FEC FORM 3P

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Kasich for America, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)) P.O. Box 1344

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC

Columbus (CITY) | OH (STATE) | 43216 (ZIP CODE)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▶ C C00581876

3. **THIS REPORT IS FOR** Primary ☒ or General ☐

4. TYPE OF REPORT *(Choose One)*

Check here if this is a Termination Report (TER) ☐

Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Monthly Reports:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☒ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10))
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on MM / DD / YYYY .

☐ Twelfth day report preceding ____ election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of ____ .

Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ yes ☒ no

5. Covering Period 03 / 01 / 2016 through 03 / 31 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Suzanne Marshall

Signature of Treasurer *Suzanne Marshall* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 04 / 20 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g. All previous versions of this form are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Office Use Only							

Write or Type Committee Name

Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 03 / 01 / 2016 To: 03 / 31 / 2016

SUMMARY

6.	CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1256553.23
7.	TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 3)	4486922.74
8.	SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	5743475.97
9.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2)	4583447.61
10.	CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8	1160028.36
11.	DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
12.	DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
13.	EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMIITATION	15296010.89

NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

14.	NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2)	16456113.15
15.	NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B from 23, Column B, Page 2)	15296010.89

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011)

NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 03 / 01 / 2016 To: 03 / 31 / 2016

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) itemized	2878414.94	12602610.48
(ii) unitemized	1577056.09	3644652.70
(iii) Total contributions	4455471.03	16247263.18
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	24700.00	259873.62
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a), 17(b), 17(c) and 17(d))	4480171.03	16507136.80
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:		
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b)	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds,Rebates, etc.):		
(a) Operating	6751.71	49066.46
(b) Fundraising	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))	6751.71	49066.46
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	4486922.74	16556203.26

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011) of Disbursements and Contributed Items

NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)

Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 03 / 01 / 2016 To: 03 / 31 / 2016

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	4576863.96	15345077.35
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE:		
(a) Repayments of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b))	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	6583.65	44523.65
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	6500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b) and 28(c))	6583.65	51023.65
29 OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	4583447.61	15396101.00

III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS (Stock, Art Objects, Etc.)		
31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	0.00	

FEC FORM 3P,
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting To Receive Federal Funds)

Office Use Only

1. **NAME OF COMMITTEE** (in full, type or print)

Kasich for America, Inc.

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C C00581876

ADDRESS (number and street) P.O. Box 1344

Columbus (CITY) OH (STATE) 43216 – (ZIP CODE)

3. **NAME OF CANDIDATE**

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	*ALLOCATION This Period*	*TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date*
Alabama	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Indiana	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00
Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Nevada	0.00	0.00
New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
New Jersey	0.00	0.00
New Mexico	0.00	0.00
New York	0.00	0.00
North Carolina	0.00	0.00
North Dakota	0.00	
Ohio	0.00	0.00
Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Oregon	0.00	0.00
Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
South Carolina	0.00	0.00
South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Texas	0.00	0.00
Utah	0.00	0.00
Vermont	0.00	0.00
Virginia	0.00	0.00
Washington	0.00	0.00
West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Guam	0.00	0.00
Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	0.00	0.00

Image# 201604209014588151

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hendryx

Transaction ID : A83AA23E3143A4D82957

Mailing Address 1112 Old County Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oracle | Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen East

Transaction ID : A93FD3831E9E74914AEA

Mailing Address 2322 Park Place Dr

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-2214

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulfport Schools | Occupation: Superintendent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Dubois

Transaction ID : A48F82852A3E74D9C8D2

Mailing Address 5275 E Calle Del Ciervo

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-7008

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edward Thomas'S Co | Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588152

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Christeon

Transaction ID : A5CDB0A98DAC540F480D

Mailing Address 2912 Pine Hill Dr

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-9200

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sea-Land Chemical Co
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Transaction ID : ACC7852D148024C39B5D

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 281.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giri Reddy

Transaction ID : A207B9FE3F13E47E6923

Mailing Address 3 Black Oak Ct

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-1678

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quantum Capital
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588153

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Langley

Transaction ID : AE9A1AC7C001645F1A52

Mailing Address PO Box 936

City: Benton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62812-0936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stantec Consulting
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Davis

Transaction ID : A906F490704774759845

Mailing Address 2312 River Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-4015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay At Home Mom
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornelius B. Prior Jr.

Transaction ID : AB8468A87153F48CEA1E

Mailing Address PO Box 12030

City: St Thomas | State: VI | Zip Code: 00801-5030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atlantic TeleNetwork
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588154

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Christopher

Transaction ID : A5CC3EDD13A2E4D61BE4

Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retd.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary P. Alcus

Transaction ID : ADB826EEFFEB34028A47

Mailing Address 9500 Newbridge Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4478

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investment Consultant/Non Profit Leade

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Transaction ID : ABB251E71BB1B4E519F6

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3776.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588155

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth Alexander

Transaction ID : A3284265418F84D7BAA7

Mailing Address 244 Dorset Rd

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mit | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinesh Kapil

Transaction ID : AB22F77A7778B48DAA78

Mailing Address 25283 Connor Ct

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thundercat Technology | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Humphries

Transaction ID : AD810E7FC2B134DC98C1

Mailing Address 4445 Gulf Pines Dr

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RGMC | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588156

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Brokamp

Mailing Address 6308 Birchdale Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: C. Edward Lovins Insurance Agency

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AA041EBD2399B4028982

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Teague

Mailing Address 325 Arbor Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SALEM HOLDING CO.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : AA6F14F8B281548DB88C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Teague

Mailing Address 325 Arbor Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SALEM HOLDING CO.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : A2182F6410B5249FA972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588157

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Flanagan

Transaction ID : AD8D0411101A045E9A2D

Mailing Address PO Box 7067

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7067

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimbetly Huddle

Transaction ID : A459CAB3A26EB4FA0954

Mailing Address 24023 Gran Palacio

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2766

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kpmg | Occupation: Partner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schampera

Transaction ID : A427DB422D6A04310AE8

Mailing Address 1405 S Nellis Blvd
Unit 2114

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCSD | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 521.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588158

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny M. Teague

Mailing Address 325 Arbor Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A9300FE8E1B4A4786A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny M. Teague

Mailing Address 325 Arbor Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary
General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A42137070FA884ABAAD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donice Applequist

Mailing Address 1934 Ridgeview Rd

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-8439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary
General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2A944AAEED54484C836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588159

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc

Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
535.00

Transaction ID : AE68B3D1CD81F415997A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raja Srinivasan

Mailing Address 675 President St

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Maryland

Occupation: Physician-Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A53CA7E6AE3A54936B57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Rutherford

Mailing Address 555 Vallombrosa Ave
Apt 19

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-4061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Partially retired as a Judge in CA and

Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A6CCEC335AD024B7D961

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588160

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Manning

Transaction ID : A80D1A49116614966A77

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works | Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Baumrucker

Transaction ID : A35F772DD79A9424B897

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wellmont | Occupation: Md

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 640.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Coyle

Transaction ID : AB2A29EA9E3C947A38B6

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 565.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588161

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Browning

Mailing Address 5476 Castle Hills Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-1927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SCPMG | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2B4C1C95E127435688F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Crocker

Mailing Address 1250 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A8313FB8E662E429A8C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Crawford

Mailing Address 17535 Pritchard Rd

City: Danville | State: | Zip Code: 43014-9734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Landlord

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A423FA03EF26445FDABC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588162

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Wetzel

Mailing Address PO Box 654

City: Captiva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924-0654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A9826C8EF750D42F9B46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail K. Meucci

Mailing Address PO Box 645

City: Bethany Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19930-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A947313CFFA004CC0B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Devaney

Mailing Address 3 Rose Hill Ln

City: Cohasset | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFC1C92C41BF942C29C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588163

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Young

Mailing Address 1011 S Valentia St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80247-6812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A3869026B0AE04604A91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwina Snow

Mailing Address 4774 Aukai Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB7C6091BCCF54FB7A72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Aiken

Mailing Address 13232 W Micheltorena Dr

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE6B61ADE73D74D7494D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588164

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Meuser

Transaction ID : A552D1AF7A7B2494EA32

Mailing Address 5040 NW 54th St

City: Coconut Creek | State: FL | Zip Code: 33073-3713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Transaction ID : AB130E1C5B5764DF8864

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudy C. Widmann

Transaction ID : A141B439C79B5462EA64

Mailing Address 1138 Youngs Ford Rd

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1326

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588165

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shery Cotton

Mailing Address 15324 Windmill Pointe Dr

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Transaction ID : A82D923EC753E4718B90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Smith

Mailing Address 4001 W Tva Rd

City: West Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39773-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A10CB918C84F8426F938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Lyons

Mailing Address 5221 S Nichol St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4F7BCFE7DDBB49AC81F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588166

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Campana

Transaction ID : A22EAF52C4F3246468BC

Mailing Address 95217 Willet Way

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-1001

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Grigsby

Transaction ID : A6F3E7967290B4D00A6A

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-0777

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Waldrop

Transaction ID : AA12AF459540C46A093B

Mailing Address 205 Odingsell Ct

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-3805

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588167

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce Crane

Mailing Address 4540 Shannon Ct

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3B6D3BB3F0804D01954

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Bacon

Mailing Address 2140 Center St
Apt 220

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-4377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID : A149FA90030B644D4AE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chalk

Mailing Address 953 Heritage Dr

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-8186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF3FED11D2D0F4B8EB2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588168

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexandra Robertson

Mailing Address 136 E 64th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2,700.00

Transaction ID : AD53F7FE0803542B18A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2,700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Ricci

Mailing Address 235 Vendome Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Joe Ricci Automotive

Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A35CC90CD417F4B7FBD5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kip Payne

Mailing Address 309 Holland Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Bureau Of Shipping

Occupation: Manager, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
422.00

Transaction ID : ABA7DCDA4FD124867A2C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3,050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588169

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kip Payne

Transaction ID : AAC78AEDFA51C417CA64

Mailing Address 309 Holland Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Bureau Of Shipping

Occupation: Manager, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 422.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Logan

Transaction ID : AA0E5964A54DC467BB1F

Mailing Address 18600 Silver Oak Ln

City: Plymouth | State: CA | Zip Code: 95669-9536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Wine Grape Grower

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Runo

Transaction ID : AD0BE322A51114CA28F0

Mailing Address 2090 Stone Henge Ct

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588170

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Fedak

Transaction ID : A1C5E513840D7438BBE0

Mailing Address 721 Brighton Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-8227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Martin

Transaction ID : A44EC5DFDA5224F239AB

Mailing Address 9928 La Canada Way

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired4

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Debusk

Transaction ID : AC600A2F2597C486E8B1

Mailing Address 325 Royal Ridge Way

City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-2668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588171

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Transaction ID : A629EC6C2419F42679D6

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A842C12DB34AA4BE6A53

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Chiafullo

Transaction ID : A73EE342A21874F58ABF

Mailing Address 7011 Pinehurst Dr

City: Presto | State: PA | Zip Code: 15142-1062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones Day | Occupation: Administration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588172

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Wears

Transaction ID : A02C6CAFB31AD4463A69

Mailing Address 2920 Magnolia Rd

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irena Wentzel

Transaction ID : A62D111BF16424A22B20

Mailing Address 1364 Nicholson Ave

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryfrances Metrick

Transaction ID : A8DAB172132384715BA6

Mailing Address 267 Ivy Hill Rd

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centerbridge | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588173

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Kilpatrick

Mailing Address 10931 Britoak Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kilpatrick Companies, LLC

Occupation: Employee Benefits Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ACF03152ACE414F0692E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Ancelet

Mailing Address 125 Bakemeyer St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46225-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Early Bird Distributors

Occupation: Independent Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : ADCCE276F6B2C4B0DB6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.D. Walker

Mailing Address 109 Potters Run

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vatamerica, Lp

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEFC369EF2A084855940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588174

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : AC1E938747BA74100A46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Bevis

Mailing Address 601 N Lucia Ave

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Technologent
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A14554FB3DAA84BC09DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Teschan

Mailing Address 11 Burton Hills Blvd
S-455

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-6297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: -
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E586C63AFBC426382F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588175

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cabell Williams

Transaction ID : AE935A8349C17466AA2C

Mailing Address 5422 Albia Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & GALLAGHER
Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Robertson

Transaction ID : AC4446B8FED524F9BB60

Mailing Address 136 E 64th St
Apt 10E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tiger Management
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Tzagournis

Transaction ID : AD6FAE9884A2449E9949

Mailing Address 2475 Lane Woods Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588176

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Holzman

Mailing Address 3305 S Moorings Way

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A06E9C0CC10EB48CB971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Baker

Mailing Address 910 S Park St

City: Woodland Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80863-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : AD99CB76FD4EC4F2A8BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Holzman

Mailing Address 3305 S Moorings Way

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A3604DCAD47E740EC97B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588177

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanna Jacobson

Mailing Address 69 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: GRANT PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A0CF0AF26D3134EAE914

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanna Jacobson

Mailing Address 69 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: GRANT PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A57D43640BBED42CDBF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahmad Dabliz

Mailing Address 4635 Walnut Lake Rd
TD

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AEA79CBFCE96241B1B7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588178

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Varallo

Mailing Address 106 Brighton Close

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Transaction ID : A285901B4D0A44C2E8BF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Shanklin

Mailing Address 2206 Middle Bear Creek Rd

City: Victor | State: MT | Zip Code: 59875-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Transaction ID : A560A3A72266D46EBB22
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Dagincourt

Mailing Address 27 High Rock St

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2414A484113941E9B6A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588179

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S.C. Asbury

Mailing Address 79 Concord Park W

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Industrial Real Estate Redevelopment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : AB2FB964763DE4E58A72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Valliere

Mailing Address 22 Hillary Ln

City: Westfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Transaction ID : A93A03F929FB743A6B40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Holzman

Mailing Address 3305 S Moorings Way

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : A6C3F96D359FA44BEA67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588180

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Varallo

Transaction ID : AD87940D513E9492BABB

Mailing Address 106 Brighton Close

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 310.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Holzman

Transaction ID : A34AEB0DFCD814801893

Mailing Address 3305 S Moorings Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Schoettle

Transaction ID : AE35C0430AFF94CB8803

Mailing Address 2415 Golf Club Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3010.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588181

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Silverstein

Mailing Address 14322 Roxbury Meadow Dr

City: Glenwood | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte Llp
Occupation: Associate General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 361.00

Transaction ID : A0AD7FE42AE4642E69FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Kunk

Mailing Address 7298 Rosegate Pl

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bank
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A668BA6C6FFF84759BCC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Pond

Mailing Address 16 Graylyn Place Ct

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27106-5855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Education Center
Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB88E3D5AAC344AD6BE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588182

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Wasson

Transaction ID : AFD627E3712E64BB88C9

Mailing Address 108 Wilmot Rd

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-5145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wasson Enterprise
Occupation: Co-Founder and President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sheldrick

Transaction ID : AB4671D35F4BD441A844

Mailing Address 745 Eastbridge Ct

City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-4533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bell System
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bancroft

Transaction ID : A8EF42448427D4F3BADE

Mailing Address 26 Lincoln Ln

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bancroft Contracting
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588183

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Ian

Transaction ID : AD1321A3B60AA4A9CAD9

Mailing Address 3970 Langley Ct NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Navy | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hunsberger

Transaction ID : A7ED7D7C5FFD3491F8A5

Mailing Address 3311 Tournament Dr S

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38125-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Servicemaster | Occupation: CHRO

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Stanislaw

Transaction ID : AD0A32767C1B44549AD6

Mailing Address PO Box 2293

City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Jastanislaw Group | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588184

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Jasper

Mailing Address 15 Old Saybrook Dr

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unifi Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AC5247035E5B34229B6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Jasper

Mailing Address 15 Old Saybrook Dr

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unifi Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A37F46296446F45F08F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Raab

Mailing Address 10 W 65th St
Apt 4E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raab Associates | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A37995B088BBA430393D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588185

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Atkins

Mailing Address 4748 Kathi Dr

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-8751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A05B87D7396CE41F7A17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet McCoy

Mailing Address 6250 Oak Grove Rd

City: Morehead | State: KY | Zip Code: 40351-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morehead State University

Occupation: College Professor & Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E30956AFCC141029B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps

Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A6C8A07F6451642CDA5A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588186

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Loh

Mailing Address 11 Washington Park

City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040-1033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zymet | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0F52197CE2F94B16852

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Fraenkel

Mailing Address 800 S Pointe Dr

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-7163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cowen Group | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A146D221D19BA461C8D5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Jeskey

Mailing Address 69 Dodge Ave

City: North Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06473-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jeskey LLC | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E60135CA4D143FEB57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588187

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Burke

Mailing Address 174 Elmsley Ct

City: Ridgewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Direct Travel Vacations

Occupation: Travel Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A71560E1DF9CD4F0996E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon S. Jacobson

Mailing Address 96 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Highfields Capital

Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA4B9FB5B9C2C4D2C818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon S. Jacobson

Mailing Address 96 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Highfields Capital

Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2E3646E16D044BC787A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588188

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fady Faddoul

Mailing Address 6788 Wildwood Trl

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Case Western Reserve University

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A09CB677EFEAF4394B11

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Whiteside

Mailing Address 380 W Summit Ridge Rd

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702-2928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Luke'S Health System

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A51373573AB3B4286A58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Bacon

Mailing Address 2140 Center St
Apt 220

City: Ashland | State: | Zip Code: 44805-4377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID : A82C25E988C064B11916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588189

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constantine Vrailas

Transaction ID : A2D850EA3B1C947B3B2D

Mailing Address 1114 Abbey Rd

City: Columbia | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-6201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Magic Restaurants Inc
Occupation: Businessman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Bolind

Transaction ID : A694A8907C9E749DFA2E

Mailing Address 5584 Fremont St

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94608-2608

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of California
Occupation: Scientist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 224.99

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Marth

Transaction ID : AF744855BA21F44ABA50

Mailing Address 8312 Harvest Wind Dr

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-7208

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amplified Spaces Inc
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588190

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hoyle

Transaction ID : A3155D79C172843498F7

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1247

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek

Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Weaver

Transaction ID : AFB63A97020944F5ABD3

Mailing Address 106 Ferris State Ct

City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-8842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Giant Eagle

Occupation: Pharmacist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hugh

Transaction ID : A67B1520009704018AA3

Mailing Address PO Box 50628

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98015-0628

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mark Hugh Pllc

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588191

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Tirpak

Transaction ID : AF92363174AFF4F3BADC

Mailing Address 50 Orchard St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-5472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Locke Partners, LLC
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Hensley

Transaction ID : A0A0C65262CD24B6E941

Mailing Address 16 Lauren Taylor Ct
City: Tijeras | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-7949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sandia National Laboratories
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 354.33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Hensley

Transaction ID : AC20E00E298434D9CADC

Mailing Address 16 Lauren Taylor Ct
City: Tijeras | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-7949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sandia National Laboratories
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 354.33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 379.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588192

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walker

Mailing Address 9908 Lodestone Dr

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Table Rock Resources LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4568024E88324FDEA22

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Verrette

Mailing Address 180 Traders Mine Rd

City: Iron Mountain | State: MI | Zip Code: 49801-1447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Champion Inc.
Occupation: Corp. Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A51F90992A60E4E1CBD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : AD32D79BB9B30420BA95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588193

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Mahoney

Transaction ID : A59B2797EF0134967BE3

Mailing Address 2 Britt Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company | Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 276.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Newton

Transaction ID : ADA17B569F3CA46BAAF8

Mailing Address 1518 Wesley Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackboard Inc. | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Vogel

Transaction ID : AE9AA8C5306D9460EA4D

Mailing Address 10 Overbrook Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43214-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stifel Nicolaus & Co., Inc. | Occupation: Vp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588194

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Soderberg

Transaction ID : AF7E87BD8A43845F3951

Mailing Address 954 Junction Pl

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-4279

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge Healthcare

Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Buttrell

Transaction ID : AD2DEB426617740A8BE1

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Spiotto

Transaction ID : A6F8B726F01784C7BADB

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1175.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588195

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Transaction ID : ACA0791D822104CEF8AC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abhijeet Lele

Mailing Address 155 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IGC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : A580F47F26C104ABDAF2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gertrude Losely

Mailing Address 4725 Lane Rd

City: Perry | State: | Zip Code: 44081-9660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Herman Losely And Longer
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A08D5CD1378BB441CA56
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588196

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Kincaid

Mailing Address 861 W Morse Blvd
Ste 100A

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-3756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kincaid Construction Co.
Occupation: Commercial Building Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A556C8BBD3F8E4168AC4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Leavitt

Mailing Address 1050 Stoney Creek Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-3457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Flag Lady'S Flag Store
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD2CEBF2905DA46898AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Plyler

Mailing Address 835 Museum Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cameron M. Harris & Company
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0AFFD3F9DCB74EAA932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588197

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ensign

Transaction ID : A438A027D519A40BA837

Mailing Address 8833 Belisle Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Partner | Occupation: Moody Nolan, Inc

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hackman

Transaction ID : AFB1346726D5248B9990

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave # C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2226.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stone

Transaction ID : AA7B8EB6B5EA04E16927

Mailing Address 155 Putnam Rd

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Umass Memorial Medical Center, Inc. | Occupation: Sr. Claims Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588198

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Moore

Mailing Address 6150 N Lawndale Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-3114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A2FEF3D7EF756488887F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Transaction ID : A37FB181E4A164C61813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Westphal

Mailing Address 13908 Fontana St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-3647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tallgrass Energy | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AE1E2126AC8E047E8AD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588199

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 846.00

Transaction ID : AE197780B87E643238BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Wansa

Mailing Address 608 Navajo Ave

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Transaction ID : A5C2DE5DF951544FAA6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Biven

Mailing Address 155 Barcelona Ave

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43081-3479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADAD57D53A4A94C43887

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588200

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Simmons

Mailing Address 5038 Bruce Pl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3D7B899279B54130900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Rue

Mailing Address 11 N Water St

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36602-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maynard Cooper Gale | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8BCF2A740D474753808

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Wessels

Mailing Address 402 Hankes Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Accurate Color & Compounding, Inc | Occupation: Corp Mgmnt

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Transaction ID : AA4FBADD75D4E40FE946

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588201

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Strong

Mailing Address 150 N Michigan Ave
Ste 2800

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Longford Capital Management

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A7E6208D06A1747528CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Strong

Mailing Address 150 N Michigan Ave
Ste 2800

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Longford Capital Management

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA7698B68DADD46578EE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Huber

Mailing Address 1420 5th Ave
Ste 4100

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Transaction ID : AB74E9B23F6EC4547A53

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588202

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Berg

Mailing Address 327 S Concord Ave

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Hellekson Real Estate, Llc

Occupation: Associate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A538CD7A1559545E7908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Shengaout

Mailing Address 132 Sweetgum Rd

City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xl Catlin

Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A81A3DCBA772A452EBF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett D. Dean

Mailing Address 1952 County Road 0 E

City: Mahomet | State: IL | Zip Code: 61853-8904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: International Supply Co

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAD5850BF70ED4C0392C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588203

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Urban Meyer

Transaction ID : A74E0B1387F734466BBF

Mailing Address 8566 Dunsinane Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ohio State University
Occupation: Coach

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Zell

Transaction ID : ACA25BA7A0ECA424DA07

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Greener

Transaction ID : A83E6EC7F2EC24B62B1B

Mailing Address 112 Oak Ter

City: Lake Bluff | State: IL | Zip Code: 60044-2718

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walgreens Boots Alliance
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588204

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim A. Skinner

Transaction ID : A0641DA34884147C68BE

Mailing Address 86 Breakenridge Farm

City: Oak Brook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walgreens Boots Alliance
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Rodriguez

Transaction ID : A8316100382554 39BA13

Mailing Address 3804 W 33rd St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44109-2573

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National General Insurance
Occupation: Underwriter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Blount

Transaction ID : AF4C3B81AA0C8493F9A9

Mailing Address 1011 Sims Ave

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2624

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uabhsf
Occupation: Pediatric Neurosurgeon

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588205

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger D. Burton

Transaction ID : AE5867AA39F0D428FB3B

Mailing Address PO Box 1347

City: Lucasville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45648-1347

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BATAVIA NURSING AND CONVALESCENT
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Richards

Transaction ID : AA0D1C282EABA4446938

Mailing Address 41 Westview Rd

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-3420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Cambridge
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Cahill

Transaction ID : A08EFDC6815D14F2695C

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588206

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Libertin

Transaction ID : AA2C77F409130412498F

Mailing Address 7777 Hearthstone Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-6971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsi
Occupation: Private Practice Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gillmor

Transaction ID : AC5C5B241BC514B599E2

Mailing Address 7250 Skyline Dr E

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-5811

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Franklin University
Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Grogan

Transaction ID : A542A1469E1944C30AF9

Mailing Address 1206 Juniper Trl

City: Leland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49654

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ICIC
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588207

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Ferguson

Transaction ID : A8FF222BFCA2D404C843

Mailing Address 500 Providence Main St NW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-4853

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jgf, Limited

Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1041.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Davis

Transaction ID : ACCE7FF9CC6794E249C1

Mailing Address 500 Madison Ave
Ste 340

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43604-1277

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Law Office Of Mark Davis, Llc

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Fernandez

Transaction ID : A413CDF5DE09B42F69CD

Mailing Address 2630 94th St

City: East Elmhurst | State: NY | Zip Code: 11369-1718

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nyu

Occupation: Web Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588208

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Boehmig

Transaction ID : A3B41B6582B6043CCA9E

Mailing Address 30 Brookridge Ln

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-7665

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Abbey At Pawleys Island
Occupation: Clergy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Colburn

Transaction ID : AE6228CA19FE64F7EA24

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor
Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stevenson

Transaction ID : A0F5FE48AE13C4CCB829

Mailing Address 322 Chrystan Ct

City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109-3919

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stevenson Consulting Llc
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588209

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilara Ekwall

Mailing Address PO Box 4574

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Transaction ID : A90CB794EDB2F471787A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB4F81833E6A8482092A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Transaction ID : A1FCBA88C9E474FE8806

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588210

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvyn N. Klein

Transaction ID : A724DD679A26E44E1ADC

Mailing Address 210 Jackson Pl

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1216

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Diamond

Transaction ID : A29A457759687485B9B6

Mailing Address 900 N Michigan Ave
Apt 5502

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1542

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asadolah Seghatoleslami

Transaction ID : AB43CB6B4737A4CF1B03

Mailing Address 11 Silvers Ln S

City: Cranbury | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08512-3324

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 566.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588211

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Luck Haw

Mailing Address 101 Branchview Ct

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : AF259F3816FC140B3B5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Davis

Mailing Address 609 20th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Transaction ID : A2C2FAD93EC4F42169DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Behringer

Mailing Address 11-1 Stonewood Dr

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A85F3C5154BDC44DEAAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588212

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Lambert

Transaction ID : ADC7DD45B7FCF45DEB29

Mailing Address 1314 E Las Olas Blvd

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-2334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Yacht Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Transaction ID : AD6384CBDB8CF496CBC0

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 447.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison Lenhart

Transaction ID : A523BEB1018BE483EA98

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588213

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Scibelli

Transaction ID : AFF6C71FE3633458BA04

Mailing Address 806 E Zia Rd

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87505-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Photographer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schneider

Transaction ID : A894558D3575F431EBE1

Mailing Address 3131 Bremerton Rd

City: Pepper Pike | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Doctor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Transaction ID : A0D9EC7EB6D9C4257BE3

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588214

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Butz

Mailing Address 15611 Sugarland Rd

City: Poolesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20837-8801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A6009F2373ECA496999F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Cousins

Mailing Address 5502 Valkeith Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Deepwater Drilling Engineering Consult

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A06C4082148784A778DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 504.00

Transaction ID : A0CF5D1CF0FFD4244AFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588215

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Pfeifer

Mailing Address PO Box 240

City: Upper Sandusky | State: OH | Zip Code: 43351-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A90F9FF91693D41559C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Pasero

Mailing Address 7017 SW 52nd Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A758271976A9A4030999

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Shaya

Mailing Address 204 Charing Cross Ct

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : A581242BF468E4D03A59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588216

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Torres

Transaction ID : A1A33FF8F18404A0E852

Mailing Address 919 Saint Elmos Ct

City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Theriault

Transaction ID : A8DCFF640E04C4E37A62

Mailing Address 3624 Salt Creek Cir

City: Oak Brook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-7709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Transaction ID : AFE864CE96A654DDEAC7

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588217

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Fitzgerald

Transaction ID : A6C5C0225F25A4F6DA98

Mailing Address 474 Orena Ct

City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1846

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: General Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanya Cocanougher

Transaction ID : AF319386F89E942D8B41

Mailing Address 620 S Peytonville Ave

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cantey Hanger LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Minde

Transaction ID : A3FFAD9D63B1C47BD994

Mailing Address 8814 Burbank Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3854

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MOS Consulting
Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1324.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588218

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Rue Klein

Mailing Address 1140 Taplin Ave

City: New Franklin | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : A7E66121184D84F1AA7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvyn N. Klein

Mailing Address 210 Jackson Pl

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A8FDC93EC7C284F37AC2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn P. Taylor

Mailing Address 3731 Devonshire Rd

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-9628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A6AFA6540E81343E5B05

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588219

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Carver

Transaction ID : AABA0D248D26C46FCA71

Mailing Address 21200 Erben St

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael M. Evans

Transaction ID : A4380BE44EFFC482CB6E

Mailing Address 1795 Tyris Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GRANT STREET ASSET MANAGEMENT INC
Occupation: ASSET MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Buettner

Transaction ID : A315FA33DFD694A03891

Mailing Address PO Box 506

City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38088-0506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588220

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Sarkett

Transaction ID : A32F24219BAEA49CA82D

Mailing Address 1303 Rolling Meadow Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-3433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Bainbridge III

Transaction ID : ADC33A7422FDA4EBE956

Mailing Address 2190 Lane Woods Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Bainbridge Firm, Llc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Drennan

Transaction ID : A4A8D7DEB215D4918946

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 858395745 | Occupation: 858395745

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588221

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brock Brown Cod | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID : A191B30154FA343ECB08

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yayin Chu-Reimer

Mailing Address 401 Greenhill Ct

City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12203-5618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ny State Education Department | Occupation: Information Technology Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA82AED260F584DE1A2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Abramson

Mailing Address 608 Lake Colony Pointe

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-7412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Abramson LLC | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A216E375332B549F881C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588222

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geneva Frymire

Transaction ID : A9F5081920D1243989C5

Mailing Address 5930 Glenmore Dr SE

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-5372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Henry Jackson Foundation For The Advan

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bud Risser

Transaction ID : A97483456D1B447E0BA1

Mailing Address 2865 Executive Dr

City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762-3316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Risser Oil

Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Cronson

Transaction ID : A7AA17F23B8EB47EAB6A

Mailing Address 50 E 77th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Larkspur Capital Corporation

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588223

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wieser

Transaction ID : AE9AB502DEF6B4DF480A

Mailing Address 23 Compo Pkwy

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homes With Hope, Inc.

Occupation: Non Profit Housing Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Bond

Transaction ID : AD72EE9DDB3D84EBFA1A

Mailing Address 3241 37 1/2 Ave S

City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bond & Associates

Occupation: Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Transaction ID : A7611294797BE4433972

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business

Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588224

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association

Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : A4CB7C082B70F47E487D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hirtle

Mailing Address 140 Brooke Farm Rd

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer

Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADFEA45B312CE4568BFD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Fought

Mailing Address 3305 Christie Blvd

City: Toledo | State: | Zip Code: 43606-2862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer

Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Transaction ID : A91E4080B45E34F2D84B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588225

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Barnett

Mailing Address 1418 23rd Ave N

City: Texas City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Galveston-Houston Archdiocese
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Transaction ID : A5B1EE8D648F9466BB16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie M. Bean

Mailing Address 1952 County Road 0 E

City: Mahomet | State: IL | Zip Code: 61853-8904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: Letter Carrier

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A67F94BA0A60B4149B6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Bessa

Mailing Address 24366 W Old Monaville Rd

City: Lake Villa | State: IL | Zip Code: 60046-6457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: District 41
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A81E1B7C810B6417A8D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588226

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Giles

Mailing Address 306 10th Ave

City: Spring Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-1913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sun Dental | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFC1C20D0944947B9A31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane J. Ogust

Mailing Address 33 Schoonmaker Ln

City: Woodstock | State: NY | Zip Code: 12498-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olster Publishing | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8B80500CA01D40F6BF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Boggs

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A65578DEEA3474246A7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588227

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Niswonger

Mailing Address 5724 Hillcoat Dr

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-8098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gk Packaging, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : A0F6CF14F0D014A6BA19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wolf

Mailing Address 5504 Weston Downs Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-9215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bugg & Wolf, P.A.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A80D41D1D36424F02853

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Transaction ID : A8DF794A6B39948168E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588228

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Lee

Mailing Address 13801 York Rd
F-6

City: Cockeysville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21030-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1DABDE7A556343BB953

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 895.00

Transaction ID : A34DF08C0CA814800991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Prottsman

Mailing Address 4341 Thomas Dr
I-15

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Transaction ID : A84332291B90D4761908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588229

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1255.00

Transaction ID : A89E31B18BAD8428D9FE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A98553D6DFB8246E1AE3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID : AB257E54427B64212AD1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588230

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Transaction ID : A7BFF6639CF854DB7A16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Harper

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City: Madison | State: IN | Zip Code: 47250-0389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : AB8D4B0436BD746AC90E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orval Garner

Mailing Address 4746 Jessie Ave

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB0DAA5ABB3704BB8990

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588231

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Miles

Transaction ID : A35619D689AB746BDBC8

Mailing Address 6693 Fernwood Dr

City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-3419

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Rice

Transaction ID : A6709EBE817E24EE0A85

Mailing Address 220 Midvale St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3509

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Cassidy

Transaction ID : AC511905B1F4F4050975

Mailing Address 9501 Seddon Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2048

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer
Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588232

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Arnold

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A050C88F91DC24B9689E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Cusack

Mailing Address 1 Flintlock Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheehan Phinney Capitol Group
Occupation: Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A307D3FE1DC954620A88
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Anderson

Mailing Address 3525 17th St South

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alignment Government Strategies
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A184951BABF224AC49AD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588233

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Steinbergh

Transaction ID : AD535EBFB0216404B8E0

Mailing Address 7641 Cherryfield Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1709

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: OUHCOM
Occupation: Physician/Assistant Dean

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Richman

Transaction ID : AF98D23E4DE4B44198AA

Mailing Address The Shelter Group

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Shelter Group
Occupation: Senior Living Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesus J. Acosta

Transaction ID : A1D1B8440621F4123B29

Mailing Address PO Box 821

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22216-0821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Pew Charitable Trusts
Occupation: Contracts Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588234

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Heflich

Mailing Address 5 Van Pelt Ct

City: Martinsville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08836-2360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chelsea Senior Living

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : AD21C6B6E43BB4C8E8F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Telep

Mailing Address 9366 State Rd

City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Telep Co., LPA

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A5CA41338981247C3A25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Gele

Mailing Address 1711 General Pershing St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Smith & Fawer, Llc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A06A30433BCAA4D889AA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588235

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Norgaard

Transaction ID : A2CD99BE16CE14D069F4

Mailing Address 331 E Pleasant Ridge Rd

City: Carroll | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farner-Bocken Co.
Occupation: Owner

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaylar Howard

Transaction ID : A8633BD1900EF4360A6C

Mailing Address 2576 Bell Rd

City: Sycamore | State: GA | Zip Code: 31790-2941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Obstetrics & Gynecology
Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : ADD10E13AD84F4EFBA79

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1582.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588236

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff O. Moran

Transaction ID : AB639D2513EC6432AA29

Mailing Address 33 Schoonmaker Ln

City: Woodstock | State: NY | Zip Code: 12498-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Electric Prism

Occupation: Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Bodkin

Transaction ID : AC5DBE571A67D4D3EA8C

Mailing Address 39 Waban Ave

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mclean Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Plaut

Transaction ID : AFEB85B43ED9B4217BA9

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588237

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Frey

Transaction ID : AEB97A09D075040B0B39

Mailing Address 1970 Buckingham Dr

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-1679

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Callen

Transaction ID : A7014F8055086438EA17

Mailing Address 1248 Stoneham Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2339

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Oil Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Transaction ID : AFBE451BD81AF4BBEAFE

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588238

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A2FDBA7CDDF7C4356A0F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Chapman

Mailing Address 22111 Dickerson School Rd

City: Dickerson | State: MD | Zip Code: 20842-8927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE8E252EC888A4A91A8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orval Garner

Mailing Address 4746 Jessie Ave

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A00A96A9055B348D7A25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588239

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Crawford

Transaction ID : A6C4FD9E9B81141B987C

Mailing Address 17535 Pritchard Rd

City: Danville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43014-9734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Landlord

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Transaction ID : AED907C11C87A4FA0AAA

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Sales Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Transaction ID : A55BE80B3138A4E82AA2

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588240

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Goepper

Mailing Address 404 Bay Ln

City: Willsboro | State: NY | Zip Code: 12996-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Was A Secondary School Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AA3B2508D744F4A18811

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Fass

Mailing Address 1472 Wembley Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ABFA9BED851774259B5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : AFC232EE1C56A44209FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588241

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Vaughan

Mailing Address 1601 Spring Gate Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Plant Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A019CD3FCB1974F028CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Beatty

Mailing Address 1092 Ash St

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A787AD23ACC6044309CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rees

Mailing Address 13771 N Fountain Hills Blvd

City: Fountain Hills | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADC1EFCDE5EA641E8879

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588242

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AD5C9E26F38C54F2381F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Transaction ID : A6CD7D22956D64130A8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Transaction ID : A8D73E8EDA7E1477099A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588243

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard I. Peterson

Mailing Address 8724 S Southfork Ln

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A440CE17ED97342D6BA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA774F36E23FB4F8D942

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hegarty

Mailing Address 38 Overlook Dr

City: Berkeley Heights | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07922-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired From Reinsuance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE18B9E738C094DD6AAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588244

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Lauderdale

Mailing Address 2 Crown Pl

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD3F8FE9182634FE8988

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5A7A2616251A401B90A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Carlson

Mailing Address 1620 N 200 E
Apt 227

City: Logan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : A538719589DFC4FE2AA5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588245

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tanner

Mailing Address 6776 Jones Chapel Ct

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30360-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0BC2270F37D24D38BF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Chapman

Mailing Address 4132 Purdue Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A72027F7A7BE64500AB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Moran

Mailing Address 2265 Carlson Dr

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A14454FF655864B60AA2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588246

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Lowry

Transaction ID : A002C3F65FCD940089C1

Mailing Address 2437 Irma Way
City: Castro Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Research Physicist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Transaction ID : A6A739AD196A54011B73

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204
City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Transaction ID : A34CCC80847FF43A58BF

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd
City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588247

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mihalec

Transaction ID : AEF079C7B4EA349C9AF3

Mailing Address 1687 Cross Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Transaction ID : A90333B87FEAD4D7186F

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Yoohs

Transaction ID : AEF7CF5ED74D74B45B05

Mailing Address 1700 Early Dr

City: Felton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95018-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Accounting/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588248

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Transaction ID : AEE5781855F454C76A20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Berner

Mailing Address 352 Meadow Flower Cir

City: Bellefonte | State: PA | Zip Code: 16823-8528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AFBE2C5E2923E41B2A58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Transaction ID : ACE8D720DEBA94B1E90A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588249

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Reisweber

Transaction ID : A1564ACD505A7470AB9D

Mailing Address 9945 Helix Mont Cir

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-6906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin D. Rich

Transaction ID : A7CA2036831A44545867

Mailing Address 435 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 708

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Overmyer

Transaction ID : AAC1162FDEBA84404801

Mailing Address 2480 Stonehaven Pl

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43220-2861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588250

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Haan

Mailing Address 316 Horseshoe Ct

City: Plainwell | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-9111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Board Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF1C05DD74FE740D4BB0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Evans

Mailing Address 14155 Weaver Rd

City: Marysville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43040-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A41CA3ACFCB66467C9E4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3226.00

Transaction ID : AE92EC002E8E94A6EB8B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588251

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A491AAD4F2258414797D

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: N/A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amelia Macsleyne

Transaction ID : A7B4EB67397594648B21

Mailing Address 140 Linden Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4205

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Operational Researcher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fallon

Transaction ID : A9FCD3D92022049218AE

Mailing Address 12 Merriwind Dr

City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-1153

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588252

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Severance

Transaction ID : A32A7692A488547B78A1

Mailing Address 8351 Fallgold Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8514

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Transaction ID : A4A49F3FA4FA54035BE0

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Dermatologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Britton

Transaction ID : A39B827453A264BC1BD8

Mailing Address 30 E 81st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0222

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Ad Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588253

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gillmor

Transaction ID : A7AA2B4CE171E451AA13

Mailing Address 514 Hedgegate North Ct

City: Tiffin | State: OH | Zip Code: 44883-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Commission Of Ohio

Occupation: Commissioner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Transaction ID : A496E9CA058A940FCBBA

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Sorvalis

Transaction ID : A89A641B1DE5149BFB46

Mailing Address 206 Harbel Dr

City: Saint Clairsville | State: | Zip Code: 43950-1043

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: S&G Valis, Inc.

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588254

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bardini

Transaction ID : ADC0029897A0D4065A92

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise

Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Hobson

Transaction ID : AD2DB45F81FD84C0E912

Mailing Address 138 Campbell St

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-2102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fidelity Investments

Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Fey

Transaction ID : A6D00781B1D774FD29B5

Mailing Address 66 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Grace Fey Advisors, Llc

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2880.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588255

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956 | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 576.00

Transaction ID : A3BC1E5EF081A4AE181A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Beu

Mailing Address 240 Coventry Ct

City: Elgin | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123-5081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Monroe Partners | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A02C6F1E518CC445EAB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Thornton

Mailing Address 12025 Bluestone Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46236-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eli. Lilly | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A67706732380E4DEC8BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588256

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc | Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AE8E37B04AF8E452489D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Transaction ID : A8ED2042739FC42C8964

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Lindberg

Mailing Address 420 Washington St

City: Huntingdon | State: PA | Zip Code: 16652-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A954D775652A64F10A50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588257

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Transaction ID : AAFD48C457F984B25A91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeneanne Hanley

Mailing Address 5577 Kirkridge Trl

City: Oakland Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lear Corporation

Occupation: Automotive Supplier - General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A2B9B5D9714F646DFB8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fagal

Mailing Address 124 Windsor Rd

City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Princeton University

Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Transaction ID : A6C86B8B16ABA441F8FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588258

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Best

Mailing Address 4694 Fitzpatrick Way

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SoftTest Inc | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : AECA7BE2D2E2943ADB65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Thomas

Mailing Address 230 N Cliffwood Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A56E6D59F04A64B8B9D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Klein

Mailing Address 210 Jackson Pl

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : ADD745D58E9BC4D1E946

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3925.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588259

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Thomas

Transaction ID : A7102AB5179C844E1813

Mailing Address 230 N Cliffwood Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2616

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

[ ] Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Hoffmann

Transaction ID : AC284F0EB0A6A4E989D1

Mailing Address 60 Maugus Ave

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-7616

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

[ ] Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Laduca

Transaction ID : A07BBC1292DAB467A817

Mailing Address 131 Wall St

City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-1842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michigan State University
Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

[ ] Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588260

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Johnson

Transaction ID : A51F58E9597F04711B46

Mailing Address 24422 Avenida De La Carlota

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-3636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Magic Software | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Transaction ID : A6D3CEA10CFAD49AB915

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1075.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason B. Morris

Transaction ID : A09A1F0B2D5FF4E77A52

Mailing Address 50 Fox Glen Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

City: Chagrin Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44022-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EMPLOYEESCREENIQ | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588261

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Constable

Mailing Address 19 N Sandpiper Cir

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67230-6627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fleeson, Gooding, Coulson & Kitch, Llc
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2737CB1BA0144F6B846
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ridgely Porter III

Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy

City: Orange | State: VA | Zip Code: 22960-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakley Farm
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACC05C89CC83C44338C9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dobbs

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A9E24CF0C065D40968B5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588262

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall G. Shuster

Transaction ID : A16CAE3D721284B3CB7C

Mailing Address PO Box 187

City: Dolgeville | State: NY | Zip Code: 13329-0187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Postal Service
Occupation: Letter Carrier

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Hackenberg

Transaction ID : A429D6ECF423642529C1

Mailing Address 505 Deer Valley Ln

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hackenberg, Beutler, Rasmussen
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Fontana

Transaction ID : A8630903097554C89A00

Mailing Address 6902 Windshore Way

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Prism Center
Occupation: CEO/Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588263

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Transaction ID : A30817EF8461544A880A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harney

Mailing Address 444 S Gibbons Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wesco International
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A75FCB6B797904174A00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom C. Korologos

Mailing Address 3303 Water St NW
Unit 6F

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TCK International
Occupation: Strategic Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADFF871C61B8345FCBCE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588264

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert P. Beschel

Mailing Address 4315 Mission Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-3353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: World Bank
Occupation: Public Sector Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A10549D9CA1D8465E9BA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Maggiore

Mailing Address 3 Brookside Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York Institute Of Trechnology
Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A1B04F17C7BC044A3A05
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Copanas

Mailing Address 9350 White Rose Ct

City: Loveland | State: | Zip Code: 45140-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Overly Hautz Company
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AEE038BFD4457419AACB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588265

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan J. Hirtle

Transaction ID : AB3EA3ABC410A4EFABAC

Mailing Address 140 Brooke Farm Rd

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4755

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hirtle, Callaugh Co

Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Breen

Transaction ID : A8C8B1C846ECC4DF0A7F

Mailing Address 1008 Woodman Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2965

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wealthstone, Inc.

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 360.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Harris

Transaction ID : A2C85B35F5F0C474DA71

Mailing Address 604 E Worthington Ave

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28203-5348

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cimtec Automation

Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2990.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588266

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taft

Mailing Address 2933 Lower Bellbrook Rd

City: Spring Valley | State: OH | Zip Code: 45370-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U. Of Dayton
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2F479CC544614988830
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Transaction ID : A3605ADDC295F4291BA1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan Ruby

Mailing Address 1446 Jackson St
Apt 6

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zenefits
Occupation: Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0C45725D9D4043928E4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588267

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Campbell

Mailing Address 795 E 6th St
Ste D

City: Beaumont | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gwpos | Occupation: POS

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A76AFBFBBDEBA4B25A63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : A1A37198EBA5B46B289E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Inboden

Mailing Address 4287 Marilyn Dr

City: Lewis Center | State: | Zip Code: 43035-8264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Worthington Christian Schools | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7126A612E7EB4DC8B84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588268

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AD7B4038E35514104A95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Meier

Mailing Address 517 W River Pkwy

City: Champlin | State: MN | Zip Code: 55316-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Agrex, Inc
Occupation: Grain Merchant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB210856CFFA94F01928

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A81B3810633C64343A31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588269

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McHugh

Mailing Address 5 Sandstone Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Why Do You Need This

Occupation: Why Do You Need This

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A5E4B8AEEC63A4759A8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Noble

Mailing Address 7421 Frankford Rd
Apt 623

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dallas County Community College Distri

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A6F35FA6388CA44DFB0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Steurer

Mailing Address 430 Walnut Hollow Ct

City: Saint Albans | State: MO | Zip Code: 63073-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John Steurer Plastering Co., Inc.

Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Transaction ID : A60B73B2CA1C64065974

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588270

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Young

Transaction ID : A3480B7156BEF48BD812

Mailing Address 116 Woodland Dr

City: Millersburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 44654-1025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tbone Sales LLC
Occupation: Member

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Transaction ID : A89D35A740B3447DCBF0

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Electrician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mergler

Transaction ID : A08272CEE23A64D48B81

Mailing Address 3451 Valleywood Dr

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45429-4234

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588271

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Leccese

Transaction ID : AC039B8C6A33B469D9DB

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Dr

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Weikert

Transaction ID : ADBC6D75DFBC14AA3A7B

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Covington | State: OH | Zip Code: 45318-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Tech Plastics | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domingo Herraiz

Transaction ID : A087230FF236649269BA

Mailing Address 112 S Highland St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Public Safety Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588272

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Hunt

Mailing Address 12071 Larchwood Ln

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD45BA7A2E83E4592951

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francesca Meyer

Mailing Address 2004 Peterson Dr

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-8812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tennova

Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9B34BDCA231C431FA29

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Prior

Mailing Address 65 Gardner St

City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atlantic TeleNetwork

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A49DEA3F4B5EE40AF836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588273

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Muzquiz

Mailing Address 43 Cherokee Rd

City: Canton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pi Worldwide | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2988D0A3A4A84EC9A92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hope III

Mailing Address 1832 Palmer Ave

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whitney Holding Corporation | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A18471FD5F19C4B3584E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kelly

Mailing Address 1301 W Georgia Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : AD0D626C0CBD446FF920

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588274

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Clements

Mailing Address 2600 Seymour Ter

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-3549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dupont | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB8BD5578B2A94F4F8B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Krome

Mailing Address 17616 Los Morros

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transchem Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0E2253E0C1074ADB96F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media | Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A949FEDC4CFF84D82A56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588275

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library

Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Transaction ID : A0785BB4B8C304AD09D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Geringer

Mailing Address 5029 Jacobs Ct

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SDC

Occupation: Manufacturer Of Security Hardware

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AD315BC8DC7AD46639A0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Payne

Mailing Address 3020 Giles Pl

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A166054BF234749B9BBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588276

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Transaction ID : A9A8732051AFF46B497F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Klein

Mailing Address 210 Jackson Pl

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA7E61BFCD61F413ABEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward G. Fey

Mailing Address 66 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BioModels, LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AAD8A8977A74342048B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588277

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quinlan

Transaction ID : ABACFDC392EB84B71820

Mailing Address 1835 Rita Dr NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Architects Studio

Occupation: Project Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dobrez

Transaction ID : AF392269673DB405BB07

Mailing Address 418 S Washington St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dober

Occupation: Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mueller

Transaction ID : AF82055D2A36C4DA1B3A

Mailing Address 6900 Meade Dr

City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nokia

Occupation: Engineering Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588278

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dunmire

Mailing Address PO Box 12501

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45212-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer

Occupation: Quality/Inventory & Food Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Transaction ID : AD5036572FC664395A2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Cordeau

Mailing Address 6903 W Euclid Pl
Unit A

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A35D8E1E2C3704153931

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CFTC

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A62966E1BD76D496884A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588279

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil H. Johnson

Transaction ID : A8BCFADBE744940E79D8

Mailing Address 436 Naperville Rd

City: Clarendon Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Culver S. Ladd

Transaction ID : A4328E394BE68462F83C

Mailing Address PO Box 2084

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-1884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Cecconi

Transaction ID : A5699A6B3BEF14109994

Mailing Address 6138 Tuscany Cir NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44718-3748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sisters Of Charity Health System | Occupation: Hospital Admin

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588280

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken R. Thompson II

Transaction ID : AD3B9BE599E9E4637A16

Mailing Address 4579 Philnoll Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-5080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Butler

Transaction ID : AD2ED1649A6884791A0A

Mailing Address 1947 N Howe St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Law Office Of Jk Butler, Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Forsberg

Transaction ID : AA8EE6E0CFCEF456BAEC

Mailing Address 718 Park St

City: Bottineau | State: ND | Zip Code: 58318-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Department Of Homeland Security | Occupation: Cbp Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588281

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leonard

Transaction ID : AB98DA68680EE46FF857

Mailing Address 30618 Royal Woods Pl

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3772

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pinnacle Financial Group
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Kasabian

Transaction ID : A1EB46FB458964E4785A

Mailing Address 17 Larrabee Farm Rd

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-7424

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Currently Employed
Occupation: Systems Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Bishop

Transaction ID : A3B8AED1EC3F4427E9A3

Mailing Address 1569 Bucklin St

City: La Salle | State: IL | Zip Code: 61301-1311

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588282

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judit Gallagher

Mailing Address 19 Oak Knoll Dr

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A3C6A6FE836394B2393B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Moorin

Mailing Address 17 Winding Way

City: Trumbull | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-2945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pullman & Comley, LLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB56FFC0A3FF849DC8F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Norton

Mailing Address 3530 Pinetree Ter

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amerisource Bergen | Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF5FE63FD8A944A1A8AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588283

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Transaction ID : AD7CB9E6A9AA04C55A16

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chen

Transaction ID : A2252405BEE3B468B84E

Mailing Address 75 Pastures Ln

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chen & Associates
Occupation: Strategic Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Gallagher

Transaction ID : AC8471E1C21E64E51BBB

Mailing Address 1 Pgt Way

City: Monaca | State: PA | Zip Code: 15061-2255

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pgt Trucking, Inc.
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588284

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Gallagher

Mailing Address 1 Pgt Way

City: Monaca | State: PA | Zip Code: 15061-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pgt Trucking, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Transaction ID : A1D71FBBCBCB946F5946
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nieman

Mailing Address 33W030 Honey Hill Cir

City: Wayne | State: IL | Zip Code: 60184-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Printing Resources
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A4CF9324D20A34B948BE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Brandt

Mailing Address 1679 Morningstar Rd

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usda-Nass
Occupation: Wyoming State Statistician

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF63D80ED7DAA446CB7C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588285

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas S. Haden

Transaction ID : AE7BB5E3658204C709E3

Mailing Address 114 Julianna Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Coraopolis | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-3763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reserved Enviromental Services LLC

Occupation: Vp Of Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Paquette

Transaction ID : A5C50B686C8384562B9B

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst

Occupation: Library Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 633.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Crick

Transaction ID : A5359B342543642CE9A4

Mailing Address PO Box 642

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Statesboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30459-0642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chs

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588286

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McKenzie

Mailing Address 1711 Mediterranean Ave

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McKenzie Construction
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4851678C424443008C2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Hanna

Mailing Address PO Box 1450

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Columbus Zoo
Occupation: Director Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7D7ADC5B80EE4B75BF7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Transaction ID : A8D8757154705448B992
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588287

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mohrlock

Transaction ID : A26440C5560B0481796F

Mailing Address 1557 Panorama Ridge Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Richard D Mohrlock, DDS, Inc.
Occupation: Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Orgel

Transaction ID : A8D05994C9EC14A5C94A

Mailing Address 6415 Ronald Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tower Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Orgel

Transaction ID : A05158086E9FC4D6284A

Mailing Address 6415 Ronald Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tower Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588288

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.00

Transaction ID : AC92783E40E80436AAE8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie G. Baker

Mailing Address 495 Longridge Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bucjanan Fingersall and Rooney
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AA669F373299A4D9CA49
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp
Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AEA4B794289C743C3988
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588289

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Demond

Transaction ID : AB47C02AE647748F3A6F

Mailing Address 281 Westport Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Wilton	CT	06897-4724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BCI Management, LLC	Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Transaction ID : A63027105DEAF48518C1

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Laguna Niguel	CA	92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp	Sr Mgr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Pohl

Transaction ID : AAF27A3D840DE4800BBB

Mailing Address 1275 Bembridge Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Rochester Hills	MI	48307-5718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
General Motors	Product Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588290

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoff Judge

Mailing Address 90 Riverside Dr
Apt 9G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inovia Capital
Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A233D605481CB4093B1A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judit Gallagher

Mailing Address 19 Oak Knoll Dr

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A5BCF14D9C156440D929
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer W. Carter

Mailing Address 293 W Goodwyn St

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A03A4D0CA989F4244963
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588291

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hughes

Mailing Address 1160 Tidewood Dr

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9954780D278240D784C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF70A38CC39FF40F6A7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Fieg

Mailing Address 4910 W Pine Blvd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Department Of Veterans Afairs | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2F4EFCDE68B1430E860

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588292

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Callaghan

Mailing Address 214 Raquette River Dr

City: Tupper Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 12986-9734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leroy'S Auto Sales

Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A79C956D214E444FA8C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.

Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 956.00

Transaction ID : A8312537487314687AFB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zukerman

Mailing Address 101 W End Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young Llp

Occupation: Tax Advisor - Infrastucture

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A44F6E78FA0A74BD6914

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588293

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Maleter

Mailing Address 13027 Bellerive Ln

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : AC18B5D39415A4405ABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Necker

Mailing Address 2710 19th St

City: Greeley | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

Transaction ID : A0389B8FA4C5A46FDA74

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paddy M. Blalock

Mailing Address 5262 SW 24th Dr

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-3969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5742DB1B2A4E445AB20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588294

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Faissler

Mailing Address 329 Shore Rush Dr

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA0EA8707A7254FB8A1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley

Mailing Address PO Box 18135

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-0135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFC2A5C43AB554180910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Routsong

Mailing Address 261 Abbey Dr

City: Springboro | State: | Zip Code: 45066-8408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A01C354F004434D92ACA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588295

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ellison

Transaction ID : A9DA848A38C424665972

Mailing Address 18 Grand Lake Dr

City: Fort Thomas | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Transaction ID : A30C883B77CE44E7CAED

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Transaction ID : A4DEE3D52254148A6B08

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588296

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bartholomew

Mailing Address 2561 Mortara Cir

City: Placerville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-8714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA8E6521931A247B687B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Boyce

Mailing Address 16407 Summerhill Rd

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-0559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A59B22B8678394F2585A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy D. Irwin

Mailing Address 3441 Willow Bay Dr

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-2679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3AC7665B1EB54555972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588297

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Boyce

Mailing Address 16407 Summerhill Rd

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-0559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : ACF528C3E68D94637993

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May Ruth Lynch

Mailing Address 1361 Vallejo Way

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A43F95E46EF6F4D15BFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gurnee Hart

Mailing Address 133 E 64th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AB79B80374BEE4B139C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588298

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Transaction ID : A1DDB9344380744629O7

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 346.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Twiname

Transaction ID : ADC9D3C43AAE049D4953

Mailing Address 6861 N Ocean Blvd

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-3339

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Loew

Transaction ID : A5A7C3CBE09CE4B75B17

Mailing Address 424 N Matlack St

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-2440

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588299

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Transaction ID : A0FB881B903A247389A6

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larison F. Helm

Transaction ID : ACFA6517A34B445FD83E

Mailing Address 2407 Nordok Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 422.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Transaction ID : A112B110CEABB498E968

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588300

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A74CF7ADF9DCD4D2C92A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1224.50

Transaction ID : A75FC9CE3244749E0AC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Boardman

Mailing Address 8710 Ashbrook Dr

City: West Chester | State: | Zip Code: 45069-3350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Transaction ID : A4D2C90AE60F4433EB71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588301

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Montague

Transaction ID : A12A9930E889041E9B3D

Mailing Address PO Box 327

City: Urbanna | State: VA | Zip Code: 23175-0327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Walker

Transaction ID : A7CA13CF9A6DA4476B59

Mailing Address 4664 E Johnstown Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Business Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalie Slater

Transaction ID : A1A5FD8A7B9F44AAAB74

Mailing Address 3105 Pacific Heights Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1011

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588302

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Molnar

Mailing Address 180 Friar Way

City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-5334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA0ADEC863F1E4C75AEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McLean

Mailing Address 134 Waterton Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A5647517E57A442CFA75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Klinger

Mailing Address 7095 Cooper Rd

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43081-8989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A33100D29EB6441F4AA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588303

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paddy M. Blalock

Transaction ID : AFC9F5ACDC10747FC816

Mailing Address 5262 SW 24th Dr

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-3969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AA4AF20BC7AF6467C860

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1632.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wagner

Transaction ID : AA2618EF6918D478E961

Mailing Address 21 Brookside Ave

City: Boylston | State: MA | Zip Code: 01505-2025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wagner Motor Sales
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588304

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter F. Walker

Transaction ID : A0039DFF80FD44290AE2

Mailing Address 192 Boundary Ln NW

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-8003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HANA ROAD PARTNERS | Occupation: MONEY MGR

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Wyland

Transaction ID : A743AC4AF64764F62BA5

Mailing Address 4192 Clark Shaw Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N2 Publishing | Occupation: Area Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hurley

Transaction ID : A822BDCBDAC4A47C9B97

Mailing Address 2021 Brooks Dr
Apt 824

City: District Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20747-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Government | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588305

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Nelson

Transaction ID : AAE6B963EE9B84B6EB41

Mailing Address 720 N Rodeo Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3210

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Five Point Communities
Occupation: Land Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Zlotoff

Transaction ID : A018C7D3858E644DAB0E

Mailing Address 3515 Shore Crest Cir

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-1757

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uniprop
Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Dubowski

Transaction ID : A039C6A602CB94ADAA26

Mailing Address 5758 Wellesley Ave

City: North Olmsted | State: | Zip Code: 44070-3956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588306

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Tichavsky

Mailing Address 4801 E Palomino Rd

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB4036E58ADD6476BB89

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Berkeley

Mailing Address 28 Tite St

City: | State: | Zip Code: SW34J

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA9F07B2F0E134B70BA2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Waldrop

Mailing Address 205 Odingsell Ct

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5523C12DFB5C4888837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588307

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Ellsworth

Mailing Address 500 Grant St
Fl 45

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15219-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A3FD003A7984C46B2B1C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
373.00

Transaction ID : A1FCBBA6D82CF4EED8D1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Batchelor

Mailing Address 8013 Strathmore Dr

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: No
Occupation: Senior Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD00F857F216346E29A7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2981.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588308

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard V. Sandler

Transaction ID : A58AEE6F530564445931

Mailing Address 121 S Carmelina Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maron and Sandler
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Harness

Transaction ID : A5F533917E5444C78BCA

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retire
Occupation: Veterinarian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Shafran

Transaction ID : A97DAE5208CFA4502943

Mailing Address 2720 Van Aken Boulevard Suite 200

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44120-2276

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Paran Management
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588309

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schleck

Mailing Address 1200 N Herndon St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-7020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pcaob | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A22BBA33B6593440DA1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Murray

Mailing Address 5403 Bayshore Rd

City: Oregon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43616-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kwest Group | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A32B6B02D1BDA44B6861

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Tressel

Mailing Address 5264 Hidden Falls Dr

City: Medina | State: | Zip Code: 44256-8051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7F8845CC6E924131871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588310

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eryn F. Correa

Mailing Address 318 Meadow Ln

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K&L Gates Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A078D072B15BF470887A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Pennington

Mailing Address 3466 Hoover Rd

City: Bethel | State: OH | Zip Code: 45106-9411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Electric | Occupation: Instrumentation Mechanic

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A15EB5D7EC20D4860B21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven H. Collis

Mailing Address 1300 Morris Dr

City: Chesterbrook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amerisourcebergen | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A74E853641F9C42BBA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588311

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Dub

Mailing Address 16104 Aldersyde Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stanley M. Dub Co., Lpa
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4093161ECDA34A58BDD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Field

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Transaction ID : AA70F9B9F303540A2995
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Inks

Mailing Address 1050 Cloverlawn Blvd

City: Lincoln Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48146-4216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County
Occupation: Law Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF887429FC96F408EBB0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588312

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen Lyons

Transaction ID : A717EA6A0F7EB4516A00

Mailing Address 618 S Main St

City: Philippi | State: WV | Zip Code: 26416-1631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Medallion | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Transaction ID : A989B0D9BF9244E66AD8

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander | Occupation: F&B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Bludworth

Transaction ID : A7E42CE254B1D41DD8CF

Mailing Address 3106 Medinah Cir E

City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-1345

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588313

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Wheeler

Mailing Address 2210 Shadow Creek Ct

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DMI | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Transaction ID : A753E6A2BFDAF416D92E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Huff Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 67

City: Bluffton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45817-0067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fred Martin Auto Group | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9A994675436D416F91A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary E. Walsh

Mailing Address 635 N Armistead St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lt. Colonel, Us Air Force | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4AAC745A575944EBAE6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588314

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine B. Flood

Transaction ID : AEF06AA93382A4615A80

Mailing Address PO Box 463

City: Richmond | State: KY | Zip Code: 40476-0463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Self

Transaction ID : A2E3306F9497D4FEC906

Mailing Address 17844 Sunset Strip

City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Forensic Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preston Wilson

Transaction ID : A23F38E01BA11446F92B

Mailing Address 1600 Peabody Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-3833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588315

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Marcell

Mailing Address 7100 Rusty Fig Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Comptroller

Occupation: Erp Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
351.00

Transaction ID : A6101028241124FD4932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Saidel

Mailing Address 1618 Heather Hill Cres

City: Flossmoor | State: IL | Zip Code: 60422-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ic Dynamics

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : AA25E912D6A104021963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Bailey

Mailing Address 718 Langston St

City: Mountain Home | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AA7100863F5C04C13B3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588316

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Tatum

Transaction ID : A65DDB20A95E74C39BEE

Mailing Address 5431 Fairmont Cir

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-2758

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Stagehandery

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Woods

Transaction ID : A1A8AC59D84AC4E1A949

Mailing Address 109 Lee St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mom

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 236.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Liff

Transaction ID : A9F24812F46444CB3A35

Mailing Address 864 S Curtiswood Ln

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204-4317

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588317

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Alexander

Mailing Address 733 Battery Pl
Apt 301

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37403-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Wine Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Transaction ID : A0284A9609007434AB6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Mifsud

Mailing Address 541 Leeds Gate

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-8793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Transaction ID : A990285BC9B524F3CBEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Edwards

Mailing Address 3622 Sunset Beach Dr NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Transaction ID : A0C7169A3C0B64CA590C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588318

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marshall

Transaction ID : A7865485AE64F4CBC927

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Poizner

Transaction ID : A49F3C57E45A74F6EB98

Mailing Address 6722 Vista Del Mar Ave

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Technology Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Petermann

Transaction ID : AD2685A55420742DE80B

Mailing Address 2135 2nd Rd

City: Holyrood | State: KS | Zip Code: 67450-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Agriculture And Oil & Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588319

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Connor

Mailing Address 3601 Hobson Rd
Ste 107

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46815-4527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A400D7CB298C249BFB0A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A5A107ECDBF0D4110B29
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Jackson

Mailing Address 242 Sheryl Ln

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Park Avenue Securities LLC
Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A273B6442A27B4B4FAEB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588320

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Smith

Transaction ID : A6D6F5F0849D84140919

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Pl

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4668

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beacon Global Strategies
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald F. McCleary

Transaction ID : A1B8BB460006544D48AF

Mailing Address 106 Homestead Dr

City: Venetia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15367-1060

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covestro LLC
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Maret

Transaction ID : A1DE2288275C946E08C9

Mailing Address 86 Dutcher St

City: Hopedale | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-1033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sequoia Consulting Group Inc.
Occupation: Engineer/Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588321

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. Stinnett

Mailing Address 7892 Stonehurst Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stinnett Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6FCD586B3281460E9D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Conway

Mailing Address 32400 Fairmount Blvd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-4830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fairmountsantrol | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : AC8E7DD0251D74B34A6D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 866.00

Transaction ID : A0FA2E4EF85E54E6B8DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588322

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Davis

Mailing Address 6254 N Main St

City: Wilkinson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46186-9637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist Church
Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Transaction ID : AD731303846344D2DB87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacia Rastauskas Bretherton

Mailing Address 711 Berry St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ohio State University
Occupation: University Administration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A7238E3134DDE42ABA69

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Transaction ID : ACCD940E5BB2F4BECA5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588323

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Tressel

Transaction ID : A8C4A34BF8B9748E9903

Mailing Address 5264 Hidden Falls Dr

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-8051

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Youngstown State Univeristy
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Maurer

Transaction ID : A2F879952125E4D1BB1E

Mailing Address 2744 Kensington Pl E

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43202-2330

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Franklin County Vsc
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig S. Heryford

Transaction ID : A5DBF002050CE4543866

Mailing Address 318 Meadow Ln

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1064

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BUCHANAN INGERSOLL amp ROONEY
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588324

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A6C3487513748403DA53

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Steffens

Mailing Address 6O2 South Western St

City: Lake Mills | State: IA | Zip Code: 50450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Norsemen Trucking, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A37CB200246474439982

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Stevens

Mailing Address 6 Hunters Gate Dr

City: Findlay | State: | Zip Code: 45840-8300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gene Stevens Honda
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A838BAB7268B247718E8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

NO THANK YOU - ALREADY SENT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588325

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Gochenaur

Transaction ID : A2B8AE8B031494EF798B

Mailing Address 2222 Briggs Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-6614

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A.F. Research Laboratory
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Carter

Transaction ID : A5C81CFB2F1374168930

Mailing Address 293 W Goodwyn St

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-2545

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Anderson

Transaction ID : A3C07B367CE2D431EBEC

Mailing Address 5550 W Executive Dr
Ste 230

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-1046

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Healthedge Investment Partners
Occupation: Private Equity Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588326

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A5809EEE6431A40ABBC6

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Short

Transaction ID : A6B1FB475FAE242028A0

Mailing Address 600 W Lancaster Rd

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-8601

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jerry Short Cabinets And Millwork
Occupation: Cabinet Maker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teddy Baird

Transaction ID : AD3B0A09B204E4FEE835

Mailing Address 300 Poplar St

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baird Law Offices, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588327

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Transaction ID : AECAC45FA56D6428CA7B

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 655.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Graves

Transaction ID : A38DAF07B852346D4929

Mailing Address 3 Ivan Latch Ct

City: Saddle River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Private Wealth Advisors

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Smith

Transaction ID : A950DFE5C673047B6AEC

Mailing Address 1600 N Berkeley Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-2753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company
Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588328

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Copeland

Transaction ID : AAABF1E8A59F34690AB7

Mailing Address 301 E 22nd St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Customs & Border Protection | Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Borman

Transaction ID : A8C316A7BC15C40B3944

Mailing Address 385 Stonegate Cir

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-6824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herzer

Transaction ID : AE18974438E5F4516846

Mailing Address 5384 Portage Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

City: Vermilion | State: | Zip Code: 44089-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wickens, Herzer, Panza, Cook | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588329

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Transaction ID : A5BB6CB5F79FE4798867

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 305.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Kastner

Transaction ID : AE0408CCA57784FA7BE1

Mailing Address 5409 Studeley Ave

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1028

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean K. Andreas

Transaction ID : A442CFDF3A5C14F9BBC0

Mailing Address 4224 Woodwind Ln

City: Allison Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15101-4304

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588330

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bennett

Mailing Address 8840 Jug St

City: Alexandria | State: OH | Zip Code: 43001-8700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Golf Club | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A62081CCABC7742A6864

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools | Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID : A8EB6B814D7F44E30B03

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Rider II

Mailing Address 1794 Roundhead Rd

City: Deshler | State: | Zip Code: 43516-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AE27C35EF54604B82AD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588331

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Schniegenberg

Transaction ID : AF2E925D9F7814C098E7

Mailing Address 1982 Road P1

City: Bluffton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45817-9304

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orthopedic Institute Of Ohio
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon K. Kress

Transaction ID : AF7FA8154086A4AEDB3A

Mailing Address 2527 Hacienda Dr

City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-2704

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Brandt

Transaction ID : A76F5AA2BF17F4673BCE

Mailing Address 5187 Smothers Rd

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43081-9626

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 411.75

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588332

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Tyler

Mailing Address 1734 Embury Rd

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE7A77A80EF0A427FA0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary R. Lytle

Mailing Address 4870-D Old Dominion Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CGCN Group | Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEB9EA1603E874E4B9D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc | Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A92FCB31B8AD4442A9C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588333

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Kurnick Jr.

Mailing Address 670 Pleasant St

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pensla Corp

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A286F00C9299F4C25BEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4850.00

Transaction ID : AD242BA3C68DF4A7DB1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin Warren

Mailing Address 179 Suffield Ave

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student

Occupation: University of Michigan

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A0E83DFB2D8744993AE7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588334

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grodevant

Transaction ID : A280CB525853F4568A64

Mailing Address 810 S Flower St
Apt 217

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90017-4632

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Gaby

Transaction ID : AFA9139A0664A4A60ACF

Mailing Address 3235 Sunglow Dr

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-8301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide
Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl F. Parton

Transaction ID : AAB2EA6CA95BF40F09CA

Mailing Address 581 Oscar Justice Rd

City: Rutherfordton | State: NC | Zip Code: 28139-8114

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Parton Lumber
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588335

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau | Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 406.00

Transaction ID : A1404D0A414C54722A56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McEwan

Mailing Address 180 E Broad St Fl 14

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche Llp | Occupation: Manager Partner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A63B6B99B6DBB41E8BD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Milo

Mailing Address 2968 Stone Creek Dr

City: Sandy Hook | State: VA | Zip Code: 23153-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Afton Chemical Corp | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1A701A3A494D4935B72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588336

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Guedri

Mailing Address 104 Penshurst Rd

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired Banker | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF575D13335624B7D879

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : AE4BCB4A17A7E45D6B0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc, | Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A8E46048BF09A4F648CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588337

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Steinberg

Mailing Address 150 Brookline Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center
Occupation: Urologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A099D261F6F35401B977
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Beardsley

Mailing Address 6616 Lybrook Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marsh, LLC
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A755658618A464516BF8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Leppek

Mailing Address 4469 S 168th Ave

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68135-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transaction Services
Occupation: Payments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5B2727DE6DE34EFDA92
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588338

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Innes

Transaction ID : A0983D88731084C52953

Mailing Address 2 Stuyvesant Oval

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009-2111

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Investment Management
Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Frederick

Transaction ID : A03F30414508F4BC59CA

Mailing Address 14 Evergreen Ln

City: Underhill | State: VT | Zip Code: 05489-9729

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Community Financial Services Group,LLC
Occupation: President & Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ryan

Transaction ID : AC565E49B720F4A9B844

Mailing Address 10 W Broad St
Fl 21

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bailey CavalieriLLC
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588339

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Transaction ID : A07B021DC0A5E4ED5B78

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors

Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Sullivan

Transaction ID : AF6F1051EE21D4502AF4

Mailing Address 93 Mount Auburn St

City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Www.Theweatherstrip.Com

Occupation: Self Employed

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Leschen

Transaction ID : ABD9C5AAE75534D46835

Mailing Address 405 Wilsonia Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-1327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Asurion

Occupation: VP Product

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588340

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachary Hanson

Transaction ID : A1CAC47B22B974D899EB

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems
Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 432.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Meisel

Transaction ID : A57C402ED030948FF9DC

Mailing Address 2444 Madison Rd
Ste 105

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Meisel Investments, Inc.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Brooks

Transaction ID : AC03F0D8A36504459851

Mailing Address 6325 Mercer St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Houston Methodist
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588341

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Griggs

Transaction ID : A19E43C4E032740C29C8

Mailing Address 5627 Providence Country Club Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-2635

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Providence Anesthesiology
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kari Formsma

Transaction ID : A37D71194B4394FB785C

Mailing Address 906 Timber Winds Dr SW

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49534-6692

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health Physician Partners
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sven Bergmann

Transaction ID : A99AAC4C5A80B4347B3A

Mailing Address 1885 Bedford Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43212-1007

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Venture Global LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588342

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address 2267 Autumn Rdg

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-9672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corp | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AF3F5B2CCD21E4EEF9AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Campanella

Mailing Address 171 Gulfview Cir

City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CMPA | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A3AD1E1EC97CC4FD79B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Andrews

Mailing Address 18931 Canoe Landing Ct

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-8218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Acic | Occupation: Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA7B1D61642944CD1A7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588343

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeramy Shays

Mailing Address 1200 5th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Council On Renewable Energy
Occupation: Director Of Transportation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A0DC53C0A42FF481CAEE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Swanson

Mailing Address 1028 Colonial St

City: Marshfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marshfieldclinic
Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A31597667F76745C78D3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Roth

Mailing Address 50 Whetton Rd

City: West Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06117-2856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Ocean Capital Partners
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AECFA844F9E424EF0BAD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588344

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Nagle

Transaction ID : A1822862DA4C5469FB68

Mailing Address 1795 Ocean Oaks Rd

City: Carpinteria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-3025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marketscape Research & Consulting Inc.
Occupation: Research

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Laney

Transaction ID : AA385A56CEB6543E3A5B

Mailing Address 106 W Park Ave
Apt A

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29601-1574

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Barsky

Transaction ID : A66CE258B759549AF9F5

Mailing Address 5 Sinclair Ct
1105

City: Teaneck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-6470

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fox Rothschild LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588345

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Blaker

Transaction ID : A95697D0C0BBC450B841

Mailing Address 139 Wayne Rd

City: Waynesburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15370-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greenetech Manufacturing

Occupation: Machinist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy White

Transaction ID : AF4763D28BC8C429F868

Mailing Address 181 Edward Foster Rd

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Cliff Consulting

Occupation: Construction Professional

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 516.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy White

Transaction ID : AE09F40D15BF54BAA809

Mailing Address 181 Edward Foster Rd

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Cliff Consulting

Occupation: Construction Professional

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 516.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 766.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588346

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Len Kowitz

Transaction ID : AB48782AA50C2403B8C4

Mailing Address 12123 Pebblebrook Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Artist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Brown

Transaction ID : A7328DD38D8A84BA8A0D

Mailing Address PO Box 7125

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Piano Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Huber

Transaction ID : ACE915E4F25774A7D8E7

Mailing Address 187 Big Oak Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Ennice | State: NC | Zip Code: 28623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588347

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mergler

Transaction ID : A7DB9D84C67B943118A5

Mailing Address 3451 Valleywood Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-4234

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis G. Mason

Transaction ID : ACB431C32F4374B43945

Mailing Address 1163 Dripping Springs Rd

City: Winchester | State: TN | Zip Code: 37398-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barbaro

Transaction ID : A4D6364AB41904320BCC

Mailing Address 800 Jericho Tpke
B

City: New Hyde Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11040-4514

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Podiatrist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588348

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Havener

Transaction ID : A05D1C4792DCA4D0799E

Mailing Address 4 Riverview Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4630

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Magician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 699.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Feist

Transaction ID : A58E5BE0F4976417682D

Mailing Address 5161 Castlebrook Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-7955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Csc
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Shurz

Transaction ID : A01ECE7B6615D45DC9FD

Mailing Address 850 Steele St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-3945

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frontier Airlines
Occupation: Svp, Commercial

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1299.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588349

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Phipps

Transaction ID : AD5CCE04B4D444CCD9A3

Mailing Address 3515 Big Creek Cv

City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-9259

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ARMOR SEED, LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Morrison

Transaction ID : A71EC258A69A94940B15

Mailing Address 216 N Coast Highway 101

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-3254

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cagney Enterprises
Occupation: Real Estate Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Bowman

Transaction ID : A3C27E5AD050E4C48980

Mailing Address 244 Homestead Dr

City: Bidwell | State: | Zip Code: 45614-9218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Family Oxygen
Occupation: Dme

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 201.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588350

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dyer

Transaction ID : AD0C19A59C011457EA60

Mailing Address 2 Kitchawan State Rd

City: Ossining | State: NY | Zip Code: 10562-2505

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation: Director Of Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Teofilak

Transaction ID : A4C94F9FC80C3480BA79

Mailing Address 3031 Karen Ln

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rf Consulting Services
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Spalding

Transaction ID : AEE5F187512A84A3798D

Mailing Address 2831 Eldorado Pkwy

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-7438

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments
Occupation: Experience Architect

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588351

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Hreben

Transaction ID : A696F1865877E4A8ABD3

Mailing Address 4917 Water Stone Ln

City: Maineville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-7703

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otterbein Senior Living
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Callaghan

Transaction ID : A21B79F3AFDA341B3845

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 606.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Transaction ID : AA3DC3F9CFEDE4AB09BC

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 356.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588352

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Sink

Transaction ID : AB9301E329B7546B3B59

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18 | Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Krome

Transaction ID : A627693746D5E49A993F

Mailing Address 17616 Los Morros

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transchem Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Randles

Transaction ID : AC110D7DB2AA64FD9A04

Mailing Address 2244 Cardinal Blvd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-4913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsk | Occupation: Director Of Data Curation And Integrat

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588353

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Charney

Mailing Address 115 Le Moyne Pkwy

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dominican University
Occupation: Professor Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A25401C7BB47E460F8D9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Transaction ID : A6F9D4F156F6F4297814
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Sullivan

Mailing Address 17809 Lake Rd

City: Lakewood | State: | Zip Code: 44107-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AC8B80B474F4248E9B3C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588354

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ali Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio University

Occupation: Assistant Director Of Strategic Partne

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
251.00

Transaction ID : A922AC7519F21488EBAF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Peck

Mailing Address 2240 N Marsh Dr

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Peck Law Firm

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A80A8FD519AC249C49CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Dunnagan

Mailing Address 1015 Harvey St

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Anchor Capital

Occupation: Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AE4D42255EF034289A75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588355

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Kasten

Transaction ID : ADC60ADDC865A46B88F0

Mailing Address 113 Pine Ridge Ln

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Bergida

Transaction ID : ADC01ED50A7D244E0A44

Mailing Address 26 Willow Ridge Dr

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pizzi

Transaction ID : A390CF48CFF6C486E929

Mailing Address 5500 Summerwood Xing

City: Galena | State: | Zip Code: 43021-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance | Occupation: President And Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588356

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ketchum

Transaction ID : A2BD18C2FC68D4A4BB28

Mailing Address 2630 W Legendary Run

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45245-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Modern Insurance Group
Occupation: VP Product Strategy

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Pote

Transaction ID : AA51A64C2117347D9BCF

Mailing Address 124 Wildwood Ter

City: Watchung | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-5800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dekra
Occupation: Quality Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Carlson

Transaction ID : A0832DA73D0C44ECAB84

Mailing Address 7986 Entrada De Luz E

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588357

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie J. Berkley

Transaction ID : A623A979AF28A44C889B

Mailing Address 19 E Snapper Point Dr

City: Key Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-3734

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Newman

Transaction ID : ADDCC342261974C83B65

Mailing Address 2024 La Mesa Dr

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2325

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Roach

Transaction ID : AE8B8BD08333F4AB3905

Mailing Address 110 Park Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-1692

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588358

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christy Smalley

Transaction ID : AC78E554912FE43CBB75

Mailing Address 515 E Brow Rd

City: Lookout Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37350-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Quamme

Transaction ID : A55B19669697E400AB67

Mailing Address 5257 Watson St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne Hirth

Transaction ID : A67BFA71E4EA64A428CD

Mailing Address 1850 Holton Rd

City: Grove City | State: | Zip Code: 43123-9725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588359

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Cockfield

Mailing Address 2232 Rosewood Ln

City: Petoskey | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bayview Ob | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
406.00

Transaction ID : A453E4E4BC878476F850

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Joseph

Mailing Address 2104 Richmond Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43607-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB8A3D610786F4431A26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmella Jochmann

Mailing Address 1313 Willow Grove Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37932-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saic | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A2DD4F58B4B89488EAE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588360

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Selby

Transaction ID : A570D706DA5E245C7BBC

Mailing Address 3200 N Leisure World Blvd

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-7609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Selby & Poulin, Pa
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter Taylor

Transaction ID : A1AB2BBE98E8B48619FD

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co
Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zmrhal

Transaction ID : A56BB9C5DBD5F46E7B29

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2256.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014588361

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Johnson

Transaction ID : A520C7A6570094E0AABB

Mailing Address 5 Hearthstone Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3043

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TFS | Occupation: Field Service

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Murray

Transaction ID : AEB7D83461313463B9CC

Mailing Address 240 Cervantes Blvd

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Purcell Murray Co | Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Regnier

Transaction ID : A10907EE38566459984A

Mailing Address 981 Wittman Dr

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-6030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ltp Management | Occupation: V.P. Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588362

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine P. Richards

Transaction ID : A66CA8FEEDA9E44A1B39

Mailing Address 8855 Memphis Arlington Rd

City: Arlington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-7938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FedEx Corporation

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade H. Weisman

Transaction ID : A5002728DCA264BE0BAE

Mailing Address 4159 Wiffet Way

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alliance Solutions Group, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Huey

Transaction ID : A92656ABCD9224F27B81

Mailing Address 2396 Wimbledon Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43220-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Attorney General

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588363

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Sippin

Transaction ID : AD4F57D86C10D4D50B25

Mailing Address 495 Old Academy Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-7162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Liz Sippin, LLC | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williamut Stout

Transaction ID : AF25B04E3547D493CB19

Mailing Address 515 S Fountain Ave

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45506-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Springfield Real Estate | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael King

Transaction ID : AFBB9468AD1B14B1D94F

Mailing Address 1052 Town Hall Rd

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-5803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldleaf Partners | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588364

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Huber

Mailing Address 1165 Susan Dr

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vernon H. Huber CPA

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : ACCABF38121664D768AB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A91E550C501D64C7C8B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AE83D69FC12C44EBF80E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588365

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Buffington

Mailing Address 3434 Habersham Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Habersham Funding LLC

Occupation: Coordinator Of Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A161C8DAFAC3149C4B3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Conner

Mailing Address 146 Calloway Dr
Apt A

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31204-2943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Teacher

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Transaction ID : ABDE3FAB3FD9C45AEAF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bentine

Mailing Address 6811 Taggart Rd

City: Delaware | State: | Zip Code: 43015-8896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Municipal Power, Inc.

Occupation: Sr. Vp & General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : A961B582AC0BE4302B39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 572.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588366

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Transaction ID : A3AFDC722E6904C9B94D

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Dermatologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolyn Riker

Transaction ID : A1C68C56B6D0543BD995

Mailing Address 13 Seahorse Ct

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2454

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Daniels

Transaction ID : A3FC41E29C5FD4CA2BD8

Mailing Address 134 W Nimisila Rd

City: New Franklin | State: | Zip Code: 44319-4916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kandel Transport, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588367

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Townsend

Transaction ID : AA19252B49126429789A

Mailing Address 3122 Quarry Rd

City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-9688

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ocp Contractors
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey D. Richardson

Transaction ID : A47846DD6CDCA40178B9

Mailing Address 635 Overton St

City: Newport | State: KY | Zip Code: 41071-2009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Transaction ID : AE65C53E1C1E446A39A8

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer
Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588368

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hoy

Transaction ID : AE37BA97A43CE43C09CE

Mailing Address 125 Brassic Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-7612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Sign Co.

Occupation: Sign Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wagner

Transaction ID : A423607B2DDFE43FA85D

Mailing Address 2200 S Mud Creek Rd

City: Oak Harbor | State: OH | Zip Code: 43449-9641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ottawa County Commissioners

Occupation: Middle Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Gwozdz

Transaction ID : AC950ACD0BDCE4879B0D

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept

Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588369

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsey Howard

Mailing Address 8091 Maritime Flag St

City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-5575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disney

Occupation: Choreographer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AB1AFC9061E1442AE886

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Caruso

Mailing Address 76 Hawthorne Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Data Intensity

Occupation: It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A9F2534C1D1EA4472B5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Houston

Mailing Address 4010 Long Champ Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Developer

Occupation: Private Co.

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AA90A25ECD8CF4CC8B6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588370

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy H. Foraker

Transaction ID : A647B0218D3474B08A17

Mailing Address 929 Vintage Way

City: Los Alamos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93440-0000

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edward Jones

Occupation: Branch Office Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Slack

Transaction ID : AB881758B4CDA49C7B10

Mailing Address 13929 State Route 118

City: New Weston | State: OH | Zip Code: 45348-9726

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eldora Speedway, Inc.

Occupation: General Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Lindsey

Transaction ID : A2A3E61C380724BAF8EA

Mailing Address 905 Clover Ln

City: Lebanon | State: | Zip Code: 45036-2540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wright State University

Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588371

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Weist

Mailing Address 1636 Walker Rd

City: Glenn | State: MI | Zip Code: 49416-0242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AD6440236E25E4C9FAB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A79ACA2E243DB4D64A29

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Gustafson

Mailing Address 1990 Georgia Ave

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB99A2FEB9291429F8AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588372

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fernie

Mailing Address 764 Snowbird Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 666.00

Transaction ID : AA86F690EAAD64D64943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams

Mailing Address 856 Nottage Hill St

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiree

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D700CD88D6D4CCD924

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Schavolt

Mailing Address 102 Grove Hill Rd

City: Imperial | State: PA | Zip Code: 15126-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABDFF40B25E2049329AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588373

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McVicker

Transaction ID : A5AB937CA3AC043AEAEC

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankine Van Anda

Transaction ID : AD74F9E22364C49A29B9

Mailing Address PO Box 2626

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clive L. Keatinge

Transaction ID : A2DA1F7B7398940BCA8A

Mailing Address 2 S Shore Dr

City: South Amboy | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08879-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588374

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henri Vanhelden

Mailing Address 30700 Marimoor St

City: Beverly Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AE01132D2A8A04D38A22

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gertrude B. Fry

Mailing Address 5781 Morland Dr N

City: Adamstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21710-9445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4A9B26F9BFC34F65925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lynch

Mailing Address 1 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A4F5B052B445343F39DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588375

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Transaction ID : A5C365A72CD0842A9AEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel R. Richards

Mailing Address 8855 Memphis Arlington Rd

City: Arlington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-7938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADFF0C4314F35487B97F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9CCD0789250B49D7901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588376

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Witherspoon

Transaction ID : AEA9399DF5F764AF4824

Mailing Address 2194 Sandston Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-5403

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Weldon

Transaction ID : AC402AD770CDF4AC5870

Mailing Address 1994 Thatch Palm Dr

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-7457

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Buffington

Transaction ID : AAE3579C0239E4952AC2

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588377

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Transaction ID : AE6F0CB55E2584BC3B40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.C. Montague

Mailing Address PO Box 11066

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37401-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.00

Transaction ID : AC4E1081E017E4137A4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Keating

Mailing Address 3808 NE 92nd St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-3749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A96761115569B4F9BAA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 633.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588378

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larison F. Helm

Transaction ID : A8AA1DCAB6D384504910

Mailing Address 2407 Nordok Pl
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 522.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Heilman

Transaction ID : AC4737138EC564F19991

Mailing Address 24 Courthouse Sq
Apt 704
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassandra Parton

Transaction ID : A58D4D550C66F49CEBF5

Mailing Address 581 Oscar Justice Rd
City: Rutherfordton | State: NC | Zip Code: 28139-8114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588379

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonne Shedivy

Transaction ID : A6A276A400A7B4447B63

Mailing Address 415 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 903

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Flaherty II

Transaction ID : ADA8AF2908C3444008B2

Mailing Address 505 S Flagler Dr
Ste 900

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-5948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Clarke

Transaction ID : A054158DA0B1447938D4

Mailing Address 855 E Placita Leslie

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: University Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2761.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588380

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A66E92A56E2C34BF7AFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1274.50

Transaction ID : A7AFBDBBF48574DAC8D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Transaction ID : A0E381AD3E4624C3E9B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588381

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Oatley

Mailing Address 7089 E Briarwood Cir

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC83CBBB1E54E414091E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Holbrooke

Mailing Address 37 Hildreth Ave

City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: \Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A41B31EB9065A4B2FB23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fonda Elliot

Mailing Address 1515 Royal Oaks Rd

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-1971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF20F02FD17C44F8988D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588382

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Stanfill

Transaction ID : A126B1D5BAEE2432CA06

Mailing Address 43 Huckleberry Hill Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Meisel

Transaction ID : ACAA39086E7284BEEA9C

Mailing Address 244 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Akers

Transaction ID : A9DF1BFB8B24F481F9F2

Mailing Address 3600 Tuxedo Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588383

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Kistler

Mailing Address 169 Granada Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADAF0434F10FF469ABF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Flaherty II

Mailing Address 505 S Flagler Dr
Ste 900

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-5948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A59200A8885504E38891

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Mayer Jr.

Mailing Address 7 Upland Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Transaction ID : ACF99F18FFE4E48DCB77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588384

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 111818

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5EF59187467540739EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Springer Jr.

Mailing Address 1733 Kirby Road Apt. 1201

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8DD0391E25224909958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Wildman

Mailing Address 904 Barclay Cir

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A2FDF7250999E4A1E89C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588385

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Truesdale

Transaction ID : A0C37C764DEEF4885B6D

Mailing Address 10 Brookbridge Rd

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Gano

Transaction ID : A5746183B06DF4750A1D

Mailing Address 2444 S Walter Reed Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Transaction ID : A5B9A2D9CB1C442DA98C

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588386

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Transaction ID : A98C9A022B26240C8B89

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Transaction ID : A85CDB7B333494A8BBCE

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Wahl

Transaction ID : AE78286864ED74B0FAD8

Mailing Address 9715 51st Ter E

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34211-3757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588387

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Transaction ID : A8299960039D94C7E9C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonne Shedivy

Mailing Address 415 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 903

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : A9C98E2E67B8A4BF2AAA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George M. Newell Jr.

Mailing Address 9 Cross Rd

City: Morris Plains | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-3273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACD4DCAA3192445D38EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1268.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588388

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Transaction ID : A65E3A94D0EE8491B872

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Moroney

Mailing Address 3303 Water St NW
Unit 8N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9058439A02E34995BE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 426.00

Transaction ID : A2E4D78ACBDF64F53A23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588389

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A1B1D8313B71A4D69B8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : AFC58EB2EBDB447BE85B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lulu Damschroder

Mailing Address 401 S State Route 53

City: Fremont | State: | Zip Code: 43420-9668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A05C7FAEDBD9D4420A27

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588390

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Nowiczewski

Transaction ID : AF0C24266717A4EDE929

Mailing Address 183 Windfair Loop

City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Spencer

Transaction ID : A72804CA7546442F78E7

Mailing Address 126 Brazos Dr

City: Cedar Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Digital & Social Media Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Runnette

Transaction ID : A685341D91AED41F5A6A

Mailing Address 24 Outerbridge Cir

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588391

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Allan

Mailing Address 228 Johnson Ave
Apt 5

City: Hackensack | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07601-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A2E8C983282DA4002A33
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Kemp

Mailing Address 7904 Greentree Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F7EFF5B074F4D5090F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryellen Tobias

Mailing Address 30025 Ednil Dr

City: Bay Village | State: | Zip Code: 44140-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Independent Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1DC1BCE648FB4AD18FA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588392

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Transaction ID : A1123E6D1C6AF48F1BD4

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Gershman

Transaction ID : A57856F1E1E284BA780D

Mailing Address 312 S Chadbourne Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Professional

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Transaction ID : A966F1085CEBF452F9C2

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588393

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3221.00

Transaction ID : AA5CCDECA6EEA44828CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann K. Runnette

Mailing Address 24 Outerbridge Cir

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : AA23DAB908BD94287B4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann K. Runnette

Mailing Address 24 Outerbridge Cir

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : AEBE6377A482B412A955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588394

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erie Chapman III

Transaction ID : AA776B98324684DE880E

Mailing Address 112 Dunham Springs Ln

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2605

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myrna Clayton

Transaction ID : AD309293EA83A4921B96

Mailing Address 9206 E Killarney Pl

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Runnette

Transaction ID : AD0DA42598ACE471CAC6

Mailing Address 24 Outerbridge Cir

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588395

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Hennigan

Transaction ID : AC5E5C331A11E464AA79

Mailing Address 16400 Julie Ln

City: Red Bluff | State: CA | Zip Code: 96080-7908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Librarian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore and Linda Swaldo

Transaction ID : ADD8D3CE23324461FA01

Mailing Address 7170 Farmdale Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-8807

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Transaction ID : AD5068DE409E44541BAD

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588396

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Konkoly

Mailing Address 899 Beechers Brook Rd

City: Mayfield Hts | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A475B4F9C577D404FB19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : AB3E89F2C126648DBACA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred R. Betts

Mailing Address 750 Park Ave NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A09FEE53FE44F4482BC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588397

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth L. Mirvis

Transaction ID : ABE08AFB18BFC46EF9A6

Mailing Address 51 W 52nd St
Fl 33

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6119

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jesselson Capital Corp
Occupation: Financial Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Bell

Transaction ID : AC7B1A3C6C1804370978

Mailing Address 10830 Vernon Rd

City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tulalip Tribes
Occupation: Contract Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : A161F43AB730F4AD8BA9

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1732.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588398

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AE8CB7530EAC0433BA59

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1732.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AED2CFE78429D4900AFB

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1732.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : A089B8B369E1F44C9ADB

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1732.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588399

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Spezia

Transaction ID : AACF2D829DA7E45B6B77

Mailing Address 2522 Pecos St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Germer PLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Auler

Transaction ID : A31D784FEB388475296F

Mailing Address 2306 Woodlawn Blvd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ara | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Transaction ID : A6E713C83158746E78D0

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588400

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jubelirer

Transaction ID : A7484379C8AA0461CB88

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm
Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 485.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Rosenmayer

Transaction ID : A097A273C489E47C29BA

Mailing Address 207 Jefferson Pl # 8000

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-3654

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehigh Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamie Swain

Transaction ID : A5FEEF7C047AA4BAF836

Mailing Address 4410 Loraine Ln

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-8460

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sungard K-12
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588401

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fleetwood

Mailing Address 1650 N Mills Ave
Apt 106

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A24BB7B9C372C4CD6A31
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore N. Mirvis

Mailing Address 51 W 52nd St
Fl 33

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A59195F55208D42E8A03
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim W. Williams

Mailing Address 2028 Cherokee Blvd

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 21ST MORTGAGE CORP
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6109EE88A7D14E67A05
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588402

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Thomson

Mailing Address 47268 Cooper Ln

City: Alexandria Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 13607-3154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uncle Sam Boat Tours | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A982FBA1842AE4D18BBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hurley

Mailing Address 2021 Brooks Dr
Apt 824

City: District Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20747-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Government | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A6446A3DD249749E28C5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Joe

Mailing Address 17755 Foxwood Way

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medicare | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABDE7A462933849DEB87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588403

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Prill

Transaction ID : AFA18F2B4D4BE44D2A4C

Mailing Address 142 Michigan Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Rietschlin

Transaction ID : AFDD89288FFDE4597B78

Mailing Address 4240 Baker Rd

City: Crestline | State: OH | Zip Code: 44827-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rietschlin Construction Inc | Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Johnson

Transaction ID : AB706CCAFB8794CE8AE2

Mailing Address 7501 E Thompson Peak Pkwy
Unit 430

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588404

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Hackett

Mailing Address 1004 Creek Rd

City: Berkeley Springs | State: WV | Zip Code: 25411-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADE3FCC0541634C15A81

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alita Romney

Mailing Address 6709 Red Jacket Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : ADA671F0F43204A46931

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Tripp

Mailing Address 638 NW Spyglass Ct

City: Albany | State: OR | Zip Code: 97321-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 416.00

Transaction ID : A158BCA2A6ECD4178A18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588405

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William N. Peabody

Mailing Address PO Box 121

City: Goffstown | State: NH | Zip Code: 03045-0121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID : A0FD05CAF5EB14AA890D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Toll

Mailing Address 5508 Lindsey Dr

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A87A74AB47DC74D46BF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Bozic

Mailing Address 1 Trimont Ln
Apt 1000A

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15211-1231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A67E1E6EF90224D9BB93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 965.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588406

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Berkley

Mailing Address 19 E Snapper Point Dr

City: Key Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A15F8AACEC6DB4F2289A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Lutes

Mailing Address PO Box 725

City: Conrad | State: IA | Zip Code: 50621-0725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A27A9D83FDFD14D3C904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5E06960498594B7681E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588407

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan J. Sievert

Transaction ID : A95B443DCDE03476DBE4

Mailing Address 211 Coonamessett Cir

City: East Falmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-4042

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Bradford

Transaction ID : A1CE8473FCC6F42A9AE1

Mailing Address 1535 Sinclair Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4411

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Buttons

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Harvey

Transaction ID : AF07AB8CFE28E4F58904

Mailing Address 8008 Riverside Dr

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1627

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588408

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AD8F1EF2601424DFE9B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan H. Abrams

Mailing Address 110 Wonderwood Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9B547360476947F49BC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Sallach

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CI
Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Transaction ID : AD9CEFAFBA12444269EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 258.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588409

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Geist

Mailing Address 456 Oakshire Pl

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vama Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE26785961AF343938C5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Benefiel

Mailing Address 6005 Upper Straits Blvd

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland Community College | Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB14E579ECEAE4060849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike de Windt Jr.

Mailing Address 35550 Fairmount Blvd

City: Chagrin Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44022-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gates Group Capital | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC67628129BC1488E97F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588410

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Drennan

Transaction ID : A53199EC29D9C41A68E9

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 858395745

Occupation: 858395745

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Brown

Transaction ID : A34276FB07A0B47D2B9A

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County

Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Gosselin

Transaction ID : A96D4914B7104445A9CC

Mailing Address 268 Providence Rd

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21409-6323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chesapeake

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588411

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Longsworth

Transaction ID : ACCEFE5C3DCE047ABB07

Mailing Address 52706 Fremont Dr E

City: South Lyon | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-6809

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DTE Energy

Occupation: Corporate Strategy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Swain

Transaction ID : AEEAD4426D6FE45949B0

Mailing Address 140 Raven Ln

City: Surry | State: VA | Zip Code: 23883-2443

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ferguson Enterprises

Occupation: Manager Of Real Estate Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Berenson

Transaction ID : ABAF39FDD79404DF4856

Mailing Address 1550 Bay Dr

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-4745

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berenson Partners LLC.

Occupation: CEO/Business Development Company

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588412

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Matteucci

Mailing Address 945 Burlington Ave
Unit 402

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manderscheid E&S
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A11DC0CA116D448E5988
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Casey

Mailing Address 4953 Barbados Ct

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health Net, Inc.
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE107AFD1505E4FA0AC0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Sesser

Mailing Address 75 Wolf Fork Pl

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nelson Irrigation Corp
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A601CF6BB12AA4B0EA0C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588413

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Mcdaniel

Transaction ID : A13335D1B317740CCADA

Mailing Address 436 Disher Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27107-8872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Duct | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Compton

Transaction ID : AFAD180377E554BEDAAC

Mailing Address 2847 Keasler Cir W

City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-6828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Investments | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell D. Jenkins

Transaction ID : AD836A55D44524D3F8FF

Mailing Address 2530 W 15th Ave

City: Emporia | State: KS | Zip Code: 66801-6102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual Financial Network | Occupation: Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588414

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Engelstad

Transaction ID : ACCB1689397BC4784B25

Mailing Address 10012 E Bexhill Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Mortgage Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Edwards

Transaction ID : A55A6E57EBC154189BEC

Mailing Address 150 1st St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. White-Spunner

Transaction ID : A7CEF63D1B742497C9CA

Mailing Address 231 Rochester Rd

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588415

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Valente

Transaction ID : ABF35E4EACA704541864

Mailing Address 824 Clemont Dr NE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30306-3694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leidos Holding
Occupation: Senior Life Science Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Minnella

Transaction ID : A5B95AE159BF84550BB1

Mailing Address 12743 Texana St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Soasta, Inc.
Occupation: It Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Chazen

Transaction ID : A641CF07D28D74808BF5

Mailing Address 2 Rockledge Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-4106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Investments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588416

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Haselmaier

Transaction ID : ACD3F2BA8A0F546FAB02

Mailing Address 5710 Pleasant Hill Ln

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Transaction ID : A0224CFB1BCE54F869BD

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander | Occupation: F&B

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Transaction ID : A69C0395F62714C72A67

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place | Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588417

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Duffy

Transaction ID : AE11DE55C10814944917

Mailing Address 361 Silent Spg

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8271

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cavender Auto Group
Occupation: Controller

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Kinzler

Transaction ID : A10B65ACE44B140BC860

Mailing Address 105 Vreeland Ave

City: Rutherford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07070-2200

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 371.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Jones

Transaction ID : AED9D2A3BAF2E47BE998

Mailing Address 18350 San Jose St

City: Porter Ranch | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Simpli.Fi
Occupation: Advertising Technology Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588418

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Williams

Transaction ID : A4B3922AC83A948D1865

Mailing Address 524 Wildrose Ln
Apt 5

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pronto Insurance | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Viest

Transaction ID : AEC9C281483D44A758E0

Mailing Address 430 E 86th St
Apt 11B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lindenmeyr Central | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Cobb

Transaction ID : A7A5B594E153E4AA8B07

Mailing Address 2475 Deep Hollow Rd

City: Oakwood | State: | Zip Code: 45419-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Henny Penny Corp | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588419

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hersh

Transaction ID : A72EAF80EE6C343019C9

Mailing Address 1770 E State St

City: Hermitage | State: PA | Zip Code: 16148-1862

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hersh Exterminating Service Inc
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Rollins

Transaction ID : A3B5B037C76014485867

Mailing Address 2220 Chalkwell Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VA Urology
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crisann Conroy

Transaction ID : AEB81C6F1961F473EB16

Mailing Address 9432 Teaberry Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-3660

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crisann Conroy,LLC/ Re/Max Advantage
Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 231.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 381.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588420

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryfrances Metrick

Transaction ID : AC3A117EFC4BA47F798A

Mailing Address 267 Ivy Hill Rd

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5109

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centerbridge
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hurley

Transaction ID : AECD5ADE86F734262934

Mailing Address 24 Kristen Mdws

City: East Amherst | State: NY | Zip Code: 14051-1849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Fuel Gas
Occupation: Mgr. App Dev

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Knolle

Transaction ID : ADDAA0FB2F8F64B83990

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners
Occupation: Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1556.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588421

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Niswonger

Transaction ID : A97A2352E4A934B7390E

Mailing Address 5724 Hillcoat Dr

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-8098

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gk Packaging, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pirovano

Transaction ID : A5137B87EBF434AA2956

Mailing Address 551 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10176-0001

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Old Mountain Co.
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Andrews

Transaction ID : A5E60B1C3E5224ED7A1A

Mailing Address 1 Dunford Cir

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2362

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Voter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588422

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl King

Transaction ID : A47CA3EBA183C414EB6C

Mailing Address 7 Lindy Ln

City: Colts Neck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Kesack

Transaction ID : AFA30446C2C4640CE836

Mailing Address 1253 Appalachin Rd

City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Transaction ID : A63CF1CCF715F4D06AE2

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588423

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Borick

Mailing Address 2707 Kipling St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2CE6BE1232274D3AB6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Comito

Mailing Address 26 Conklin Ct

City: Roseland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Service

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1E3DA15F453642A0944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Minde

Mailing Address 8814 Burbank Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MOS Consulting | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1824.00

Transaction ID : A8CC15E9986884CD9A4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588424

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pressler

Mailing Address 289 Deepwood Dr

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roy D Pressler Dds | Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2B9601063B714BC8B5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Bianchi

Mailing Address 3316 Concord Ct

City: Lockport | State: IL | Zip Code: 60441-3989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DB Sales Company | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A317CF1D6EA504505835

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Marcell

Mailing Address 7100 Rusty Fig Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Comptroller | Occupation: Erp Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00

Transaction ID : A1F9B36434E994E9C8E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588425

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Streng

Transaction ID : A1A529A30C5CD43479EF

Mailing Address 8756 Bluff Ln

City: Fair Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Streng Bros. Rentals

Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Jordan

Transaction ID : A5506464A4D964144AE1

Mailing Address 872 Hillside Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northeast Pcg

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Cristiano

Transaction ID : AF7AE654CDE8B4F04A1B

Mailing Address 2639 E Whippoorwill Holw

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642-7877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Global Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588426

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Marston

Transaction ID : AA1A6640B948D43CFB18

Mailing Address PO Box 651

City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-0651

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Businessman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1042.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Varallo

Transaction ID : A0DB422D563B1487BADA

Mailing Address 106 Brighton Close

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 410.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ove Garrett

Transaction ID : A69AC64E870C64CFABEB

Mailing Address 16265 NW Paisley Dr

City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006-7215

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588427

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claude Hutchison

Mailing Address 2031 Pray Meadow Rd

City: Glenbrook | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Strategic Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AEBC57BA2D7E743F493E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tinkham

Mailing Address 1806 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45206-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AC99C556F15814E1CB13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D'Anniballe

Mailing Address 2720 Sunset Blvd

City: Steubenville | State: | Zip Code: 43952-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3A5971C3674E41C6AA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588428

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don T. Zaunbrecher

Transaction ID : A0ACA250D77F74024A15

Mailing Address 3 Stanley Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45226-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl King

Transaction ID : A6A5E06DEF7704F39A46

Mailing Address 7 Lindy Ln

City: Colts Neck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Keefe

Transaction ID : ADB55DFE7A4C84858A5D

Mailing Address 82 Squire Rd

City: Roxbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06783-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Early Retirement

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588429

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Crandall

Mailing Address PO Box 1435

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A38B81A76BB084EE59A1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Gaede

Mailing Address 2937 S Rockford Rd

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AB7F71ED850234AE7AB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Mccoy

Mailing Address PO Box 4851

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-4851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A4ACCD498183F450CAAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588430

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Sadowsky

Transaction ID : AB2C0B05FA45A48F7A56

Mailing Address 440 Alton Rd

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-6723

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claude Hutchison

Transaction ID : A32989C7EDEAC4F149FE

Mailing Address 2031 Pray Meadow Rd

City: Glenbrook | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-7716

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Strategic Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Fuller

Transaction ID : A82CAA65C87634925AE6

Mailing Address 10 Mellen Ln

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588431

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Waite III

Transaction ID : A2F0B2A30D1914202A52

Mailing Address 1339 Mosbys Reach

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Appraiser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Menaged

Transaction ID : AC5FBAC8690084239B20

Mailing Address 1740 Kearny St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennard Ford

Transaction ID : AD460884514974CFDAF7

Mailing Address 801 Robinson Spur

City: Akron | State: | Zip Code: 44333-1345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588432

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadia Blanchet

Mailing Address 2220 Chalkwell Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9DD6AA5DA0774CF58EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Bridges

Mailing Address 4850 Lytfield Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10BC0D2D2B8A43138A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy S. Teater

Mailing Address 3272 Cleeve Hl

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-3670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A32E709D660544B9A915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588433

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Daniele

Transaction ID : A374E182BA1F14C8EBF6

Mailing Address 2401 Vincent Way

City: Norristown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19401-2071

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Law

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Transaction ID : AE2EA865BFF314C7A867

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 516.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordan K. Westdahl

Transaction ID : A316C3A014A834FC4B04

Mailing Address PO Box 18614

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80308-1614

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheascott, LLC | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588434

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deirdre Onizuk

Mailing Address 13015 Qualls Ln

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Faa

Occupation: Senior Ii Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Transaction ID : A22B04C8E5D1C40E09A2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Ramser

Mailing Address 1893 Garden Rd

City: Durham | State: CA | Zip Code: 95938-9652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kleen Property Services LLC

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD5F2877D633E4B1F8D0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Trutor

Mailing Address 161 Putnam Rd

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AD675FDE839C64CD8833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588435

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Coffin

Mailing Address 153 Perkins Row

City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Advisors

Occupation: Investment Services

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AF683ED45BCBB437C80C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Riehl

Mailing Address 26600 George Zeiger Dr
Apt 301

City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-7541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walter And Haverfield

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC3E030CF51744189BFD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hickey

Mailing Address 8692 Tartan Fields Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employes

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD29BBFB2E1744108B55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588436

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara And Steve Paxton

Transaction ID : A21B50D4957DA4A10B2A

Mailing Address 5 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rotex Global

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pitts

Transaction ID : ABFDF9B525C9049849BA

Mailing Address 480 Wall Cir

City: Chesnee | State: SC | Zip Code: 29323-8112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spartanburg Regional Hospital

Occupation: Md

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Transaction ID : A543FB26836C0441598E

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company

Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588437

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company

Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A286C07CC42D34226B09

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Transaction ID : A8A0BC1D3F65C4350B81

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin H. Johnson

Mailing Address 4

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch/B of A

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A285A72B049194D619B1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588438

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor C. Smith

Mailing Address 2151 Nutt Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vcs Consulting LLC

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB72762C458C846319F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen

Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : AD8DD4E44323C41C39D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Fogg

Mailing Address 2594 Massachusetts Ave

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midtide Media

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Transaction ID : A6EE05E2B084D4E2DA44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588439

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Kortz

Transaction ID : A0187C0F5376F4663A5E

Mailing Address 357 Ultimo Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90814-3229

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser & Swindells
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Analise Marshall

Transaction ID : A87BF2CA6EC424D37921

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Military
Occupation: Navy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Foley

Transaction ID : A031DC40B193F4DAFA13

Mailing Address 103 Mitzi St

City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-9429

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Adviosr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588440

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Transaction ID : AD0227329AF21468FBE8

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Davis

Transaction ID : A44CB2E49F3964C02AB2

Mailing Address 15654 Riparian Rd

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-2256

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Davis & Seiley Wealth Management
Occupation: Financial Planner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stepehen C. Brownell

Transaction ID : A27D54A84577D4BB8AF3

Mailing Address 306 Provencal Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2959

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Kirlin Company
Occupation: Vp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588441

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Gaede

Transaction ID : A81F9FEAE7DE34B15ABA

Mailing Address 2937 S Rockford Rd

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Pearson

Transaction ID : ACB0062F0182F41A3B27

Mailing Address 3534 Jordan Rd

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94619-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Lindes

Transaction ID : A26DA43DF54B345558B3

Mailing Address 13375 Old Pleasant Valley Rd

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44130-5619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southwest Family Physicians, Inc. | Occupation: Family Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588442

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Schowalter

Transaction ID : AB1ACB167FAC84C9CB48

Mailing Address 220 Taos Ave NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-8533

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pioneer Construction
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Skrodzki

Transaction ID : A21360EC4953343BA9C9

Mailing Address 4230 Howard Ave

City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldstine, Skrodzki, Russian, Nemec An
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Skrodzki

Transaction ID : A8A58EFF126C54DC4B61

Mailing Address 4230 Howard Ave

City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldstine, Skrodzki, Russian, Nemec An
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588443

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Skrodzki

Transaction ID : AF9D65EBCD3934FC5B40

Mailing Address 4230 Howard Ave

City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldstine, Skrodzki, Russian, Nemec An
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Thresher

Transaction ID : AB1B5D375EA59489FA45

Mailing Address 180 Thornbury Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9407

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Financial
Occupation: President And Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George R. Devoe

Transaction ID : AADF744BA4092449681B

Mailing Address 6347 Grassmere Dr

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-8973

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lifeline Christian Mission
Occupation: Co-Founder; Advancement Officer; Missi

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588444

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Seitz

Transaction ID : A84C73EA97EEB48CBB07

Mailing Address 2866 Brighton Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sherwin Williams Co.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beck

Transaction ID : AD8A2FAF488444569912

Mailing Address 16041 Warmington Ln

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Law Offices Of Beck And Browning
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Hopkins MD

Transaction ID : AB925CEC355FD4AF99CF

Mailing Address Apt. 701

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Driscoll Children'S Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588445

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A49E75FE6D0A84149BEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Smith

Mailing Address 518 Herbert Windle Rd

City: Reform | State: AL | Zip Code: 35481-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fred's Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACADEEDA73F0E47E18C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Papenfuse

Mailing Address 119 Pebble Creek Dr

City: Etna | State: | Zip Code: 43062-8948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bob Evans Hq
Occupation: Erp Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E9A1E6E1CDA417F9C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588446

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Goelzer

Mailing Address 5941 Searl Ter

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker & Mckenzie | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8DE0434C54F0476CAEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pancherz

Mailing Address 1702 Longacre Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goodman Global, Inc. | Occupation: Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A292E0A1C55894B2EB7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur J. Benvenuto

Mailing Address PO Box 491137

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Micell Technologies | Occupation: Chairman And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1C29F688EE0A4EEBB0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588447

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Transaction ID : A857762C3FBE34BBFB82

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trl NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Loh

Transaction ID : A3588CEC01E5F47219B8

Mailing Address 11 Washington Park

City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040-1033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zymet
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Transaction ID : A4D8D7796CF984E94A8D

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588448

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Transaction ID : AF333626B33794D438E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornelius Stamp

Mailing Address 821 Bay Ridge Ave

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-2564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Calvert Memorial Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A58214794F5BC48AD83F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Orgill

Mailing Address 1100 Thornwood Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Airbnb
Occupation: Director, Public Policy, Asia Pacific

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3F11B5CA08D14DA5B34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588449

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kady Gerry

Mailing Address 6331 Burgundy Leaf Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-3918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centeio Associates Inc
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Transaction ID : A35004890C3154215BAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kady Gerry

Mailing Address 6331 Burgundy Leaf Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-3918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centeio Associates Inc
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Transaction ID : AD804480EE41341A395A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne A. Akers

Mailing Address PO Box 491137

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MD Press Inc
Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA7E605E900DF4550B68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2996.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588450

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Joy

Mailing Address 346 Sycamore Gln

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Dominguez Firm, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE01CA877149F4C98A2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannine Davis

Mailing Address 1265 Shadow Rock Dr

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-8446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADAAB63E32D3C49A3994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery W. Dougherty

Mailing Address 451 Hunting Park Ln

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A3718C041A0A24669A18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588451

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Fox

Transaction ID : AEC0B612251BD4BCD943

Mailing Address 721 Megan Ct

City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559-2083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Stanger

Transaction ID : A888564279278433ABEA

Mailing Address 6 Hamptonshire Pl SE

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30161-8067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Teamhealth | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Rasor

Transaction ID : A78FE87D11010483BA66

Mailing Address 642 Pembroke Dr

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-1778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Michigan | Occupation: Managing Director Of Licensing

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588452

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : A2D341551C5374D84951

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken

Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1204.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Transaction ID : A7A9C521C52A84F9AAE1

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics

Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wilkinson

Transaction ID : ADBAFA65BEC6C4BC299C

Mailing Address 2801 E Stanford Dr

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-6026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midfirst

Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 530.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014588453

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Olson

Mailing Address 400 E Remington Dr

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hp

Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8F0086B58CE3436BBFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Stanfill

Mailing Address 43 Huckleberry Hill Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coordinate Operations

Occupation: Computer Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB4C6082D3C944FBA9DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 109

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Futura Industries Corp

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD2E23287C4E74C2CB26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588454

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Palafoutas

Transaction ID : AFAA6FB2DFB474F36B94

Mailing Address 1249 Quaker Hill Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Georgetown University

Occupation: Rn

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Christ

Transaction ID : A5C35E30F1586498F804

Mailing Address 2385 Yasmin Dr

City: Commerce Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gm

Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 221.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Christ

Transaction ID : A6524D934E3E14EDA8D8

Mailing Address 2385 Yasmin Dr

City: Commerce Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gm

Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 221.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 271.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588455

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sterba

Transaction ID : ABFD289C3DEA4464890E

Mailing Address 500 Madison St
Unit 411

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fish & Richardson

Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey White

Transaction ID : A838CFC3FA64245409EB

Mailing Address 231 E Grove St

City: Oneida | State: NY | Zip Code: 13421-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WFS

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Defrancis

Transaction ID : ADEA0101EF2C448F5975

Mailing Address 5615 Kirkside Dr

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-7114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Red Cross

Occupation: Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588456

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Edeker

Mailing Address 2815 100th St

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hy-Vee
Occupation: Ceo And President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC8FCA2EF007149C1A06
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Murin

Mailing Address 529 8th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nycdep
Occupation: Budget Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A59C62ECD30F6487F81E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy E. Killgore

Mailing Address 794 Riverside Rd

City: Nipomo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: San Ysidr Farms
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD3058BFC403B4CD68D4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588457

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Delambert

Mailing Address 900 Ashley Ln

City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Sue Gardner Realty

Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A042EC579FE494F078B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Drake

Mailing Address 15 Tree Top Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14625-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rochester Regional Health

Occupation: Vp, Accountable Care

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : ABBA107226F174858BA8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Polk

Mailing Address 260 E Brown St
Ste 340

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-6234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R.L. Polk and Company

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAC0C0E082E594FD3B8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588458

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hendrix

Transaction ID : A3168EEF5991340A284C

Mailing Address 1929 Elmwood Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1112

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Golf Channel
Occupation: Senior Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 243.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hendrix

Transaction ID : A81E6E4542332464DB04

Mailing Address 1929 Elmwood Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1112

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Golf Channel
Occupation: Senior Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 243.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hendrix

Transaction ID : AEDD93000FBED400FA7A

Mailing Address 1929 Elmwood Ave

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43212-1112

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Golf Channel
Occupation: Senior Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 243.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588459

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hendrix

Mailing Address 1929 Elmwood Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Golf Channel
Occupation: Senior Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.00

Transaction ID : ACBC9052D96A54B3FA41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Long

Mailing Address PO Box 2043

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usa Compression
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AED933F4761C54370B51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID : A1B2A49942AE548AB800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588460

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Silverman

Transaction ID : A7CDB2141DEFA48CC865

Mailing Address 830 Larchmont Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243-1036

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Wire Spring Co.

Occupation: Manufacturing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Savatt

Transaction ID : ACEC1624D1B0C4D67947

Mailing Address 564 Hillcrest Ave

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-2004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Giant Eagle

Occupation: Truck Driver

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hoyle

Transaction ID : ACE3907B772BA44ACB47

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: | Zip Code: 44107-1247

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek

Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588461

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mercado

Mailing Address 8460 Windy Hill Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AE735726F23834868877

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Transaction ID : A46555190B07E4D149EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Walker

Mailing Address 1905 E Iron Ave

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Beacon

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A2616686CD2484FC2B69

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588462

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Wesley

Mailing Address 206 Pebble Creek Dr SW

City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35756-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Army | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AEA256B6612AE4079BCD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kiley

Mailing Address 400 Benjamin Dr

City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Borg Warner | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A09CD62366C07489B855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Basile

Mailing Address 200 Black Matt Rd

City: Douglassville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19518-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Basile Senior Housing | Occupation: Assisted Living Developer And Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADA1F3A60281349C18DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588463

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Feray

Transaction ID : AF60527B2A82E4909A15

Mailing Address 720 Lawrence St

City: Tomball | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-0047

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Feray Med Assoc
Occupation: Office Mngr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Okerstrom

Transaction ID : A3C818981AF034714881

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hagerty
Occupation: Vp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nikki Robinson

Transaction ID : A0083BAEBCF8D484982B

Mailing Address 5200 Irvine Blvd
Spc 335

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-2067

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Larry V Robinson Dds, Inc
Occupation: Clerical

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588464

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walker

Mailing Address 8844 Overlook Pt

City: Saint John | State: IN | Zip Code: 46373-8735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Highland Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A718DCA7612684587953

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McKerrow

Mailing Address 3915 The Highlands NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tnginc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB479E4E8CBF04283ADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Faverzani

Mailing Address 39 Spruce Rd

City: Ocean City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08226-2648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ameriprise Financial
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5736000D83AD46A5984

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588465

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schoettmer

Transaction ID : AB8715ED6ADC646A1A52

Mailing Address 2357 Ashbury Close

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7645

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Navigator Management Partners

Occupation: Founder, Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Peterson

Transaction ID : A2CAE6DC92C3E4C459DD

Mailing Address 2496 Shears Crossing Ct NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9323

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SAGINAW PHYSICAL THERAPY

Occupation: Pt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Transaction ID : A08008E8D33B54C44891

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 336.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588466

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : A03ED41B1E14D48E584B

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations

Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott McCall

Transaction ID : A9049FB8AF7A34C3C954

Mailing Address 679 Linwood Rd

City: Canonsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-5115

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Country Canvas

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Zill

Transaction ID : A73F636936746474D844

Mailing Address 7904 Sarah Ln

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-7022

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elliott Homes

Occupation: Operations Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588467

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Youngberg

Transaction ID : A7EE21D7B31204E5EBD8

Mailing Address 3101 Ridgetop Rd

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-4554

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ames Silversmithing
Occupation: Bookkeeper

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Patterson

Transaction ID : A1931E529213D4E99A9A

Mailing Address 11380 Caves Rd

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-1318

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Patterson Farms, Inc
Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Hobbs

Transaction ID : A6EC25805A76D4386BFB

Mailing Address 5713 Monalee Ave

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95819-2523

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fed. Highway Admin
Occupation: Civil Service

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588468

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Transaction ID : AD978896BCDAC4A6C9B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Burnham

Mailing Address 4334 E Desert Crest Dr

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gammage & Burnham

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A19C0760F087249B4BEE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Debin

Mailing Address 339 Blaine St

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Debinaire Co

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E991C6DB45F40C78D1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588469

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Transaction ID : A49500837BCAB4412A74

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics

Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Keyser

Transaction ID : AC2FB0EC3412244D9A97

Mailing Address 247 Corlies Ave

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-1903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed Partner At Deloitte Llp

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : AFD9A73F8361B406BA60

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken

Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1312.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 458.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588470

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Faulkner

Transaction ID : AAA8EB4B583154B9C913

Mailing Address 110 Fifemoor Ct

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Faulkner/Haynes & Associates

Occupation: Sales In Hvac Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Howland

Transaction ID : A847387B4D48C49BD9A1

Mailing Address 2809 Woodcliff Cir SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3179

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Michigan

Occupation: Government Employee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Russell

Transaction ID : A2E420AA9572F4599B6A

Mailing Address 1718 N Adams St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3410

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Envisioneering, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588471

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Chigurupati

Transaction ID : AA35AAD1D6C104DA38E1

Mailing Address 2537 N 167th St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-7525

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nutek Food Sciene

Occupation: VP, Innovation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : AC20D98B7770C4B1F871

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wegner

Transaction ID : A9EE5AE0076A74158B9E

Mailing Address 3407 Spring Rd

City: Oak Brook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2739

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jelsert Co

Occupation: Exec

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588472

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lezlee H. Westine

Transaction ID : AE8E07AB6233948EB894

Mailing Address 7108 Thrasher Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Personal Care Products Council

Occupation: Ceo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Brown

Transaction ID : A257106F0BA7C46F6B1F

Mailing Address 10874 SE 10th Ter Rd

City: Belleview | State: FL | Zip Code: 34420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Down To Earth, Inc.

Occupation: Golf Course Superintendent

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Transaction ID : AC3AF23004B4E4593ABD

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.

Occupation: Entrepreneur

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588473

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Transaction ID : A22975BBEDD184765B3D

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent

Occupation: Retired Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 705.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Bean

Transaction ID : AC83C7513E4AC4188920

Mailing Address 1303 State Highway 153

City: Gideon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63848-9258

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bean, Inc.

Occupation: Cotton Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dittoe

Transaction ID : A06907905DC0E426CBF7

Mailing Address 449 Buckingham Ln

City: Lancaster | State: | Zip Code: 43130-8891

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Robert J. Dittoe, O.D., Inc.

Occupation: Optometrist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588474

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ferrara

Transaction ID : AE8892B60964748E28C9

Mailing Address 4 Seagull Ln

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-3237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Sall

Transaction ID : A4041A24F2DAA4C6F9B1

Mailing Address 5590 Porcupine Rd

City: Flagstaff | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Jones

Transaction ID : AF560B8ECD40C45309D0

Mailing Address 909 Aspen Glen Rd

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91914-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588475

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel G. Falotico

Transaction ID : A17F868061DA44FDE819

Mailing Address 890 Audubon Way

City: Lincolnshire | State: IL | Zip Code: 60069-3879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Winters

Transaction ID : A2B7A6A8EF90B456BA4C

Mailing Address 1730 Coventry Rd NE

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ballantyne

Transaction ID : ABF4A10B6055841B68EE

Mailing Address 523 Island Ct

City: Indian Harbour Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588476

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Transaction ID : A9CA49234C6C94A7A84A

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 896.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Keyser

Transaction ID : ACA37D1B4626D4308B5D

Mailing Address 247 Corlies Ave

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Arn

Transaction ID : ACBDF86DBD616409184B

Mailing Address 331 Glen Arbor Dr

City: Belmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28012-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Caromont Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588477

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Koeteeuw

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 N
Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret.
Occupation: Lt Colonel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8A073EBE7FE2446FAD1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie G. Adams

Mailing Address 14100 Saddlebow Dr

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adams And Associates
Occupation: Vp, Admin

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB063B80893F64F49BA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Fux

Mailing Address 1 N Fort Lauderdale Beach Blvd
Apt 2301

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-4574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comfort Marketing
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A953C39FF00FE4BF8962

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588478

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Rubin

Mailing Address 158 Bayside Dr

City: Atlantic Highlands | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07716-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comfort Marketing | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AFFB51A1BEAAE405CA13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Rubin

Mailing Address 158 Bayside Dr

City: Atlantic Highlands | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07716-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comfort Marketing | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AC005971F8F264B329AC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Fux

Mailing Address 1 N Fort Lauderdale Beach Blvd
Apt 2301

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-4574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comfort Marketing | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A93365051DC084FE1863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588479

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Lemasters

Transaction ID : AA48D1D9FFFF0412990F

Mailing Address 3 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4208

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Transaction ID : A0176EA94E145485F9AD

Mailing Address 625 Greenville Rd

City: Alta | State: WY | Zip Code: 83414-4522

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Hallberg

Transaction ID : A4B71DA5AB0BA4A09A70

Mailing Address 17000 SW 108th Ave

City: Tualatin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97062-8085

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588480

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kwiatkowski

Transaction ID : AA91BCBA91D7040629DF

Mailing Address 1401 Hepplewhite Ct

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-3818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Kinney

Transaction ID : A6DAE34B1CC3B48BEBC0

Mailing Address 247 Brickett Hill Rd

City: Pembroke | State: NH | Zip Code: 03275-3305

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McLane Middleton | Occupation: Dba

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 246.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Afflerbach

Transaction ID : A61ABEAF52255489D840

Mailing Address 1211 Potomac School Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2328

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mantis Security Corporation | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588481

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Manura

Transaction ID : A0DA0DF04DFE748B6BEF

Mailing Address 11 Tullamore Ct

City: Ringoes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08551-1876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scientific Instrument Services
Occupation: Software/It

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Cousino

Transaction ID : A0BAC4FCB4D59411FB03

Mailing Address 36 Exmoor

City: Ottawa Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Browning Cousineau Corp.
Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wahoff

Transaction ID : AA329A0E279A1461F825

Mailing Address 877 Northbridge Ln

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43235-1749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Pllc
Occupation: Attorney At Law

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588482

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Transaction ID : AF538B6F85D1A4397BFD

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Converse

Transaction ID : A9F3F60B2D940460D8ED

Mailing Address 5497 Godown Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-4032

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Renouveau Design, Inc.

Occupation: Architect

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Davis

Transaction ID : A05D1D051CE814AE8880

Mailing Address 6254 N Main St

City: Wilkinson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46186-9637

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist Church

Occupation: Pastor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588483

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Porteous

Transaction ID : A55DD6670D98E4124B03

Mailing Address PO Box 44

City: Reed City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49677-0044

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mccurdy, Wotilut + Porteous
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Venegas

Transaction ID : A23EB2295D10F4331834

Mailing Address 24205 Bingham Ct

City: Bingham Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-3420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ideal Group
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Zell

Transaction ID : AAC03C035E5C549B2B93

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 531.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588484

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 531.00

Transaction ID : AB00FEE33FBB84A9F8F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan L. Rosen

Mailing Address 95 N Remington Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: G-Cor Automotive Corp
Occupation: V.P. Liquidation and Surplus

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA0EBCD1AE7ED4934B07

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Martin Jr.

Mailing Address 49 Hillcrest Rd

City: West Caldwell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leistritz Extrusion
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Transaction ID : AC26CD47B22AF473895A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588485

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Williams

Transaction ID : A344F304562F94FA5A99

Mailing Address 204 Wexleigh Dr

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colliers International | Richmond

Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Schrader

Transaction ID : AD8132D5ED1AC497F8D8

Mailing Address 9433 Sunfall Ct

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Drs International, Llc

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rigo Chavez

Transaction ID : A24253DC75A74402E909

Mailing Address 509 Canyon Springs Dr

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pegasus Insurance Of El Paso

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588486

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Griffis

Mailing Address 16 Annjim Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bt Systems Llc

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A76213CBB7FA142D7A4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Warner

Mailing Address 684 Whately Rd

City: Conway | State: MA | Zip Code: 01341-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Sand And Gravel, Inc.

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB78810DD13A9497EBC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Evans

Mailing Address 1135 Brookdale Ln

City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-8903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

Occupation: Mechanical Technologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A721FCF76DB264EEAA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588487

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Maki

Transaction ID : AC895B19B9AFB4A04BE8

Mailing Address 1 Connet Ln

City: Mendham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-2938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John.Wilbur.Maki@Gmail.Com
Occupation: Biotech CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Beckering

Transaction ID : A8D70236E7FDD4256A48

Mailing Address 938 Thornapple Club Ct SE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9429

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pioneer Construction
Occupation: Builder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Traci Atzmiller

Transaction ID : AB492D61AF98B4D339AF

Mailing Address 3945 Tierra Vista Pl

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-7630

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vas Engineering Inc.
Occupation: Admin Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588488

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Emmert

Mailing Address 3019 Neola St

City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613-5969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Simpson Furniture Co

Occupation: Furniture Retail

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AA9F4B6CD3C7F42659BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Shaw

Mailing Address 8340 Westwood Rd

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Colorado

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A59E90669AE3D458887F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Corson

Mailing Address 8619 Timber Park Dr

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45458-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A4919D39B0F644635972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588489

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.

Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Transaction ID : AC9CE6479AC8E42A1B5A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wiltse

Mailing Address 1193 Balmoral Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45233-4802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trihealth

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AAE1663101F8D4DBA955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A99BB1A63981E43BB8F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588490

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A18204CFF150349FCB9C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kate Slavin

Mailing Address 400 E 56th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hearst
Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A146E184FD1794607B5B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Westphal

Mailing Address 2630 Maplewood Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9189BF193C184BC6BD4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588491

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Martin

Transaction ID : A5ED4AF289C534C0CBF3

Mailing Address 2205 Volunteer Trl

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-6061

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman

Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 226.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Parsons

Transaction ID : AE03253DB08AD410E9D6

Mailing Address 4903 Purdue Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-3225

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dale Parsons & Associates, P.C.

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Allen

Transaction ID : AD1B239254C084C4F8E5

Mailing Address 6758 Fieldhouse Way

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45227-4318

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shuttlesystem

Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588492

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horsley Dize

Transaction ID : AEBCEFF014DE845D4AED

Mailing Address 6 Susan Ct

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851-1303

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xerox

Occupation: Director, Investor Relations

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Transaction ID : A773D44779D294F9CA23

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonda Markestad

Transaction ID : AFED1635E1C2641F0A29

Mailing Address 310 16th Ave SE

City: Devils Lake | State: ND | Zip Code: 58301-3407

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed Through Real Estate 7

Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588493

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Marks

Mailing Address 2690 Gardenia Ave

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-2087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman

Occupation: Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD9C73D1572A8483FA19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Renner

Mailing Address 4730 Old Grand River Trl NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-8612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte Consulting Llp

Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0189F2093CF7472C88F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clara Osterhage

Mailing Address 5140 Mad River Rd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45429-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R.L.O., Inc.

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD1FCA77802242F7B5A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588494

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1523

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-0523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Big 5 Sporting Goods

Occupation: Director Of E-Commerce

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
570.00

Transaction ID : ADBC5721868D24C16BCD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Najdzin

Mailing Address 4 Hubbard Ct

City: Allendale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-1341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Park Ave Motor Corp

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB81557176EAA4522BDE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pinson

Mailing Address 3514 Gillespie Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vanderbilt

Occupation: Physician Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A4400FE1EDA684E36980

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588495

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Seymour

Mailing Address 100 Columbia Ave

City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23669-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PDS

Occupation: Medical Practice Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A18A9A83283F9489E9F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Zieger

Mailing Address 20910 NE Union Hill Rd

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-7719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stripe

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A7EB41E1017A2413AA8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1070.00

Transaction ID : A384D4E49EAB04130822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588496

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Perkins

Transaction ID : A030E284E487E479BABA

Mailing Address 1333 Chetworth Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Navy | Occupation: Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Floyd

Transaction ID : A96C8CBD31C6F49E89FB

Mailing Address 7225 Langtry St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amerisource | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Nugent

Transaction ID : AF5F301BBACFA452BABC

Mailing Address 1190 Pinedale Ln

City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533-6450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Coastal Construction Products | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588497

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company

Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A6DF3A688410343869B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fuller Gene

Mailing Address 1630 Mount Croghan Trl

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gene N Fuller Consulting, Inc.

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A4A7783E97A85402FAD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Lahood

Mailing Address 5612 W Grande Cir

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dlapiper

Occupation: Senior Policy Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE9B20605F5D64BBCA3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588498

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hayes

Mailing Address 184 Corliss Dr

City: Moraga | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skyline Construction, Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65F9B75C09CE40418C3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Fernandez

Mailing Address 2630 94th St

City: East Elmhurst | State: NY | Zip Code: 11369-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nyu
Occupation: Web Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A9B044226E1DB4561944
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker Woodring

Mailing Address PO Box 158719

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Group 1 Construction, Inc.
Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8D31F3FE0EB04FC7B01
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588499

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Petrucelli

Transaction ID : A0F3F655109944318AA5

Mailing Address 8350 Lemont Rd

City: Darien | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-1510

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ked LLC
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan McLaughlin

Transaction ID : A75860BC26C654A82B99

Mailing Address 15 Valley Ln

City: Avon | State: NY | Zip Code: 14414-1040

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Town Of Greece Ny
Occupation: Police Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Colburn

Transaction ID : ADF8AFFC58B1440A5A18

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor
Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588500

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Ruwe

Transaction ID : A60F29C30020D492F8F7

Mailing Address 7312 Hughes Ct

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Vala

Transaction ID : A296B47FD0CD147DDBAB

Mailing Address 1275 Geary Rd

City: Cantrall | State: IL | Zip Code: 62625-8874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ccsi

Occupation: Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Summers

Transaction ID : AAE435011558A41EBAFF

Mailing Address 68 Palace Ave

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-3151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Valley Hospital/ Pa Army National

Occupation: Nursing Asisstant/Infantryman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 212.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588501

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Gurak

Mailing Address 5550 Far Look Rd

City: Spring Green | State: WI | Zip Code: 53588-9026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cornell University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Transaction ID : AC32F87230E204AE1A9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefanie Hufnagel

Mailing Address 6 Fulton St

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx

Occupation: Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5E1D1CED01294DD6AC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Botkin

Mailing Address 10915 Nacogdoches Rd

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A2CD8F73230F0489693D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588502

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Walentas

Transaction ID : A1A9707415B5B4302ADE

Mailing Address 45 Main St
Ste 602

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-1099

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Strausbaugh

Transaction ID : A5AC366E9CCC343CDBDA

Mailing Address 1603 Hampton Ave

City: Defiance | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3486

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Walentas

Transaction ID : A167A2A9FC8B84698BA7

Mailing Address 45 Main St
Ste 602

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-1099

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588503

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Chevalier

Transaction ID : A0AA917901AD342D5AD2

Mailing Address 5720 French Creek Rd

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9723

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stitcher

Transaction ID : A66388F5D2EE14E3B801

Mailing Address 10441 W Indore Dr

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-3498

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Keig

Transaction ID : AA4D3B9A5E9C346FAB98

Mailing Address 200 Crest Rd

City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-9744

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Property Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588504

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kraft

Mailing Address 15960 Rd 21

City: Fort Morgan | State: CO | Zip Code: 80701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dairy Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC4D3EDC389AB445C84F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Woodyard

Mailing Address 331 Clubhouse St

City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60490-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A47BE6B0CA2204901A85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Capecci

Mailing Address 56 Pheasant Run

City: Kinnelon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A62EDF056646E4AB8A06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588505

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy McHugh

Mailing Address 608 Tivoli Dr

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-7435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AF6B4DCA637914785A4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Melin

Mailing Address 13920 E Yucca St

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AB01B5B0F7F0049B989D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Kelsall

Mailing Address 11 South Ln

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-7022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Equity

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A251A4DA98C6C4B41938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588506

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Walentas

Transaction ID : AD7762F853B9E431E920

Mailing Address 45 Main St
Ste 602

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-1099

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Kelley

Transaction ID : AFA35939FB1004BBCBEE

Mailing Address 630 Mountain St
R

City: Sharon | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-3026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Manager & Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Winters

Transaction ID : AB5258DD2D2754A9A945

Mailing Address 19319 Stableford Ln

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5245

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588507

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Clemens

Transaction ID : A7D55656C36814ABDB11

Mailing Address 9 York Rd

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1126

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Home Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Sowder

Transaction ID : AAFBA8E88128C4112AE5

Mailing Address 201 Newell St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-1818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Surgeon

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Transaction ID : AE643640EE650474DBF9

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588508

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Martin

Mailing Address PO Box 1300

City: Freedom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95019-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A8CC417FBE1EC412481D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Traynor

Mailing Address 581 Manet Ter

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A94BDF9FE70914D26961

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Dahle

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City: Bieber | State: CA | Zip Code: 96009-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2C3C695CFAB14E739DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588509

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Becker

Mailing Address 11708 High Dr

City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : ABDC3F640D9994AC9BBB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Woodyard

Mailing Address 331 Clubhouse St

City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60490-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
266.00

Transaction ID : A4CD0016FE08D425ABD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black James

Mailing Address 224 Paseo Gularte

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-9317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Appraisals

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A25BDF1F05C3C4930991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1066.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588510

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bomengen

Transaction ID : AFACCDA9E616C4CEE81D

Mailing Address 18921 Highway 395

City: Lakeview | State: OR | Zip Code: 97630-9110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Roach

Transaction ID : A7BBB1FEBB277498DB7E

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Roob

Transaction ID : A2FCBDB7438504AFEA6B

Mailing Address 841 Woodbine Ln

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-3439

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588511

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Janowicz

Transaction ID : A0D97ADAB2314495FA64

Mailing Address 972 4th St

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Lancaster

Transaction ID : A18C256F8F27B442796C

Mailing Address 695 Vine Ct

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Nuclear Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Crowther

Transaction ID : A0366DE6C0F944D8FA41

Mailing Address 20079 Stone Oak Pkwy

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-6942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588512

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric B. Devore

Transaction ID : AAA267B524F7E4476BAF

Mailing Address 259 N Woodlawn Ave

City: Decatur | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-1940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Parks

Transaction ID : A551CE584E4FB4078999

Mailing Address 1749 Arbor Oaks Dr

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2623

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Patterson

Transaction ID : A35EC5083E0434A08ADB

Mailing Address 42479 Redfern St

City: Canton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-3451

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney & Legislative Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588513

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernell McGehee

Transaction ID : AAF67ECA079824150BD0

Mailing Address PO Box 410

City: Liberty | State: MS | Zip Code: 39645-0410

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Taylor

Transaction ID : AF8CE0601CB634C79BCB

Mailing Address PO Box 57825

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91413-2825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Knox

Transaction ID : AFFC8C1E259CC430B8AC

Mailing Address 171 E Lake Dr

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3410

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588514

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard K. Smith

Transaction ID : A6AC735CB38E5471AB4A

Mailing Address 15761 Beverly Dr

City: Kenton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43326-9629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Transaction ID : AFBE232DB31CA498682B

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Crowther

Transaction ID : AE324A34DCC344D8C987

Mailing Address 20079 Stone Oak Pkwy

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-6942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 521.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1121.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588515

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Walls

Transaction ID : AADA20D3FE991464AA65

Mailing Address 3081 N Quincy St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4139

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Schort

Transaction ID : A5910A510346B40C4921

Mailing Address 905 Yale St

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2231

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis W. Haselwood Jr.

Transaction ID : A87EE25A62197459E85D

Mailing Address PO Box 8895

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29604-8895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588516

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Croissant

Transaction ID : A73E7CBCC659E4C16A75

Mailing Address 6709 West Trl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1060

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Naus

Transaction ID : A2880ACA4C04142A1B51

Mailing Address 693 W Center St

City: Chino Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-5933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Builder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harman

Transaction ID : ABAE1CA8EAE2F49B0A1B

Mailing Address 17100 National Highway

City: Eckhart Mines | State: MD | Zip Code: 21528

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veterinarian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588517

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Roob

Transaction ID : AC7DB087013DA47EF827

Mailing Address 841 Woodbine Ln

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Regan

Transaction ID : A333A1D5B81ED4B00A5E

Mailing Address 19190 Pinehurst Rd

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pet Food

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle Kelly

Transaction ID : A205F550E81884437994

Mailing Address 216 Creek Chase

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-8229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588518

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A54851DB3636F413697D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judson Baldridge

Mailing Address 5329 Rodeo Rd

City: North Platte | State: NE | Zip Code: 69101-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A28928AE92637488AAB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Voinovich

Mailing Address 12820 Rosecliff Rd

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A88C6DE3F08B84918B85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588519

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Chappel

Mailing Address 40652 Saddleback Rd

City: Bass Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 93604-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Transaction ID : AE65D36F363AC4160942

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip L. Brawner

Mailing Address 9100 School House Rd

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Law

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AD845491828F74492A6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Scheid

Mailing Address 6525 Navaho Trl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3113BCA8825541B7B5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588520

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fabrizio

Transaction ID : ACDC175710B864D0587A

Mailing Address 4716 Allott Ave

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physical Therapist-Actor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Wehrle

Transaction ID : A290E5926CD844BD4823

Mailing Address 3150 W Teal Rd

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Kesman

Transaction ID : AECABD1E59774457E8B1

Mailing Address 1200 Longmeadow Ln

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor/Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588521

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Transaction ID : A25305E8BD60146DEA81

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 529.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Williams

Transaction ID : A0807515F612542DDA3A

Mailing Address 4055 N Recker Rd

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Irontree Construction | Occupation: Plumber

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A. Lemoine

Transaction ID : A9BD5E6652E12428CA71

Mailing Address 4183 Tradewind Dr NE

City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spectrum Health System | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588522

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Nahigian

Transaction ID : A9E9D356FF304452FB1F

Mailing Address 331 Cameron Station Blvd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-8600

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nahigian Strategies LLC
Occupation: Pr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lochtefeld

Transaction ID : AD6047AB68306425ABCF

Mailing Address 8348 Covered Wagon Ct

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9563

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. T. S. Ohio
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lochtefeld

Transaction ID : A90D29A8BE43541C1801

Mailing Address 8348 Covered Wagon Ct

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-9563

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. T. S. Ohio
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588523

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wagener

Transaction ID : A1021379B13BF477D9F3

Mailing Address 1 Marigold Ct

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineering Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Walentas

Transaction ID : A5B8807680F7D4612900

Mailing Address 45 Main St
Ste 602

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-1099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne McGee

Transaction ID : AE0F39783030D4446AAC

Mailing Address 1290 Dana Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588524

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilia Duffles

Mailing Address 3003 Kalakaua Ave
Apt 5B

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4BBE415105E7485A870

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1575.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC94948C5ED474B3F9E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wimbish

Mailing Address 11902 Kensington Rd

City: Los Alamitos | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-4421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8D132CEB64804488B60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588525

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geneva Murray

Transaction ID : A5D4E03FFEF8943FC953

Mailing Address 13700 Lost Creek Dr

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-7270

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Poet

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Weltman

Transaction ID : A7638812FD9EF4B399F2

Mailing Address 8747 Borgman Ave

City: Huntington Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48070-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Dukes

Transaction ID : A1388AB3E02AE4BE9946

Mailing Address 2013 Cerca Viejo Way

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7386

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synopsys, Inc.

Occupation: Vice President, Professional Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588526

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A8925CF1F4ED94CDCA72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick Burgess

Mailing Address PO Box 577

City: Roseboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 28382-0577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Little Rupert's Auto Sales | Occupation: Finance Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AABEAC06CE7F4422E8B7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon D. Weaver

Mailing Address 14587 County Road 8-50

City: Montpelier | State: | Zip Code: 43543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bridgewater Ddairy LLC | Occupation: Farmer/Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB733191A4D664D899F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588527

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Barna

Mailing Address 5401 Williamsburg Way
Apt 314

City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Epic

Occupation: Integration Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A4A2E84989DF24162A5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Keefe

Mailing Address 614 Oakland Ter

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Avenir Corporation

Occupation: Executive Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB430685E1C2D4866B2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines

Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : A4713D6FDEE584B8EB07

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588528

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy P. Amstrup

Transaction ID : AA8994C3BF1494BF8A85

Mailing Address 641 W Rio Altar

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rertire | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Grigerek

Transaction ID : A6865500EDC4744FBBC2

Mailing Address 6600 Colony Dr S

City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33705-5903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Companions And Homemakers | Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher L. Edgar

Transaction ID : AF5564F0B24164A60B12

Mailing Address 1321 Woodshire Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-4248

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miller Johnson | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588529

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. McFarland

Transaction ID : A0D8AC7E3C6CB46B2BBA

Mailing Address 152 Hillsdale St

City: Hillsdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miller Johnson | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Hartman

Transaction ID : AC23507DC930242029B8

Mailing Address 312 Wendover Hill Ct

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Queens University Of Charlotte | Occupation: Adjunct Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Hartman

Transaction ID : ABEA0B02BFDC649E7B7A

Mailing Address 312 Wendover Hill Ct

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Queens University Of Charlotte | Occupation: Adjunct Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 291.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588530

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Iovino

Transaction ID : AF7B4ADFE13A6451BB19

Mailing Address 68 Yorktown St

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bondi Iovino @ Fusco | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Lucas

Transaction ID : A3F02CF9046D5474E906

Mailing Address 8 Berrybrook Cir

City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moody's Corporation | Occupation: Credit Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Landers

Transaction ID : AC3D2DF9DA12347F0A69

Mailing Address 89 N Mitchell Pl

City: Little Silver | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07739-1654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vna Health Group | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588531

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Allen

Transaction ID : AC25B5B4E9FB448DF985

Mailing Address 2424 Riverbluff Dr

City: Nixa | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-8038

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pension Consultants, Inc
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mehney

Transaction ID : A4248C6C2F5D64C8489A

Mailing Address 3049 Mary St SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3150

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KMW Group, Inc.
Occupation: Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Yaroch

Transaction ID : A0F096FF0D7FC473B838

Mailing Address 35545 Pound Rd

City: Richmond | State: MI | Zip Code: 48062-1074

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clinton Twp. Fire Dept.
Occupation: Firefighter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588532

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Knipp

Transaction ID : A45E822B91BA3497C8ED

Mailing Address 20323 Val Cir

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-6838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Knipp Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Wolfson

Transaction ID : A1600CF1AAA5B45CE892

Mailing Address 6440 Wilbur Ave # 226

City: Reseda | State: CA | Zip Code: 91335-5934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cinmark Co.
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Emick

Transaction ID : A9EBD5E2A65084913A4B

Mailing Address 533 Brice Rd

City: Reynoldsburg | State: | Zip Code: 43068-1008

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Compass Group
Occupation: Food Service Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 209.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588533

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Horgan

Transaction ID : A557273D4335B45638FD

Mailing Address 40414 Thomas Mill Rd

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-6943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dekieffer Horgan

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tomlinson

Transaction ID : A39890BE260FB45779E2

Mailing Address 1007 Live Oak Blvd
Ste A4

City: Yuba City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95991-3454

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Meagher/Tomlinson, Inc.

Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Jackman

Transaction ID : A3D130D0562C34892B35

Mailing Address 403 Mcclenaghan Mill Rd

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1005

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Csl Behring

Occupation: Senior Vp Health Policy And External A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588534

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Transaction ID : A38086AD301A647488A9

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business
Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 660.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Wagner

Transaction ID : A86C19153680D499AAFC

Mailing Address 4215 Wyandotte Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-5763

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodard Emhardt Moriarty Mcnett & Henr
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Farley

Transaction ID : A1EBCE44D979A47B9990

Mailing Address 13008 Queen Ann S

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TSII
Occupation: R&D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588535

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run

Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 651.00

Transaction ID : A3169123046EC43D78F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Leonard

Mailing Address 6383 Redington Dr SE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SPECTRUM HEALTH

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7ADA9C0FAFB34F39912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph B. Hammond

Mailing Address 3730 Chris Dr

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Civil Service..Army

Occupation: Retired Civil Service

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A22605D86D9084135A9F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588536

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilkens

Mailing Address 1600 S Bayshore Ln

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-4072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woundchek Laboratories | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADB224E716BAD44D490A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Lee

Mailing Address 3498 Meadow Gate Dr

City: Murrysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15668-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rj Lee Group | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A822D28471D4443858A6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dalessio

Mailing Address 3 Heritage Ct

City: Somerville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horizon Bcbsnj | Occupation: Controller / Subsidiary Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A19FD1C5612DC4C33978

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588537

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Chen

Mailing Address 6 Cherry Ct

City: Lafayette Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19444-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sig | Occupation: Mathematician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA2E38C1CDE74A1F8CD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lecky

Mailing Address 7555 2nd Ave NE
Nee

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF9DE00FFBAC143ACBC4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place | Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A071BCE8E39B743A9AD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588538

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hunt

Mailing Address 4 Juniper Rd

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Symetra Financial

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A01F933E5D5BA40708A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian M. Miller

Mailing Address 23 W 85th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-4125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medical Device Company

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A118E8212C05A4E598DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myung Cho

Mailing Address 196 Rock Ave

City: Park Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACB94E22E073342369BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588539

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Matalin

Mailing Address 314 Queen St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A13F7EF80DF124E84A6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawson Hodgson

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City: Slocum | State: RI | Zip Code: 02877-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9A3623E0002141159B1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Rabidoux

Mailing Address 1398 Colony Dr

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-1094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Glacier Hills, Inc. | Occupation: President & Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A5F2B5137E46B47C4871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588540

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Carver

Transaction ID : A900D8F40B398403C8B5

Mailing Address 21200 Erben St

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081-1830

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 236.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Field

Transaction ID : AD22F0D64937E4B74A7D

Mailing Address 49 Locust Ave

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4764

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrington

Transaction ID : A1B27F5AAD0824904A17

Mailing Address 3823 Birchwood Dr

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1428

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588541

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shepherd

Transaction ID : A5B26109866AE4D8B986

Mailing Address 1004 Vista Cir

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Publishing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Crawford

Transaction ID : AD23045174CBC4AB4B3B

Mailing Address 3240 Lone Oak Rd # 135

City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42003-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Chazen

Transaction ID : A6367C8A4C5144FDF905

Mailing Address 2 Rockledge Rd

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-4106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Private Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 433.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588542

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrington

Mailing Address 3823 Birchwood Dr

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A11F7EB032E5B4FF0A6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Dunn

Mailing Address 300 W Elm St

City: Conshohocken | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Author-Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC460DF53943249C992D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drake

Mailing Address 361 Fenwick Dr

City: Fairfield | State: | Zip Code: 45014-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dayton Va Medical Center | Occupation: Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AB7E48C24507D491EA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588543

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Stutts

Transaction ID : A041E3AD32D8245F887B

Mailing Address 3788 Richmond Ave

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1403

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Occidental Petroleum Corp.
Occupation: Tax Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlon Jordan

Transaction ID : A8ED06D379B57465D927

Mailing Address 5966 Medinah Dr

City: Newburgh | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-7502

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Heart Group
Occupation: Cardiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Mann

Transaction ID : A77BBA69BEF3E4693BE1

Mailing Address 6049 US Highway 64

City: Manns Harbor | State: NC | Zip Code: 27953-9567

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mann Custom Boats, Inc
Occupation: Cfo/Hr Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588544

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElheny

Transaction ID : AE468EE8B8D204CB7861

Mailing Address 4300 Abbey Chase Ct

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-7496

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kenneth'S Hair Salons
Occupation: Cfo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Timon

Transaction ID : A68318771E8D641B2822

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 385.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ferber

Transaction ID : A4826E810EC2F4B1E990

Mailing Address PO Box 1567

City: Stony Brook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11790-0894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bidtellect, Inc
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588545

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Petersen

Mailing Address 1025 W 5000 S

City: Spanish Fork | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-5142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Petersen Painting | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A528FB15300C6414AAFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Groth

Mailing Address 2150 Glen Echo Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Experis US Inc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5DC74B85EA184F249B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Rosenberger

Mailing Address 7 Lily Pond Ln

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Investments | Occupation: Lily Pond Ventures, Llc

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A560C16A5D7E2441A8ED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588546

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Morphy

Transaction ID : AFD9993774E5F477CB0D

Mailing Address 529 1st St W

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-6606

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Red Grape
Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Kolzow

Transaction ID : A21716F57AE3F4DA597F

Mailing Address 6701 E Palm St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1039

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thrivent Fincial
Occupation: Wealth Advisor / Certified Fincial Pla

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 285.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Reifel

Transaction ID : AFFEFEE8098E74CD0A2E

Mailing Address 201 Ohio St

City: Pioneer | State: | Zip Code: 43554-7934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reifel Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 616.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588547

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamea Bruder

Transaction ID : A0CCE8100556E4041925

Mailing Address 70 E Lancaster Ave

City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Harron | Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Neal

Transaction ID : A0AEADE9896D64666A36

Mailing Address 50 Evergreen Valley Rd

City: Milton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03851-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | Occupation: Engineering Tech

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niksa Vlasic

Transaction ID : A8C5B96409D4D46D1B1D

Mailing Address 325 Foster Creek Dr

City: Marquette | State: MI | Zip Code: 49855-9232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UPI | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588548

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Weir

Mailing Address 680 Dean St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King & Spalding Llp

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A0AFB0F75DA9B4F14A58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bennett

Mailing Address 280 Dudley St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Good Measures Llc

Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AE38055E07E4547B19EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gruebnau

Mailing Address 4977 Battery Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: -

Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Transaction ID : A8DE73ACF1FB54F75B0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588549

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Benefiel

Transaction ID : AC2C288A2C4464D06884

Mailing Address 6005 Upper Straits Blvd

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oakland Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Albert

Transaction ID : AF6AF19484C4647EEBB3

Mailing Address 9911 Logan Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Engineering Contruction Firm
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Sallach

Transaction ID : AFF104C09630648AF992

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CI
Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2879.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588550

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Pribble

Mailing Address 1442 W Collins Ave
Ste G

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tuff Toe, Inc.

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A63C555344FE7401AADF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Brendel

Mailing Address 5547 Gross Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Dayton And Independent C

Occupation: Student Research Assistant And Consult

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8F77B788068E4D93B6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Albert

Mailing Address 9911 Logan Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFA47897AA5464E7C804

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588551

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skip E. McGee III

Mailing Address 5457 Holly Springs Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AE1BC59A6CE444170A82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Carruth

Mailing Address 7 N Stonington Rd

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-6757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : A827366981B5E42B5B9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Hunsaker

Mailing Address 4510 N Camino Sumo

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-7468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
216.00

Transaction ID : A42AC5DAB8DE34B2E8B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588552

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Young

Transaction ID : A883B7D834D5A4D92A79

Mailing Address 9565 Cherry Hill Rd

City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-9420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Plastipak Packaging
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Logan

Transaction ID : AA56299F5799F4680B9E

Mailing Address 18600 Silver Oak Ln

City: Plymouth | State: CA | Zip Code: 95669-9536

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Wine Grape Grower

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Limneos

Transaction ID : ACEDFE7ED2ACF4964BA4

Mailing Address 2284 Caminito Pajarito
Unit 151

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-1939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588553

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul F. Gomez

Transaction ID : A8EDA5DBD7A2F4271835

Mailing Address 5750 Collins Ave
Apt 3A

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Marix

Transaction ID : A30B20367E5C84940B69

Mailing Address 4627 W Alabama St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Munroe Jr.

Transaction ID : ABC4014BCB4E144A6868

Mailing Address 3207 Sussex Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27607-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588554

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla Albert

Transaction ID : A1C40BFCDF65F48658D4

Mailing Address 9911 Logan Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Transaction ID : A68D8CF14F16F4D2D96B

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Koprowski

Transaction ID : A32F7F97169AD475096C

Mailing Address 109 Radcliffe Way

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588555

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A808DBA1B10ED4BA8976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Nagel

Mailing Address 367 E Sherman Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A1ED55702B71A4F93BF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Metzger

Mailing Address 1313 Saint Helena Ave

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC2127A48866F4A42839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588556

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Graham

Mailing Address 2003 Park Hill Dr

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AE848D4FF8B564ACAB2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Olson

Mailing Address 1150 Flintridge Ave

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A015424E1ABB044598C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Bewley

Mailing Address 3508 Old Leeds Ter

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired - Political Operative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

Transaction ID : AFA75EC2893844240826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588557

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Schlotman

Mailing Address 8551 New England Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-2093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AD116B4609028464990E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Polovich

Mailing Address 986 Delaware Ave

City: Marysville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48040-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Technical Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3FA4B1F29C048DCA3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Thompson

Mailing Address 502 W Broad St
Apt 509

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A993A10DFF72A458D9B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588558

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Rothwell

Mailing Address 207 Sandy Ridge Mount Airy Rd

City: Stockton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08559-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA041B63DAF584D7EA97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Movitz

Mailing Address 2 Windemere

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A75CD4A301C2E4537986

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Babcock

Mailing Address 236 Deer Haven Dr

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-2107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Private Investment

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4D3E7EFAAD36423E9EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588559

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores Spirk

Mailing Address 7890 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A83D1046D827748DD8BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Mailing Address 124 Cornwall Cir

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF327D52F59BA4A908FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin Miller

Mailing Address 211 N Tulpehocken Rd

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19601-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6D3F3CA5B0EE4888BC8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588560

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas La Clair

Mailing Address 201 S Greenfield Rd
Lot 350

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-1242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7DA2CE22CB6846F7814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Fleming

Mailing Address 8044 Witts Mill Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFB97A0A1F73A41EAA8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle Sandfox

Mailing Address 853 Pinehurst Ln

City: Schaumburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-3785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fox Sprinkler | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1C461B15C1024C88B6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588561

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Stadler

Mailing Address 6218 Windorah Way

City: Orangevale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of California

Occupation: Aging Programs Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.50

Transaction ID : AD08D24EAB5EA4E10A8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Angerman

Mailing Address 1635 Sherck Blvd

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic

Occupation: Retired Consultant Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC56CCC91BBED4EACA2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Melvin

Mailing Address 1448 Hillsboro Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Liquid Asset Partners

Occupation: Wholesaler

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A840FA74127114335817

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588562

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Ennen

Transaction ID : A63799DEEF8A4470AB8E

Mailing Address 4810 Rapid Creek Rd NE

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Edgewood Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Runzo

Transaction ID : AEBDD54353758411B9A1

Mailing Address 905 Kunkle Ave

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-1337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liberty Transportation , Inc
Occupation: President - CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Marks

Transaction ID : A3A03954DC78B4643961

Mailing Address PO Box 121

City: Trappe | State: MD | Zip Code: 21673-0121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paris Foods Corp.
Occupation: Merchant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588563

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Arnold

Transaction ID : A76215B706CBE47599D8

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Klemm

Transaction ID : AE4F486E8B0244AF5B49

Mailing Address 2112 Crescent Ave

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-1478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 7452114
Occupation: 7045021140

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Reichert

Transaction ID : A350A149F49B4445BBDB

Mailing Address 3773 Hillandale Rd

City: Ottawa Hills | State: | Zip Code: 43606-7726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dorr St. Cafe
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588564

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Doyle

Mailing Address 112 Balls Hill Rd

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edgewater Partners Llc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A798DAA40176F4873909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Zick

Mailing Address 851 Adams Ct

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Group Associates, Inc. | Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC69A91B70E2344A8870

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosta Hronis

Mailing Address 1434 N Roeben Dr

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hronis Inc | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A0CA4705CA4534DCEA4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588565

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaylar Howard

Transaction ID : A6A2AF96844C644FDAA2

Mailing Address 2576 Bell Rd

City: Sycamore | State: GA | Zip Code: 31790-2941

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Obstetrics & Gynecology

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1166.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Randolph

Transaction ID : AE2DF4F77D2454778BEB

Mailing Address 5465 E Constitution Blvd

City: Lakeside Marblehead | State: OH | Zip Code: 43440-9586

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Psychological Transitions

Occupation: Psychologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bon Barkshire

Transaction ID : A3E5855B3800545FFBB8

Mailing Address 33663 130th Ave SE

City: Auburn | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-8577

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retiard

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588566

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Norris

Mailing Address 1801 N Columbus St

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AB8A9D8725045498E8A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmundo Toomey

Mailing Address 117 Dover St

City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAAA9ADD2568D421D87A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A40F0A4CC20DB4F99839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588567

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Wershing

Transaction ID : A90E386B98A3744C18B1

Mailing Address 109 Dunleer Ct

City: Dingmans Ferry | State: PA | Zip Code: 18328

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Plekenpol

Transaction ID : AD0815BB3E378402A8FB

Mailing Address 31 Outerbridge Cir

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Whitlow

Transaction ID : A0CC89EF8F21445E188E

Mailing Address 285 Cedar Ln

City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001-4420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588568

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Ramsay

Transaction ID : A7DF16C37F1104F01B5C

Mailing Address 58 Tyler Cir

City: Strasburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22657-3753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Med. Tech.

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Transaction ID : AFDAFC164800747D1ADC

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brennan

Transaction ID : AF8DC6CCDF6484CCF9E0

Mailing Address 40 Heron Pond Ln

City: Freeport | State: ME | Zip Code: 04032-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588569

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Scrantom Jr.

Mailing Address 100 Spring Harbor Dr
Apt 657

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-4640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB30DBD08DE234E6FBCD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Nelson

Mailing Address 19200 Stone Brk

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC212490C5D014AEE8A2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Damerow

Mailing Address 3 Piedmont Cir

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AD0168E98F91549A8A1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588570

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mihalec

Transaction ID : A2412667B96E145D493A

Mailing Address 1687 Cross Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Transaction ID : A2B0E429CD6BF4100A20

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail C. Trimble

Transaction ID : AE343E86D0C67479783D

Mailing Address 1800 Windmill Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588571

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Hague

Mailing Address 36 Greenridge Ave

City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AE87F50AEB53F4ED1BA3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McClure

Mailing Address 12242 235th Pl NE

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A01DD616B5C354114BBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Knutson

Mailing Address 1562 Edgewood Dr

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-0453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A723FB1449B36458EB15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588572

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Scrantom Jr.

Mailing Address 100 Spring Harbor Dr
Apt 657

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-4640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABB0ECF58CEA04830B76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francine Pilloff

Mailing Address 6014 Old Field Dr

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27514-8234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0822C9043E354D28B92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald W. Bortolazzo MD

Mailing Address 5226 Old Mountain Ln

City: Powder Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AADDB8654491D48D1A54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588573

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Transaction ID : ADC81A9A6F4D241EAA19

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian B. Pratt

Transaction ID : AB4CAE5DC31814489B02

Mailing Address 2704 Crockett Cir

City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Klise

Transaction ID : A28862971D9564FA19F5

Mailing Address 1008 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: | Zip Code: 44691-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Cpa

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2365.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588574

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A2BCEF8EAAC654F8D9B1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A31DA3B9295814969A68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Cooper

Mailing Address 215 Midtown Dr

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-5752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E813DCB750B46E5AB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588575

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Elder

Mailing Address 1791 Huntingwood Ln
Apt A

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Transaction ID : A870AFE47A7114D1D863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 301.00

Transaction ID : A04C6AD25F2034046BDA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kelley

Mailing Address PO Box 711

City: Lakeview | State: OR | Zip Code: 97630-0141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAFA0320954FE4D87B72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588576

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.M. Weiss

Mailing Address 11699 Oak Tree Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : ABE9A533079104D529BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Case

Mailing Address 2608 Westmont Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A6FEAFC981D4D44D0858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy A. Burns

Mailing Address 6595 Alderwood Way

City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A92ACE9B5E14344E29E0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588577

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hovey

Mailing Address 1165 Ward Creek Dr SW

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA43FA5CEF7DA4CB7AB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Mason

Mailing Address 501 N Pacific St
Unit 15

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-1985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A67CD8868035E4EF3A48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : AB2EC7FB8D5CB4928ABF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588578

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A3564B7A641AB4299BCD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emil Litwin

Mailing Address 17 Stratfordshire Dr

City: Sussex | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07461-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF6913FD6268348319C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Transaction ID : AE6336D1DB4794ECBBD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588579

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Rutherford

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Dr
Apt 1149

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF1161284112D4D12820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Erskine

Mailing Address 1820 Tomahawk Run Rd

City: Hedgesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25427-3147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A003906AE0B824E698D0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ogden

Mailing Address 5411 Osprey Ct

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABE5F5D2BB15649429B6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588580

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Brooks

Transaction ID : AC03ADE6139344566A28

Mailing Address 10243 Las Casitas Ct NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lowrie

Transaction ID : AF1E9DA1B7AA045E38B0

Mailing Address 44 Goat Island Pl

City: Sheldon | State: SC | Zip Code: 29941-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Mitchem

Transaction ID : A5C6023285F71449ABD8

Mailing Address 1616 W Glendale Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-8948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588581

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara McCamish

Mailing Address 1371 Platte Ave

City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0B01619027F3472EBCE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dipietrantonio

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316.00

Transaction ID : A1621B940C8A24DA4860

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Athanson

Mailing Address 12934 91st Ave

City: Seminole | State: FL | Zip Code: 33776-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8242D47919874283B59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588582

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ryan

Transaction ID : A59029C489A6449C68B7

Mailing Address 180 Linden St

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Marx

Transaction ID : AFE9329AB6DDE4AA6A8D

Mailing Address 16 E 11th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-4434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Bolin Betts

Transaction ID : A49399F3829604769AA4

Mailing Address 2108 Hughes St

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-7023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588583

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Transaction ID : A25DAA76A994E4BE3A33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuben Sheares

Mailing Address 762 Greenhurst Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired(Interventional Cardiologist)

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEB7A1D5FC78B4405875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A4C87F74345F54A44A00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588584

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M. Beaverson

Transaction ID : AED98457E455A47649E5

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Foreman

Transaction ID : ACB38F38CCFD7418599D

Mailing Address 1752 SW 19th Ave

City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-6135

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 290.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carrere

Transaction ID : A6DCA390C44144594B6B

Mailing Address 555 Audubon St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-4949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588585

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Fleming

Mailing Address 3 Patrice Ct

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
231.00

Transaction ID : A5C1A24026E654E5683E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Guy

Mailing Address 643 SW Fuge Rd

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A36B52DD9A5A94C2D86D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Sieloff

Mailing Address 901 Elsinore Dr

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A0C707FF9BD1043138AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588586

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Wianecki

Transaction ID : A12350A88BFF34DADBD6

Mailing Address 14 Essex Dr

City: Little Silver | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07739-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKenney

Transaction ID : ADD243A2B07DF4EE28D8

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Kelly

Transaction ID : A4B67D42BD0EC4B09993

Mailing Address 196 North Canyon View Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588587

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stobbart

Transaction ID : A967A14628BAA4A12A0C

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 645.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Eubanks

Transaction ID : A39AD900D3BBA4996914

Mailing Address 22 Ramsgate Ct

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403-1090

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.16

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.16

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian B. Pratt

Transaction ID : A537B2B8AE8B74021909

Mailing Address 2704 Crockett Cir

City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-4308

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588588

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Harris

Transaction ID : ADA6D73B3589B4513BE9

Mailing Address 279 Ben Shaw Rd

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-7947

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Benge

Transaction ID : A89D494B2A3C94717946

Mailing Address PO Box 1732

City: London | State: KY | Zip Code: 40743-1732

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McManus

Transaction ID : AA849FB606EDE46BBBC9

Mailing Address 1184 E 700 N

City: Jackson | State: ID | Zip Code: 83350-5022

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 516.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588589

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Andressen

Mailing Address 3802 N Calle Hondonada

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9C273DD35C8744B9B55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

Transaction ID : AC5A5FD17200B42A7BDD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dick

Mailing Address 447 Briarwood Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43213-4048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.57

Transaction ID : ACF7831B08F4243B3B3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.57

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.57

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588590

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Warrick

Mailing Address 8700 Hoddinott Rd

City: Adrian | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Former Co Party Chair

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A7713922CB6324EEF9B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Jeppesen

Mailing Address 2306 Jonathans Lndg

City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3B80031B414745488F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Foos

Mailing Address 8259 Chestnut Point Ln

City: Hayes | State: VA | Zip Code: 23072-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E8A04558CE24E6C863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588591

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Walker

Mailing Address 343 Millridge Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46290-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC7DD8739AFF144EAA39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Powell

Mailing Address 210 Claymore Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5CC8A249B3634F3D812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Marix

Mailing Address 4627 W Alabama St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Transaction ID : AEFBF4954DAA74516BF3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588592

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Morrissey

Transaction ID : A7D0083A939274AC5842

Mailing Address 2571 Hunters Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Morenz

Transaction ID : A77C154A1F34747D6899

Mailing Address 285 Edgeview Rd

City: Keyport | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Meuser

Transaction ID : A2ED92A61DE7642A780D

Mailing Address 5040 NW 54th St

City: Coconut Creek | State: FL | Zip Code: 33073-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588593

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Transaction ID : A1AA50E0748F14ED0A95

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 505.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie Dupuy

Transaction ID : A4B7F7B6976074DA9BA6

Mailing Address 628 S Main St

City: Marksville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71351-2943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Mellon

Transaction ID : A061A0323FC1E4E27A08

Mailing Address PO Box 1500

City: Saratoga | State: WY | Zip Code: 82331-1500

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588594

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Woods

Mailing Address 362 Idyllwild Cir

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1511.00

Transaction ID : AD08C285CE626479CAC3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bell

Mailing Address 108 Pleasant St

City: Oxford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21654-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 711.00

Transaction ID : A531831FDCCAB4928867

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : AD8D919E4E4FF463F951

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588595

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Fox

Transaction ID : A7AE9BFFED2694B68903

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Sheppard

Transaction ID : A54C3998CDE5C4829936

Mailing Address 14711 Mimosa Ln

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Hellman

Transaction ID : A57F343BE1D2D4E45A46

Mailing Address 76 Raven Hills Ct

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pikes Peak Anesthesia Associates | Occupation: Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588596

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Nabors

Transaction ID : A8B9670D7978E40CB849

Mailing Address 6514 Redpine Rd

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2952

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Avaya

Occupation: Vice President of Services for the Ame

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Huntress

Transaction ID : A35ECEA68570240CC982

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: OH | Zip Code: 43119-8475

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc

Occupation: Software Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill J. Lawrence

Transaction ID : A419243B160FC4BE0BC9

Mailing Address 6800 Muirfield Ct SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9735

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 42 North Partners LLC

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588597

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Slear

Mailing Address 60 Pelham Rd

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thompson Coburn Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A2FE8ABD20600484EA5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Cox

Mailing Address 18169 Timber Trails Rd

City: Marysville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43040-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Slm Enterpises, LLC | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7296BFE55D8C42BCA47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ciccarone

Mailing Address 733 S Bodin St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merritt Research Services, LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A396BBF8FE2BC4BD5905

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588598

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric A. Adamy

Transaction ID : A7EDB58EC4F9E41A4923

Mailing Address 50 Louis St NW, Suite 405

City: Galesburg | State: MI | Zip Code: 49053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adamy Aduation

Occupation: Accountant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Montes

Transaction ID : A29993D15D7E249C7825

Mailing Address 14710 Oak Ridge Rd

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-5074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indiana Center For Surgical Arts, LLC

Occupation: Maxillofacial Surgeon

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Shulman

Transaction ID : A9421235772CC4247907

Mailing Address 2 Foxhall Close

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer

Occupation: Community Volunteer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588599

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Dugger

Mailing Address 28 Cold Spring Dr

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neos | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A4E4BA3CE58D640178B1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Transaction ID : AEA24CC7E8874461CB56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Craythorn

Mailing Address 401 E 84th St
Apt 2A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A53BE0475D66847868CD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588600

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Silverman

Transaction ID : A7E1B67836E4844F59CF

Mailing Address 91 Mosle Rd

City: Far Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-2235

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Vincent

Transaction ID : AB40B8C6DCA074E9681D

Mailing Address 8820 Shining Oceans Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pgcps | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Galasso

Transaction ID : AD9BC80D984064A14B80

Mailing Address 305 Harbor Hill Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14617-1469

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dshi | Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588601

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim R. Saalfeld

Mailing Address 205 Morningside Dr SE

City: Grand Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bissell | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A2C407CDC3FAF451EABA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Ward

Mailing Address 313 E Del Ray Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pragmatics, Inc | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
411.00

Transaction ID : A2408F4492CFC4793965

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Geren

Mailing Address 1200 Washington Ter

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sid W Richardson Foundation | Occupation: President/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A9A6D96D5BCCB4DC58AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588602

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lacer

Transaction ID : A4A6CA12B7C6B4748A35

Mailing Address 519 Yarmouth Rd

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-7836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exelon
Occupation: Portfolio Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Mallaro

Transaction ID : ABF54E32D34A740D39C7

Mailing Address 4045 Shorewood Trl

City: Hamel | State: MN | Zip Code: 55340-9560

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Slivka

Transaction ID : AFC126B3B0DCF438DA62

Mailing Address 1600 Clarendon Blvd # W103

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2719

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte
Occupation: Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588603

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Whitnall

Mailing Address 1615 N 8th Pl

City: Port Hueneme | State: CA | Zip Code: 93041-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hipk Llc | Occupation: Mathematician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A9457BC0E5B3A492F8E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Land

Mailing Address 1920 E 43rd St

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tulsa Independant Schools | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A305AEA18CA564CA2B49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Reiser

Mailing Address 10 Rowes Wharf
Ph 5

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reiser | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2E59CED5C6E7411AAFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588604

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemarie Kuehn

Mailing Address 1820 Orchard Hill Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Monsanto | Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A12FDC9BFBAF340189D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Crutcher

Mailing Address 3708 Winding Wood Pl

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-1281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Douglas C Crutcher, Md ,Psc | Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF282BC8ECCF14B84B25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Torres

Mailing Address 1711 Massachusetts Ave NW # 218

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation | Occupation: Director, Leadership Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.00

Transaction ID : A5D15FF497E564F92B25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588605

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Oujo

Mailing Address 1218 Candlewood Ln

City: Sea Girt | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08750-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jack Oujo Cpa, Inc

Occupation: Cpa/Cfp*

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A8B6AAD5B655748DFAE7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laural Flanagan

Mailing Address 710 Woods Hollow Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Title First Agency, Inc.

Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF1C8E3C231114CED89E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lackman

Mailing Address 2308 Stonepath Way

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-6568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Applied Materials

Occupation: It Solutions Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC8AA97BAE90E442E90F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588606

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Gulino

Transaction ID : A32084DE352F740E6917

Mailing Address 14224 Post Mill Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aegis Defense Services | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rami Doukky

Transaction ID : AABBAEDEBE61C4E529DB

Mailing Address 188 North Marion St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cook County | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray H. Neisewander

Transaction ID : ABB4D5CB15738434AB28

Mailing Address 894 Cedar Ct

City: Dixon | State: IL | Zip Code: 61021-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raynor Worldwide Inc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588607

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas P. Heller

Transaction ID : A56C650B2739A47D89CB

Mailing Address 1930 South Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5424

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

pg

Name of Employer: Sun Products
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amna P. Seibold

Transaction ID : AAF251A94CE724D6EB7A

Mailing Address 2809 Woodcliff Cir SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3179

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SAINT MARY'S HEALTH CARE
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Albaugh

Transaction ID : A042C775F21D04652A24

Mailing Address 13801 US Highway 441 SE

City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34974-2030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Disabled And Denied Ss For 35 Years

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 331.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588608

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Albaugh

Transaction ID : A122446A7BA1D440B897

Mailing Address 13801 US Highway 441 SE

City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34974-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Disabled And Denied Ss For 35 Years

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Heffernan

Transaction ID : A04A20255EB334D19BFA

Mailing Address 8618 Stoney Bridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Radiology

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mamie Stichter

Transaction ID : A20C4EA33065A41B991D

Mailing Address 4123 Pima Cotton Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 781.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588609

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlow

Transaction ID : A438CF5F32B6C413E96A

Mailing Address 17 Birnham Ln

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5174

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manning Fulton
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Hodgson

Transaction ID : AD94391EFE39D44F2941

Mailing Address 13910 Sagebrook Rd

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Credit Union
Occupation: Sr. Membership Development Representat

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 376.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Nelson

Transaction ID : A4A49919DB5E94613938

Mailing Address 3922 Alcorn Bend Dr

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2461

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588610

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Kummer

Mailing Address 518 E Lincoln St

City: Lindsborg | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

Transaction ID : AC25790A3B7B94657930

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Heflich

Mailing Address 5 Van Pelt

City: Martinsville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08836-2360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A379603871C9B468CB8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Walker

Mailing Address 1905 E Iron Ave

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A08C60C33870947DEB4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588611

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Fargo

Mailing Address 1050 Kaimoku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A940EEE626C994CBABE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Sullivan

Mailing Address 17809 Lake Rd

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AEE7AC3F48BCF4206BBE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Shepherd

Mailing Address 2921 Augusta Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACA0A020D88F94743A39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588612

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly M. Mueller

Mailing Address 233 W Norwich Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43201-1085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Transaction ID : A47857520DADF4973ADD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 740.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Cammack

Mailing Address 6844 Joshua Tree Ct

City: Portage | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Retired Rn

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A812F5E9A3EE5414C91E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Bolitho

Mailing Address 3711 Sequoia Trl

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AAAD003E90BAE46C3A9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1040.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588613

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivienne Young

Mailing Address 9565 Cherry Hill Rd

City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB59C4E928134485BB12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Greene

Mailing Address 3716 Bur Oak Dr

City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ipm | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A448B8B6B94D344E38EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CFTC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA66DE913553E4D769EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588614

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nabeel Sharif

Transaction ID : A0D1317E208DD4118BA7

Mailing Address 5115 Coleridge Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2422

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Inscope International

Occupation: Software Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Roberts

Transaction ID : A74727518D1204999AFB

Mailing Address 2010 W Whispering Wind Dr Ste 101

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85085-2847

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JDR Management

Occupation: Consulting

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Emma

Transaction ID : A3D20B02A75F34997A59

Mailing Address W1144 Siena Cir

City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-4465

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jockey

Occupation: Employee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588615

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Linn

Transaction ID : AED4654E7E88E47E895E

Mailing Address 13499 Bagley Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Powers Friedman Linn, Pll
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bretton J. Bolt

Transaction ID : A4E0C57B1D48343489D4

Mailing Address 1701 Pontiac Rd SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3323

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Big Bay Ventures, LLC
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Katz

Transaction ID : A27CBE05D0F384AF7940

Mailing Address 2055 Ash St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80207-3717

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crude Games, LLC
Occupation: Game Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588616

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Bailey

Transaction ID : AB4EEC315A84147D4A6A

Mailing Address 4384 Riverway Ct

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bailey Cavalieri Llc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hall

Transaction ID : ACAF988CF0DB0434ABB7

Mailing Address 206 E Holmes St

City: Urbana | State: IL | Zip Code: 61801-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Force | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bailey

Transaction ID : A64E8896A33D147BE91A

Mailing Address 310 E McGinnis Cir

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Port City Transportation | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588617

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bailey

Transaction ID : A0D226E1D3F4248C7850

Mailing Address 310 E McGinnis Cir

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Port City Transportation

Occupation: Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 211.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuri Deychakiwsky

Transaction ID : AC551BB6EA6C14625AFF

Mailing Address 10 Floral Park Ct

City: North Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-4846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jhcp Heartcare

Occupation: Cardiologist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Laureys

Transaction ID : AD6CC15A7E2A74731B8A

Mailing Address 1629 White Oak Ln

City: Williamstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-2032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Genpact

Occupation: Content Marketing Writer/Editor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 361.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588618

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Toth

Mailing Address 4043 Willoway Place Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advanced Animations LLC

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD4711D01D4ED4FAE9F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocllo Malone

Mailing Address 4801 Highway 231

City: Campbellton | State: FL | Zip Code: 32426-6822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A885162A348044BE6932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Mehney

Mailing Address 3049 Mary St SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3193BFBF63EA46EFADB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588619

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Perkins

Mailing Address 4748 S Atlanta Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-5166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF5F298C162CB45A6833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Transaction ID : A6DA61D1780E144C6877

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hughes

Mailing Address 1481 Janasu Rd

City: McPherson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A44317E607F9D4A94B95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588620

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Van Beek

Mailing Address 907 Greenway Dr

City: Rock Valley | State: IA | Zip Code: 51247-1576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A06F8CAD69C064F0B887

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Stein

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW
Ste 600

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackford Capital | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A29732C7697684372A4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Baker

Mailing Address 19654 Marigold Dr

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citi | Occupation: Risk Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABFF79000CBA7424C873

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588621

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Sisson

Mailing Address 606 Cherry St

City: Sturgis | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ConservAmerica

Occupation: Enviromental Politics

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0EFCEDE893784DAEA44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Vance

Mailing Address 429 Fallriver Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Penton

Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA1CF807585B148179B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin Farrell

Mailing Address 6720 Eleck Pl

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45243-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zumbiel Packaging

Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A40B4722BF6F74DCFB83

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588622

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Huntsberger

Mailing Address 11740 Raintree Dr

City: Chardon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker, Grandma, Volunteer
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4151EE36F9104995AE5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Florin

Mailing Address 5718 Hearthstone Cir

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-9163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pearl Meyer
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : ABF141542B1454759933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Callaghan

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 631.00

Transaction ID : A88990BC1748C4BAB98A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588623

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey Tischer

Mailing Address 22 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Freehold Capital Management
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5BBF1743366241B2B2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward J. Dobranski

Mailing Address 282 Yerba Buena Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Republic Bank
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFAE1BA09C10B4A0C926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Miller

Mailing Address 4270 W Lochshire Cir

City: South Jordan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84009-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corporation Of The President
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A576202F676534CB3B93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588624

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Crandall

Transaction ID : AFE4163458549409E872

Mailing Address 10121 N Vintage Ct

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-6194

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired From Cope Services, Crisis/Men
Occupation: Rn

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Abood

Transaction ID : A6E8F41E0F3D846F596D

Mailing Address 1375 Dennison Rd

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2195

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Compass Health
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Fibus

Transaction ID : A6A1E2FD44D764AB083A

Mailing Address 42 Redfern Dr

City: Youngstown | State: | Zip Code: 44505-1663

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steel City Corp
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588625

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herbert

Mailing Address 6197 Putney Court Ave NW

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: David L Herbert & Associates, Llc
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A79B88231665842EDA4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Boyd

Mailing Address 1930 Choctaw Cir

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-9004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Pharmacists Assn
Occupation: Association Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : ABBB8FE9ECED44C9A841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Abair

Mailing Address 14 Dawson Dr

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MassBioEd Foundation
Occupation: Non-Profit Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Transaction ID : AAA37D8E893F448A7803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588626

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willimiam Abel

Transaction ID : AC6E94E50920246209E1

Mailing Address 2191 Doppler St

City: Strasburg | State: CO | Zip Code: 80136-8080

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Western Drivetrain Aurora, Co
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon Bunker

Transaction ID : A38F52BA20A8F49A7A61

Mailing Address 1516 Saintsbury Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-1141

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FCTR
Occupation: Self-Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sneckenberg

Transaction ID : AADE7A8DDA0B5404889A

Mailing Address 4115 N 160th Ave

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2885

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588627

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Johnson

Transaction ID : AB91BDB243FF143D8B3C

Mailing Address 318 Overlake Dr E

City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039-5329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Harrigan

Transaction ID : AB97754B081BD4B308A7

Mailing Address 15705 Lancaster Rd

City: Monte Sereno | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Finerty

Transaction ID : AF87073085BCD4D54A96

Mailing Address 7113 Colgate Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usg | Occupation: Fao

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588628

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Schaefer

Mailing Address 102 Northcreek Dr

City: Lewisburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45338-8081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northcreek Crossing
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD9E8F0F079844FC5AC6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Tucker

Mailing Address 300 SE 1st Ave

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471-2169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB5682B9514E24FE4862

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kellogg

Mailing Address 17392 Tr 50

City: Forest | State: | Zip Code: 45843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A017A1F6CD82C43B6948

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588629

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri Benson

Transaction ID : AFDDAF1FFAC2F4526B1E

Mailing Address 4809 Foxhall Cres NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Barnett

Transaction ID : AAB57A59CCA144921835

Mailing Address 224 Datura St

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Atkinson

Transaction ID : A6B16353699F14B83976

Mailing Address 14320 2nd Ave NE

City: Marysville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271-8219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Betts Patterson Mines | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588630

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Reed

Transaction ID : AE267AB2FB104464087C

Mailing Address 20 Chad Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: SC | Zip Code: 29936-7832

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Unemployed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Sweeney

Transaction ID : AB722D4D375E84842ADA

Mailing Address 5 Peach Hill Rd

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-3334

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SFM, LLC | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sido

Transaction ID : AAC878C2282DC48F9931

Mailing Address 1260 Grayton St

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1164

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Restaurant Association Educat | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588631

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Marx

Mailing Address 812 N Jefferson Ave

City: Dixon | State: IL | Zip Code: 61021-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ksb Hospital
Occupation: Healthcare Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A59E7E38A4C2A467FB91
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raphael Leach

Mailing Address 115 Ardsley Ln

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed (Work For Spouse)
Occupation: Retired Special Agent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF187B6CD70FF436EBFB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Transaction ID : A0D03623227FD4C3886C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588632

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Fontana

Mailing Address 6902 Windshore Way

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Prism Center
Occupation: CEO/Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE4F56434BE424064BCE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Baisch

Mailing Address 94 Weskora Ave

City: Pleasantville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10570-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Robertet
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A01B84D157CA24ACEB13
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Johnson

Mailing Address 24422 Avenida De La Carlota

City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-3636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Magic Software
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A37360D867F384230BE7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588633

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Laduca

Mailing Address 131 Wall St

City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michigan State University

Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : ABF4EECD2309744D0A8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dyer

Mailing Address 11800 Highway 234

City: Gold Hill | State: OR | Zip Code: 97525-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coast Tool

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : AB00A76A6B7194557AD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Mann

Mailing Address 27975 Hide Away Ct

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92585-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Menifee, California

Occupation: Mayor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A6474131A696949F0A55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588634

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Coburn

Mailing Address 28 Honeyman Rd

City: Basking Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Health Quality Partners
Occupation: Public Health

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFE1F0B2B68464574874
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Vice

Mailing Address 543 Laketower Dr
Unit 138

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stryker Corporation
Occupation: Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB15B89FCED424392ABA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Gilgan

Mailing Address 185 Tanglewood Xing

City: Lawrence | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Time Moving And Storage
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A710170827C314187B5C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588635

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dobbs

Transaction ID : ADF960B30015B458EA97

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Brew

Transaction ID : A11A86FD2BCBB40C5A4B

Mailing Address 2000 Lake Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3023

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adtegrity
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thom Widawski

Transaction ID : AA8C40F28F574490E9BB

Mailing Address PO Box 2128

City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517-2128

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verus Commercial, Inc.
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588636

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Wettstein

Mailing Address 454 Grimm Rd

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nd Wettstein Corporation

Occupation: Sales Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF2B97BE89BB04C6C80D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Wilson

Mailing Address 2140 Via Pacheco

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All Management

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A9E2894A6A71541C6831

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp

Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3C3741220D654116A2D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588637

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Campbell

Transaction ID : AB2B4F89DE069452B87B

Mailing Address 300 S Grand Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90071-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Best Best & Krieger, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Cary

Transaction ID : A06045A33CD4547929B1

Mailing Address 1211 Montgomery Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Optum | Occupation: Actuary

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marek Karon

Transaction ID : AFEA9D57D305247E88B0

Mailing Address 17252 Blue Fox Cir

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Opc Inc | Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588638

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Read

Transaction ID : ACCB0A7CCF90D491DB03

Mailing Address 248 Alexander Dr

City: Bracey | State: VA | Zip Code: 23919-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Rosemyr Company | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Transaction ID : ACAD3B1EC4A2D4955890

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Viso

Transaction ID : A161F59A7257743A3B35

Mailing Address 636 D St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pact | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588639

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jules M. Garavaglia

Transaction ID : AE16526F3CEE349CC876

Mailing Address 18958 Aspen Dr

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-4812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ITC Holdings

Occupation: Community Relations

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Transaction ID : A4AC03504D87C4D89A30

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffery Feinman

Transaction ID : A506276B1B8AE4C4A82D

Mailing Address 5247 Longrifle Rd

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43081-4459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gutknecht Construction

Occupation: Coo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588640

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2050.00

Transaction ID : ACDCEB3BC48C44D69865

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Brendtro

Mailing Address 5000 S Broadband Ln

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zimmer Duncan & Cole LLP

Occupation: trial attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Transaction ID : A9049F212240A4E748B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Bontrager

Mailing Address 19 Point Comfort

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EEA

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A92C4ECE3BC844D2D92E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588641

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Courtade

Mailing Address 5220 Michigan St NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rhoades McKee | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A45414999A34944F1B67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Courtade

Mailing Address 5220 Michigan St NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rhoades McKee | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AA324877843384A3CB40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Breen

Mailing Address 1008 Woodman Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43085-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wealthstone, Inc. | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : ABBC6D91D66D9436DBD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588642

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Weis

Transaction ID : AE9CED83BDA154930895

Mailing Address 6061 Sydney Dr

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. J. Engineering, Inc.

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbin Schoewe

Transaction ID : AC790DDA71E384DB9B64

Mailing Address 261 Birch St

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Student

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Deberry

Transaction ID : A95473052EA614DC0B9B

Mailing Address 5 Weavers Ln

City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889-3135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sclsnj

Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588643

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Loeks

Mailing Address 652 Manhattan Rd SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Celebration! Cinema | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AAC445DC76C0A44F8BF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doors Lavina

Mailing Address 124 Ebbtide Dr

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Transaction ID : A873F56910D524583868

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doors Lavina

Mailing Address 124 Ebbtide Dr

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Transaction ID : ACE338B76D7D941F0A43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1026.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588644

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1F0CEEEFC9904B6FAE5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Demarco

Mailing Address 9139 Indian Springs Ct

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viewics

Occupation: Sales/Marketing Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A53EAD5DEBC16493E863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fiffick

Mailing Address 2124 Willow Brook Ln

City: Hinckley | State: | Zip Code: 44233-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rad Air Complete Car Care & Tire Cente

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7D792BF37F7547E6BDF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588645

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Muzyczyn

Transaction ID : A005D8AE33E034D649D8

Mailing Address 5402 Wedgewood Ln

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-4833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mike's Aircraft Shop
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sedberry

Transaction ID : ADB643CD3EF4443BB964

Mailing Address 12407 N MO Pac Expy

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-2475

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saudi Aramco
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Gschwendtner

Transaction ID : AD58CBF559EF143798EF

Mailing Address 1657 31st St NW
Apt 401

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gschwendtner Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588646

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Judd

Transaction ID : A7A094758965645C9B51

Mailing Address 221 Westfield Way

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9335

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geneva Advisors

Occupation: Investment Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Eby

Transaction ID : A40CF7EC2C26B47E5857

Mailing Address 433 Highmeadows Village Dr

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9366

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Masterleo Inc

Occupation: Field Service

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabrielle Trumbull

Transaction ID : A56DACFCCC6FE423DA5B

Mailing Address 27 Sherwood Dr

City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6366

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckirdy & Riskin, P.A.

Occupation: Paralegal

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588647

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milica A. Mandic

Transaction ID : A7A9B494347EE474A926

Mailing Address 763 N State Route 61

City: Sunbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-8913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sunbury Veterinary Clinic
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Scott

Transaction ID : A8C83AEF0DA4B48AA80F

Mailing Address 4733 N Ridge Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-4703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Acute Care Solutions
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Steurer

Transaction ID : A09F8DCBCD5FA4516B36

Mailing Address 430 Walnut Hollow Ct

City: Saint Albans | State: MO | Zip Code: 63073-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John Steurer Plastering Co., Inc.
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588648

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dehoff

Mailing Address 7700 Mudbrook Rd

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dehoff Realtors
Occupation: Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA0B0BDA350B54F6EB9C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Redman

Mailing Address 5653 Powder Horn Dr

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-1774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beaumont Health
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE458E8B217D4574A12
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 658.00

Transaction ID : A6F085806308B4B5DA0A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588649

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Bollinger

Mailing Address 1302 Chancel Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bollinger & Associates Llc
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Transaction ID : AFE1E5CC4068B4747A85
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Haraburda

Mailing Address 550 W Jackson Blvd
Ste 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: XR Trading LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8B944914AFF8478B9C6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00

Transaction ID : ACD1DFD06A4E246EE83D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588650

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A47F65943101643419F1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annelise Anderson

Mailing Address 121 Degas Rd

City: Portola Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028-7708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hoover Institution, Stanford Universit | Occupation: Research Fellow

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A321295B517344D3687A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Robinson

Mailing Address 15 Clear Fork Ln

City: Fairview | State: NC | Zip Code: 28730-0050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors (Retired) | Occupation: Attorney/Public Policy

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A746190F02CF741AC9D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588651

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Goldman

Mailing Address 1470 Newton St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20010-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Democracy Fund | Occupation: Philanthropy

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A261AD26CD70E461A922

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Campo

Mailing Address 1287 Pond Hollow Ln

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio State | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADC02E8BE8B534185826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Holmes

Mailing Address PO Box 695

City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090-0695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ken Holmes, Cpa | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Transaction ID : AA918E8EFB8D44B86AF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588652

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Flores

Transaction ID : AC7CF80C192AB4D3CB1C

Mailing Address 17107 Summit Hills Dr

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cedars-Sinai Health System
Occupation: Sr. Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Decker

Transaction ID : A5DD4743FAC9B471989F

Mailing Address 5086 Lakeville Hwy

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Headlands Asset Management, LLC
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Harrison

Transaction ID : ADBEB0BE1AA904A35BAA

Mailing Address 3016 Espana Ln

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conejo Valley Unified School District
Occupation: School Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588653

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Justus

Transaction ID : A7DA4D4E24EBF417F986

Mailing Address 708 Georgetown Pkwy

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3622

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Achkar

Transaction ID : A19FF7FE9BEF1420FAB5

Mailing Address 5280 NW 2nd Ave

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Real Estate Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex P. Anderson

Transaction ID : A30E70711BFB447B0806

Mailing Address 299 E Leffel Ln

City: Springfield | State: | Zip Code: 45505-4745

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Ea, Tax Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588654

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Puskarich

Mailing Address 7952 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Music Producer And Charity President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A1999E1E2F3E04568B88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northshore School District/Self-Employ

Occupation: Substitute Teacher/Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A318FCA05DE08409D963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nouri

Mailing Address 242 Barretta Ct

City: Roseland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noble Equity Capital Management

Occupation: Money Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Transaction ID : AE4F39C956BB2419C931

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588655

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Kramer

Mailing Address 281 Stanford Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fenwick & West

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AD57BA82FF487443DA82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dowd

Mailing Address 25 E Superior St
Apt 5001

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DWG Futures

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AFA267230027D4F5AB07

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Englefield

Mailing Address 447 James Pkwy

City: Heath | State: | Zip Code: 43056-1030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Englefield Oil Company

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AA0E8D280E24649BEBF8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588656

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Transaction ID : A5CC72C141DC546FEBB3

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Transaction ID : A13354DFA6B3341FFAE2

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media

Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 381.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte McNeill

Transaction ID : A21B5B884C2184FAB88F

Mailing Address 4381 Bermuda Cir

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-2233

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Already On Email List

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 231.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588657

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Harrington

Transaction ID : AF0A1A64B6871493EB2E

Mailing Address 9076 N Mount Airey Dr

City: Eagle Mountain | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Utah

Occupation: Energy Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerrold Jensen

Transaction ID : A2B5C22931A544A3D8AE

Mailing Address 2175 S 2200 E

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Utah

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christa Jones

Transaction ID : A5DBDBBEDAFB74C53BD3

Mailing Address 3231 Valley Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Census Bureau

Occupation: Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588658

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Whiteside

Transaction ID : A6F58A7F54D424B9EA65

Mailing Address 48368 Summit Dr

City: Saint Clairsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43950-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whiteside Auto Dealers
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huston Mcculloch

Transaction ID : AFA1EFE019B8544329F6

Mailing Address 145 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Habib

Transaction ID : AB5635F347E9045D0836

Mailing Address 7740 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45243-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588659

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dunmire

Transaction ID : A6F73552333CB40DCB47

Mailing Address PO Box 12501
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45212-0501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer
Occupation: Quality/Inventory & Food Clerk

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 915.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois J. Davis

Transaction ID : A83C4696E33394AF0888

Mailing Address 27500 Cedar Rd # PH8
City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-8105

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Wile

Transaction ID : AE3F38F76C2E2474AA74

Mailing Address 2106 Hornes Lake Rd
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7510

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588660

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nirvani Head

Transaction ID : A06BD2644AB0E4D429DE

Mailing Address 7825 Rock Hill Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-4046

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek McDowell

Transaction ID : A987DDDED492147A08B9

Mailing Address 7333 Vistalmar St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6441

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boyne Capital | Occupation: Restaurants

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 281.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek McDowell

Transaction ID : A3A2E9C6253CB4D5C96A

Mailing Address 7333 Vistalmar St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6441

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boyne Capital | Occupation: Restaurants

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 281.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2981.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588661

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Thaman

Transaction ID : AFE2531311AB24700831

Mailing Address 1 Owens Corning Pkwy

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43659-1000

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owens Corning
Occupation: Chairman And Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Papini

Transaction ID : AE93D338BC7BF441D8EA

Mailing Address 3356 Fair Oaks Dr

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6008

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Echemann

Transaction ID : ADF3B312093BC4DAFBC0

Mailing Address 1515 Bon Air Cir

City: Sidney | State: | Zip Code: 45365-2068

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IPB
Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588662

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Transaction ID : A7BE79F4A87864C439A2

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Wilson

Transaction ID : A78FE4EBCDA984E66B0F

Mailing Address 1170 Gulf Blvd
Apt 201

City: Clearwater Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33767-2780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rasmus

Transaction ID : AE4CD3ECB9F074FB5A66

Mailing Address 1 Calvin Cir
Apt C201

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588663

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Worrell

Mailing Address 16091 Heron Run Dr

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-8512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A1B9B121801FC40FAB8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Siegel

Mailing Address 781 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6826B283A9ED4923A9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3321.00

Transaction ID : A4178F77741514D9BA15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588664

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Sowards

Transaction ID : AD964E56EB8A049478EA

Mailing Address 3212 W 3000 N

City: Moore | State: ID | Zip Code: 83255-8714

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Transaction ID : AF7BAD7BBAC2B480E9B9

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2050.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Krohn

Transaction ID : A5B5341779D004B81980

Mailing Address 788 110th Ave NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-8312

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588665

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fechter

Mailing Address 407 N Franklin St

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-1277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AEECEB91EF20C4BE49AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin D. Rich

Mailing Address 435 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 708

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AE4A3E54945284B58998

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence H. Linden

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADA566BBE4EF74D1B8E8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588666

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heinn Tomfohrde

Transaction ID : A3C9314092F0947CA9C4

Mailing Address 11 Hadley Ln

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Thompson

Transaction ID : A9962E7F3B8C9469D826

Mailing Address 4101 N Randolph Ct

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Tesoro

Transaction ID : A918F0DADA827471B95D

Mailing Address 612 S Taylor St

City: Rocky Mount | State: NC | Zip Code: 27803-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588667

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Transaction ID : A017537EDAB2343DB959

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubbard Erickson

Transaction ID : A9381B7E7EB8E4373A9A

Mailing Address 4929 Forest Ave
Unit 4B

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-2888

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Bujalski

Transaction ID : AA1DDA0C3A1B748009AB

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588668

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnette Beacham

Transaction ID : A7348E8AE352F450B8EC

Mailing Address 104 Quarry Dr

City: Woodland Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07424-4255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Englefield

Transaction ID : A9DF6B64F6FE64B12A34

Mailing Address 2353 Hankinson Rd

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise McGuire

Transaction ID : A73F095A1037E4EFF9F0

Mailing Address 7947 Caminito Del Cid

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588669

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Transaction ID : AAC93822B18864CDAB27

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Upper

Mailing Address 4304 Sunbury Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AF18D2AF21CDF40BA88C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Alfred

Mailing Address 1402 SW 35th St

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78237-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9243100593E84F4B895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588670

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Banks

Transaction ID : A71AC52A712FF473F813

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Mower

Transaction ID : AC41688808B1C4ED0B32

Mailing Address 120 Via Coronado

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McVicker

Transaction ID : A78796126C3A34B01977

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588671

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Victor

Mailing Address 208 Via Tortuga

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : ACEA408AC3F244F0BAF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Sumner

Mailing Address 7220 W Bonfils Ln
Unit 415

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB49985B86C7C4BB1904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricis Cetrone

Mailing Address 1118 Plantation Ln

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : AE448F03D54CB4B4A87E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588672

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shulamit Stock

Transaction ID : A383A85C583BD4184809

Mailing Address 9033 Garland Ave

City: Surfside | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-3217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Social Worker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Cooley

Transaction ID : AF8BD3EF260A34E68AA4

Mailing Address 140 Peckham Rd

City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-9747

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas L Everly

Transaction ID : A8D8994FDE69A416C8CB

Mailing Address 1016 Doug Hill Rd

City: Island | State: KY | Zip Code: 42350-9781

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588673

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Halicki

Transaction ID : A01B022EA53CF4EC4B1D

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Morgan

Transaction ID : A61645295A8054871A5F

Mailing Address 1400 Waverly Rd
Apt B124

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Bernard

Transaction ID : AB7C9A9E2342D4E13A0D

Mailing Address 109 Packer Rd

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: City Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588674

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila DeCosse

Transaction ID : AD290FD00E1924925945

Mailing Address 425 E 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6449

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Beck

Transaction ID : A19DBB2F537734FF990C

Mailing Address 1580 Eagle Glen Dr

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9444

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kull

Transaction ID : ADE76FC6CCC754BDAB4B

Mailing Address 900 Burning Springs Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223-3610

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588675

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Liebmann

Mailing Address 8 W Hamilton St

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21201-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Liebmann And Shively,P.A.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : AEB0E2A45976B4261BF1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Stearns

Mailing Address 439 Fairlane Ct

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Unemployed
Occupation: Health Services

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : AF7D743960CEC4A8585D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jorge Suarez-Velez

Mailing Address 115 E 92nd St # 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allen & Company
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A47F137886B7E486796B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588676

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Johnson

Mailing Address 4860 Covered Bridge Rd

City: Millville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08332-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kmo Coffee | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC1D28C7003684BFEA6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Ellison

Mailing Address 4242 Broadway St

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Csm Companies | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A061CE522270940EFBC2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay V. Hostetler

Mailing Address 1263 Oakridge Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A3AC15DB6A4124F40AC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588677

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Ellison

Mailing Address 4242 Broadway St
Apt 1602

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADA95EA5C12BF4F7F967
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Sommer

Mailing Address 2742 Ohio Ave

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A3ACF1F129A914B5FB06
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Henninger

Mailing Address PO Box 62607

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23466-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Computer Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAD90D15084634E6D8D9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588678

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Friendly

Transaction ID : A643F096881AA469F962

Mailing Address 19825 Chartwell Hl

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-7034

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jones

Transaction ID : AF6DFE8BCF22741CA84B

Mailing Address 3084 Sandstone Rd

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1617

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Grigsby

Transaction ID : AD2A7482FDEE34235B34

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-0777

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588679

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hamrick

Transaction ID : AAD0F1366E1B54048828

Mailing Address 1157 Laurel Park Rd

City: Clarksburg | State: WV | Zip Code: 26301-6985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Electrical Lineman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark King

Transaction ID : AA944818BFF0C45F6976

Mailing Address 15202 Windy Hollow Cir

City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Private

Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Calaway

Transaction ID : AF2A62E9DE87B4EB2B59

Mailing Address 640 Camillo Rd

City: Sierra Madre | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-1404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ENYEDI, MARSHALL & MONTANEZ

Occupation: Cpa

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588680

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Obie M. McNair

Mailing Address 102 Cirencester Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-9788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Ms | Occupation: Provider

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Transaction ID : A634FBF8021904BC49DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wespiser

Mailing Address 6441 Contreras Rd

City: Oxford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45056-9413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hotel Development Services, Llc | Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AAEE192C1466C46FDB31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Clifford

Mailing Address 1347 Monroe Ave

City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACDA5C881E15B4CFE819

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588681

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6666 Odana Rd

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A914A2044C3614186AB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorrence Kellar

Mailing Address 2615 Grandin Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-3433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AE463593D52A84E149E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Otis

Mailing Address 1314 Devonshire Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29204-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shandon-Wood Animal Clinic | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5DF2CEF9BB544B7C812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588682

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Prisco

Transaction ID : A4F00D4A64F654C6BAD7

Mailing Address 12 Bishops Way

City: North Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1923

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bourne Field Properties, LLC
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brekke

Transaction ID : A6B9E9715EFC94739803

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser
Occupation: Trainer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Sawyer

Transaction ID : A728BEE5C3FFB4077896

Mailing Address 2150 Hollow Brook Dr
Ste 200

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-8415

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: La Casita Mexican Grill
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 925.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588683

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Iovino

Transaction ID : AD20B5F028D6B4FE2BFD

Mailing Address 68 Yorktown St

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bondi Iovino @ Fusco
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ragsdale

Transaction ID : A6F84544434BF409F87E

Mailing Address 1839 N Herndon St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Billy Casper Golf
Occupation: Chief Marketing Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Difranco

Transaction ID : A9BE9428883C649ABAA6

Mailing Address 856 Lake Rd

City: Conneaut | State: | Zip Code: 44030-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conneaut City
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588684

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth White

Mailing Address 1205 Wellsley Ct

City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-2122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pfizer

Occupation: Pharmaceutical Commercial Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A16B75759523741BC9D1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Koster

Mailing Address 19895 Polo Rd

City: Sterling | State: IL | Zip Code: 61081-9716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A993B51D785F74EED88B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Rorie

Mailing Address 47

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gis Dynamics.

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC47A563BC7884D4FAD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588685

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Alloway

Mailing Address 2438 NW 201st Pl

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB3D2E2E21DE847CEB5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Behm

Mailing Address 961 Manigault St SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30316-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edelman | Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A2CDA88439EEC470CABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Reschenthaler

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Transaction ID : AA5DBE5BF3772475C9B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588686

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Tabacco

Mailing Address 7 Westwood Ct

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-3112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5D7F88F5E6D347789D5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tyler

Mailing Address 11220 Kamloops St

City: Sylmar | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Design And Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A1E0EAA2F4CFB4BCB901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A2111EB59BFBE4A2D9B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588687

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Roach

Transaction ID : AD545FC7B6D1642208D9

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Transaction ID : A71FB775B8DAC4080924

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 541.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dobies

Transaction ID : A18117FB8F2BA4CAFB58

Mailing Address 5509 Amanda Ln

City: Belmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28012-8640

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veterinarian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 286.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588688

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Perfall

Transaction ID : A764D9408848745318B5

Mailing Address 122 S Fairfax St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyatt S. Miles III

Transaction ID : AEC53682CC8DE47A4935

Mailing Address PO Box 175

City: Long Island | State: VA | Zip Code: 24569-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Minister/Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy S. Murphy

Transaction ID : AC950788484C34E038D9

Mailing Address 1 Brookside Ave

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Remodeling Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588689

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Alexander

Mailing Address 733 Battery Pl
Apt 301

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37403-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Wine Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : AA2629AB350A54DA9BE5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbans Sodiwal

Mailing Address 18365 Stony Point Dr

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44136-8165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Harbans sodiwal MD

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A229CE29F92704BACBC3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Marshall

Mailing Address 4355 Wyntuck Pl

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commodity Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFDF1793841A14ED58E0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588690

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dobies

Transaction ID : ABF79D86EFF904367A44

Mailing Address 5509 Amanda Ln

City: Belmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28012-8640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Transaction ID : AFD74408916014394A11

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Moss

Transaction ID : A2B74089F172D4C26A96

Mailing Address 7136 Pinewood Ct

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 202.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588691

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Burnis-Holly

Mailing Address 6928 McLean Park Manor Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aecom
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF4EE97D5FDE422B819
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Ham

Mailing Address 6323 22nd Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : ADCC8FC792A3446E8B17
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucian Pugliaresi

Mailing Address 2819 45th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lucian Pugliaresi
Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A2D142E2D0946109F3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588692

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Walker

Mailing Address 19 Portland Pl

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stifel Financial Corp

Occupation: Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : ACEF5A1D96F30444C9B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Beckett

Mailing Address 440 Briar Lake Dr

City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rw Beckett Corporation

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A83996816633D46BF903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Head III

Mailing Address 7825 Rock Hill Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45243-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atkins & Pearce, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4300.00

Transaction ID : AF79968F71C384C35BA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588693

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Head III

Transaction ID : AEFF7291866E0495D92F

Mailing Address 7825 Rock Hill Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atkins & Pearce, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bishop

Transaction ID : A2D97A7D29A5942F1935

Mailing Address 9630 S Tropical Trl

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-6908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health First

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin H. Johnson

Transaction ID : AC846D31BADF44524B65

Mailing Address 4

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch/B of A

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588694

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Purtell

Transaction ID : AADFB339F300E49B5867

Mailing Address 2574 Timberchase Ct

City: Villa Hills | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-1099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aon | Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtland Peddy

Transaction ID : A280D5912F4304E74A9C

Mailing Address 2457 NE 25th St

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hcgi | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anuj Goyal

Transaction ID : ACEB7810C936B41B2A50

Mailing Address 9795 Winding Green Way

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45458-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dayton Respirator Center | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588695

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Lai

Mailing Address 22 Truitt Ln

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsi | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD79C71FAA83D426294D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Patterson

Mailing Address 811 Summit Lake Shore Rd NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-9483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intel | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AE31CE16F1A0440D9A97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Bair

Mailing Address 505 Janie Ln

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-6024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Louisiana State University | Occupation: Retired College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEB93C9EE4487452394B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588696

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schooley

Mailing Address 5 Waldorf Ct

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Edison
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9700EF94484D4B1883E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Munroe

Mailing Address PO Box 503

City: Columbiana | State: OH | Zip Code: 44408-0503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Compco Communications
Occupation: Video Production

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A27A668CD4B9F44F5954

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Beazley

Mailing Address 15534 Congo Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iai
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A15100417BD324F0ABEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588697

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Englefield

Transaction ID : AA48057FCA4824D1D804

Mailing Address 447 James Pkwy

City: Heath | State: OH | Zip Code: 43056-1030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Englefield Oil Company
Occupation: President / Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Hines

Transaction ID : ABC65D86C9B7B49D99FC

Mailing Address 939 Gates Ave
Apt 3

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23517-1686

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ardx
Occupation: Technical Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Stamm

Transaction ID : A77890807C20045E4861

Mailing Address 226 Valley Ridge Rd

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-2029

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pricewaterhousecoopers Llp
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588698

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Elam

Transaction ID : A9F5D794E3E9E4C8F8FB

Mailing Address 34 Woodland Dr

City: Oak Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07438-9742

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Township of Jefferson
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Oman

Transaction ID : A5B6D81C630884965999

Mailing Address 63 Park Ave

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-1714

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Credit Suisse
Occupation: Chief Risk Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Koshnick

Transaction ID : AE51F7AF3763F436E9E8

Mailing Address 1862 Brainard Cir

City: Detroit Lakes | State: MN | Zip Code: 56501-7999

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Essentia Health
Occupation: Medicine

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588699

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Goldstein

Mailing Address 4629 Fayette Pl

City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11020-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Borah Goldstein Et Al
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADB522FA7E463433F8F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Converse

Mailing Address 5497 Godown Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Renouveau Design, Inc.
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A204FFBEC829D4FFDA8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ruan

Mailing Address 5606 Spelman St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stallion Oilfield Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF5C9A0C0E93E4657BAB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588700

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Chaplin

Transaction ID : A246BF0B6EE5F472D902

Mailing Address 719 W Laquinta St

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Software Unlimited

Occupation: Computers

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Tippens

Transaction ID : AF2ED6485950A4B9189C

Mailing Address 6501 N Broadway

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-7817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fellers Snider

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Neathery

Transaction ID : A7E51FE81DEAD449E85E

Mailing Address 307 Yellow Poplar Ter

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29306-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Neatherys Enterprise

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588701

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Dufour

Transaction ID : A4F6B13B9E0E04CE8942

Mailing Address 1 Oneil Way

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-3346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comcast | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Napoliello

Transaction ID : AC8C3D54136204CB0BBC

Mailing Address 325 S Biscayne Blvd Apt 3521

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131-2478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cga Of America | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teddy Baird

Transaction ID : AEA21BA9357434499803

Mailing Address 300 Poplar St

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baird Law Offices, PLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588702

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Silverberg

Transaction ID : ACC5E686B793844FABD5

Mailing Address 928 Wainiha St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Department Of Justice
Occupation: Assistant U.S. Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirtland Marsh

Transaction ID : AFAA7D5E9514D45E1A5B

Mailing Address 1333 C St NE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dept Of Defense
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Williams

Transaction ID : ACA2F237C6C214C8EB9D

Mailing Address 812 W Shore Blvd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

City: Sheffield Lake | State: | Zip Code: 44054-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Metrohealth Medical Center
Occupation: Radiographer Rt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588703

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Waltz

Transaction ID : AB8D04CAFFF1A402D86D

Mailing Address 1 Teal Rd

City: Topsham | State: ME | Zip Code: 04086-1542

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Town Of Brunswick
Occupation: Police Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm D. Morris

Transaction ID : A4C3FB2CEF9254FDB96E

Mailing Address 176 Rabbit Island Ln

City: Leesville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71446-9526

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morris Insurance Agency, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Fortney

Transaction ID : A80D65CB2CA4F441B901

Mailing Address 7430 Ferndale Pl

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-9327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ttg Inc Of Columbus
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588704

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kraig Noble

Transaction ID : A20519A2289094E8589A

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City: Saint Marys | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-0301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noble, Montague & Moul, Llc
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Faklis

Transaction ID : A6C484A9F531A476590D

Mailing Address 7949 Cambridge Dr

City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462-2900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Prairie Trails Public Library District
Occupation: Library Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Delambert

Transaction ID : A32125691C25A45A4949

Mailing Address 900 Ashley Ln

City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-5643

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Sue Gardner Realty
Occupation: Office Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588705

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lewe

Mailing Address 8937 Elliotts Ct

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32836-5030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aspire Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF66148796C324C1C8F4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.25

Transaction ID : A5274D2A18E5A4C99985
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Nichols

Mailing Address 1800 Nicholson Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Suntrust Bank
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A088FB432E5574B6284A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1316.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588706

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Drake

Mailing Address 15 Tree Top Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14625-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rochester Regional Health

Occupation: Vp, Accountable Care

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : AEAFC9F5CE7B344D88ED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Mooney

Mailing Address 11 Colony Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44108-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keycorp

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A15185C40592C4A5CB1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ludwig Adams

Mailing Address 852 Ramapo Way

City: Westfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AA61252470BED45F2A46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588707

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spafford

Mailing Address 2750 E Creek Crossing Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Great Basin Scientific

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3BD8AAD064A24616B86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spafford

Mailing Address 2750 E Creek Crossing Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Great Basin Scientific

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A53E33BAB52BD42B19DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Staley

Mailing Address 55 Bell Horse Trl

City: Sheridan | State: MT | Zip Code: 59749-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Me...

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A78542774830746DDA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588708

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Terpsma

Mailing Address 1438 Hillsboro Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chemical Financial | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A188E8CF1CD064C8FB4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hagerty | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AE6BBB7D04C154D959C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Lepanto

Mailing Address 1727 Upshur St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old School Hardware | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8502B3F9C5E54705901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588709

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O'Connell

Mailing Address 3802 E Rolling Green Ln

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'CONNELL HOTELS | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADDC17E43411E4A4B9B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Hutchison

Mailing Address 4341 N Bell Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jenner & Block Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EFF4D53BC64498FABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinita B. Mehra

Mailing Address 9240 Marlebury End

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-7852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kegler, Brown Hll & Ritter | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : A2FA99ED886A847DB822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588710

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Werner

Mailing Address 22502 Almaden

City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cam | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF6A251C8220946D885F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Deboer

Mailing Address 3328

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Portable Sanitation Of Tampa | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA8310685E2746A1AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools | Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A02C7CEDA4D7E45D6861

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588711

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Shaver

Mailing Address 2727 Paces Ferry Rd SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Embassy Freight International

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D8C4CA4230A4522B0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Cowell

Mailing Address 84 West St

City: Windsor Locks | State: CT | Zip Code: 06096-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Technologies Corp

Occupation: Operations Strategy Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00

Transaction ID : A0AE336CAA37B43FE949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarice Boring

Mailing Address 73 Road 2ABN

City: Cody | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pineco Trees LLPC

Occupation: Retired School Counselor / Business Ow

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE75EE1CDBA04CC0BA9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588712

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : A0689B3DF06A14CBFBAE

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations
Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaun Baker

Transaction ID : A170C0668AC8748A0B3B

Mailing Address 110 Metropolitan Ave

City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-3534

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Servicenow
Occupation: Technology Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Koster

Transaction ID : A40D5CA7D755F4921ACA

Mailing Address 27 Santa Margarita

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1633

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GAY CARPENTER, L.L.C.
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588713

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sushil and Florence Sethi

Transaction ID : A5900CB8ED5234CFF8A3

Mailing Address 1319 Deer Run Rd

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-3480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Childrens Hospital

Occupation: Surgeon

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sterba

Transaction ID : AD8183C113B2A4308A98

Mailing Address 500 Madison St Unit 411

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fish & Richardson

Occupation: Patent Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 581.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pelehac

Transaction ID : A74FF4F861F2B4BB5942

Mailing Address 5126 Cedar Hills Blvd Boulevard

City: Belle Vernon | State: PA | Zip Code: 15012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ups

Occupation: Safety/Delivery Driver

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 232.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2741.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588714

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Lyons

Transaction ID : ACE379D10C4F94C02959

Mailing Address 6444 N Desert Wind Cir

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-0978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N.A.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bruner MD

Transaction ID : A8936BDD7ED3146B4811

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I
Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 436.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Battle

Transaction ID : A3F1AD95B05024B8F81E

Mailing Address 10521 Countryside Dr

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DCMR, Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588715

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph D. Nelson

Mailing Address 11045 E Rolling Rock Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-5215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EXXON MOBILE CORP.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4D0D048B39934F2CB9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanjay Sadana

Mailing Address 8236 Chippenham Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Scientific LLC

Occupation: Exicutive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A08CCE32E82F8425ABAE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berge K. Hagopian

Mailing Address 11952 Brentridge Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apple Oaks Partners

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC4CFCBBA5BAF4EC498A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588716

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Scheetz

Transaction ID : AF2896A35D9F8456DA4D

Mailing Address 8985 Sunningdale Ln

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oral And Facial Surgeons Of Ohio
Occupation: Oral Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Afendoulis

Transaction ID : A859E8D2D020242B29A2

Mailing Address 240 Edgehill Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alfendoulis Cleaners and Tuxedos
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Transaction ID : A86D15DA93C924F6E802

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588717

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : AE332AAD8F4B1494CBAF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Glenny

Mailing Address 1706 Greenview Ave

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A9DA9C898359F4662B83
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Lukens

Mailing Address 18243 Joe Brown Hwy

City: Murphy | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-5581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A9ABBEB8301EF4921AE3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588718

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Simmons

Mailing Address 5038 Bruce Pl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AC63720D2107C48E18B7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Shuholm

Mailing Address 761 SW Ashdown Cir

City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Polymers | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE714BA95AD0949EE8DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pua

Mailing Address 160 Mendell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RT Western, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A39F88EEFD33C429088A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588719

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wible

Transaction ID : A81018ED9871944BDABC

Mailing Address 2509 Fairway Ln

City: Sandusky | State: OH | Zip Code: 44870-6016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Colors, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Fantini

Transaction ID : A928A027CD4804712A38

Mailing Address 3624 SE 21st Pl

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fantini Research
Occupation: Publisher, Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Fantini

Transaction ID : AF751E008139146F3AB9

Mailing Address 3624 SE 21st Pl

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fantini Research
Occupation: Publisher, Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588720

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Conkle

Transaction ID : ACE4C4215BF5D4D449B2

Mailing Address 2109 E Covenanter Dr

City: Bloomington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-6130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indiana University

Occupation: Professor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Transaction ID : ADCBEEBC091E54377AD6

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trl NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company

Occupation: Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Semans

Transaction ID : A5E4C612C0FBB41FCBEE

Mailing Address 5933 Brigids Close Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beardow Adams Inc

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588721

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Fleishman

Transaction ID : A15AA6E01E98D4CD5885

Mailing Address 18242 Wickham Rd

City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-3101

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kilpatrick Townsend

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Meyer

Transaction ID : A9BF74A0F6372461E83B

Mailing Address 2900 Glover Dr NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3567

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Penn State Hershey Medical Center (Par

Occupation: Professor Of Psychiatry

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilaire O'Malley

Transaction ID : ABC684246A9DF449EA38

Mailing Address 399 Park Ave
Fl 12

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5084

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588722

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester Brickman

Transaction ID : A52454CFCD33B4C9983B

Mailing Address 175 W 13th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-7855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cardozo Law School

Occupation: Professor Of Law

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Adams

Transaction ID : A4E1A0C739ACA46E99AF

Mailing Address 7509 Rainwater Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Christ Episcopal Church

Occupation: Episcopal Clergy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Adams

Transaction ID : A1850F2CE845A4A3089A

Mailing Address 7509 Rainwater Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Christ Episcopal Church

Occupation: Episcopal Clergy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588723

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maninder Kalra

Transaction ID : A401637693A07465EB0A

Mailing Address 4118 Maxwell Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-6502

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Middletown Cardiovascular
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Biddle

Transaction ID : AAD5BB14C07394213956

Mailing Address 8606 Village Park Pl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fubac
Occupation: American

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Wright

Transaction ID : A03A88692C1B8471CA7A

Mailing Address 1934 Smokey Ridge Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-5262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Source Photonics
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588724

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Shengaout

Transaction ID : A835BBA5225F2452696E

Mailing Address 132 Sweetgum Rd

City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-2036

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xl Catlin | Occupation: Computer Programmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Iungerich

Transaction ID : AA248F250D2BE4CDAAEB

Mailing Address 28255 Trailriders Dr

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-2956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iungerich And Spackman, PLC | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Green

Transaction ID : A552A41DF1CD54381A05

Mailing Address 8501 Equestrian Rdg

City: Manlius | State: NY | Zip Code: 13104-9343

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cra Medical Imaging | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588725

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Hartog

Transaction ID : ADCB0CCF68D184EEB961

Mailing Address 82 2nd St

City: Garden City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Farkas

Transaction ID : A10923F4920114C08982

Mailing Address 11711 N Pennsylvania St

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-6959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lxa | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Transaction ID : A0D34B0DBA79547A0B63

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc | Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588726

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A3C5F63A92ED240AE9FA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A683E4B6CF7294257B3E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shyam Rajadhyaksha

Mailing Address 6121 Huntley Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43229-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dlz
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AF624AE6D82B24586925
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588727

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kumar Ken Lakhi

Transaction ID : A7B6CEA38FA634F03875

Mailing Address 1840 Woodland Hall Dr

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dietary Solutions | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kumar Ken Lakhi

Transaction ID : AE10C64B5CE5A4838A3E

Mailing Address 1840 Woodland Hall Dr

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dietary Solutions | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Fogg

Transaction ID : A33457929DB7F4ED08D7

Mailing Address 2594 Massachusetts Ave

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midtide Media | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588728

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Transaction ID : A79C876699C9941C1B22

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Transaction ID : ADF814F5426674FBCBCC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB68AA211C35346D8984

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588729

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dunn

Mailing Address 1373 Freeze Out Ln

City: Deer Lodge | State: MT | Zip Code: 59722-9594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Ranchers | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9FA34FE35B4547259DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbi Turek

Mailing Address 17107 Rustington Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Decor Builders Hardware | Occupation: Owner/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A0D1FACCB5BAA4217A0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Horan

Mailing Address 1747 Euler Rd

City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-9450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Livingston Concrete | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A75D47C4BB56F494DBEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588730

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Lavrakas

Transaction ID : A9F7C225F190944B29CD

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd
City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aerospace Industries Association
Occupation: Contractor On Workforce & Education Is

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Petrucci

Transaction ID : A86566D6A9AFF4933BEC

Mailing Address 3950 N Lake Shore Dr Apt 1325
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sap
Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nikesh Batra

Transaction ID : A3EDBCC612A8748CA9BA

Mailing Address 8325 Somerset Way
City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-8889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marion Pain Clinic
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588731

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ranjan Manoranjan

Transaction ID : A0406F06033F54E85AE1

Mailing Address 3935 Tarrington Lane

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2299

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

pg

Name of Employer: Prime Ae Group, Inc.
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Diamond

Transaction ID : A9D6E2FED5C0D4CD9AC9

Mailing Address 16W603 3rd Ave

City: Bensenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60106-2327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diamond Associates Ltd.
Occupation: Management Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Transaction ID : A12BD8D6A17B948B48ED

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: | Zip Code: 45701-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588732

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Transaction ID : AA9A79E110D5E4EF89E4

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Smith

Transaction ID : A656E836503A4470DAAB

Mailing Address 17170 Ridge Creek Rd

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44136-4352

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vantage Financial Group

Occupation: Fincial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Coffin

Transaction ID : A845D2547022949319C3

Mailing Address 153 Perkins Row

City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Advisors

Occupation: Investment Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588733

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson Green

Transaction ID : A1703BB3459384E7A9FA

Mailing Address 1540 Golf Dr

City: Gilbertsville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19525-8802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Patriot Environmental

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tyler

Transaction ID : A8F32D6B3A58148DD977

Mailing Address 258 Lakeshore Dr

City: Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon

Occupation: Senior Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Rohn

Transaction ID : A7B015880903740A980D

Mailing Address PO Box 676367

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-6367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Biogen-IDEC

Occupation: Coo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588734

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Severts

Mailing Address 409 W Walnut St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ventris Llc

Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A981ED808AAFB44DF984

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Pollock

Mailing Address 27357 Ruby Grass Ct

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fintactix, Llc

Occupation: President & Founder

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A8924E31BBC684F1E829

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Coleman

Mailing Address 506 Tucker St

City: Healdsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx

Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AF2EB3D271EDE40BC988

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588735

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Bennett

Mailing Address PO Box 16265

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9EB4D3ED3A314FDB908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Newman

Mailing Address 28 Northern Dr

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Glenview Capital | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A41F12884ECDF4376961

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Hamilton

Mailing Address 47 Tanner Hill Rd

City: Warren | State: CT | Zip Code: 06777-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : A5069BEA2A8BD4AA3BFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588736

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Hobbs

Transaction ID : A1950119F335249FDBF0

Mailing Address 1257 Inspiration Dr

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Lerner

Transaction ID : A3E20B51F6ACC43A4B60

Mailing Address PO Box 1106

City: Carefree | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Dagincourt

Transaction ID : AD84897B63F6E442B862

Mailing Address 27 High Rock St

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588737

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pradeep Bekal

Mailing Address 11933 Britesilks Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-1286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4E87548C296745F2855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohan Kareti

Mailing Address 970 E Washington St Ste 404

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-2175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Anesthesiologist Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A248DA891DDAF4E68822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bonesteel

Mailing Address 11407 W 112th Ter

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It Project Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD5E11473C0AC428E9D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588738

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter McGowan

Transaction ID : A00D373CE19F247FD83C

Mailing Address 9 Cliff Rd
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6706

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consulting

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Sullivan

Transaction ID : AAA9BE12F66F24ADA869

Mailing Address 4810 S 235th St
City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-3026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mom

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yeshwanth Bekal

Transaction ID : A3302B478EE1C41EF9EE

Mailing Address 6188 Abbotsford Dr
City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-8674

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physcian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588739

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sieck

Transaction ID : AA7767409DD91420EA71

Mailing Address 1710 Timber Ln

City: Glenwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51534-1252

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Transaction ID : A6079A0A967F949D9BDF

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 278.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hubbard

Transaction ID : A9108854D076345BBAE8

Mailing Address 16002 Juniper Shores Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1211

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Life Insurance & Annuity Salesman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588740

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Guinn

Transaction ID : A353DAEB2B8CE4A6A823

Mailing Address 1681 North Fulton Beach Rd

City: Sandia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hubbard

Transaction ID : A0C9F681C6CD649A68F4

Mailing Address 16002 Juniper Shores Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Life Insurance & Annuity Salesman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Marietta

Transaction ID : A3A252EE0E8654F62B1D

Mailing Address 7659 Carriage House Way

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-8554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588741

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Wixson

Transaction ID : A73617CA3FADF4004B9D

Mailing Address 200 Timberline Ridge Rd

City: Star Tannery | State: VA | Zip Code: 22654-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fleming

Transaction ID : AE076652FCE2A491FB62

Mailing Address 2305 Sunny Slope Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McFarlane

Transaction ID : A2AEA7A4FDF8A4F1B800

Mailing Address 2700 Virginia Ave NW # 901

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Foreign Policy, Energy Security

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588742

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Coles

Mailing Address 3344 Peachtree Rd NE
Unit 4503

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-4822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A37A455C29FF24911AE7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Surush R. Sharoff

Mailing Address 4777 Aberdeen Ave

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Allergist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : AECA1BC3EB1424B0C866
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Kennedy

Mailing Address 1323 W Farnum Ave

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Music Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A186906E829B84813AFF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588743

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 600 / 2835

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A1A027B61EE734FA59DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Shusterman

Mailing Address 1044 Beaumont Rd

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A0D1260A874034BEF918

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Buck

Mailing Address 2 Juniper Rd

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A055F12466FB643058B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588744

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Linden

Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Freelance Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2,700.00

Transaction ID : A3E8416E50A244958BDD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2,700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Shantz, Jr.

Mailing Address 410 Belle Haven Pkwy

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-6320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : A59C15075CC014F309B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Pechman

Mailing Address 17 Leatherstocking Ln

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB6C0F9AD91784AA6925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3,250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588745

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack D. Robbins

Transaction ID : A1E4FA0951FB44BED8B0

Mailing Address 6625 NW 24th Ter

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3637

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Dau

Transaction ID : A972D7BC6A8D5403A92F

Mailing Address 708 Main St

City: Placerville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-5718

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Dental Office

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Seymour

Transaction ID : A1E1FEA593DC04B56924

Mailing Address 1033 Kai Hele Ku St

City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-5753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retail

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588746

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hadar

Transaction ID : A7AFA24000F4E457EA8A

Mailing Address 15 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7708

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Morgan

Transaction ID : ABE600088CE67425EBCD

Mailing Address 4802470482

City: Litchfield Park | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85340

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinny Gupta

Transaction ID : A5C10766BC1754FC4957

Mailing Address 8201 Wilhite Dr

City: Wadsworth | State: | Zip Code: 44281-9267

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entreprenuer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588747

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward McCarthy

Transaction ID : A57327035C3B54DC0B9C

Mailing Address 3 Longmeadow Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3524

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commodity Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Chazkel

Transaction ID : A25E3BFDA2BF440C7A32

Mailing Address 40 Hurley Ave

City: Kingston | State: NY | Zip Code: 12401-3739

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Spezia

Transaction ID : AA2A40A0B97094CD8BE5

Mailing Address 2522 Pecos St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1657

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 209.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588748

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Harper

Transaction ID : A87CB8F8D3406427CBFE

Mailing Address 6107 Pleasant Stream Dr

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-4200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saroj Patel

Transaction ID : A8EE0F63E71BC4B2695F

Mailing Address 264 Olentangy Ridge Pl

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Menkhaus

Transaction ID : ABDEF2EC33ECE4B01AA0

Mailing Address 3004 Saint Andrews Ct

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-7761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Anesthesiology | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588749

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Landes

Transaction ID : A1C828B66B1984B688EA

Mailing Address 719 Westwood Dr

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Colon Rectal Specialists

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sprecher

Transaction ID : A4E9FC6956F0E4B97963

Mailing Address 10811 Silver Tree Trl

City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-5565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Microsoft

Occupation: Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Ryan

Transaction ID : A4932CB24FAB94C2898E

Mailing Address 57 Osborn Rd

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Investor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588750

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Reynolds

Mailing Address 20 Allen Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arthur J. Gallagher | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4C6E26C5E66942459CC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Zuk

Mailing Address 593 Brook Run Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: White Castle System, Inc. | Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A794BACB5A6184B40B0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwanye Siekman

Mailing Address 4597 Neiswander Sq

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Strategy Group | Occupation: Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5D0AF5E1A41E4479B3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

PG

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588751

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Holder

Transaction ID : A4E46451EF02148C1BE6

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9451

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clarke Broadcasting Corporation
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Sorensen

Transaction ID : A556CCC50586644ECA32

Mailing Address 839 E South Temple

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102-1303

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Gemologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Transaction ID : AB105FC305B9D42BCB41

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 497.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588752

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

Transaction ID : AE9DF1D276C634B1F96C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A4CFD3BB0CC744BB5A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tad Foster

Mailing Address 1565 Mesa Rd

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80904-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A2B264BE2F511474E980

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588753

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Miller

Transaction ID : AE0554E63B8C44FEEAC8

Mailing Address 12444 Highfield Cir

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asadolah Seghatoleslami

Transaction ID : A2740ECB08E2D4EB4B74

Mailing Address 11 Silvers Ln S

City: Cranbury | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08512-3324

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 616.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kris Ramprasad

Transaction ID : AD3D47F1352664E35BE2

Mailing Address 7760 Hartford Hill Ln

City: Montgomery | State: | Zip Code: 45242-4346

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Va Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588754

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Transaction ID : A3D2F3C87F68A43549E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominic Walters

Mailing Address 1026 E 36th St

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-3051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usa Compression Partners | Occupation: Maintenance Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AFB2A3A014D484075944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Fry

Mailing Address 3427 High Hamptons Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-8014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hewlett Packard | Occupation: Sales Strategy & Operations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Transaction ID : A1F05A5E952BE41B69A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588755

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Alcott

Mailing Address 8235 Douglas Ave
Ste 945

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foremark, Ltd
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A87E576BB85A547FAB38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Bennett

Mailing Address 45 Morningside Dr

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pfizer
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AE35132D8BF654C359C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cheney

Mailing Address 14072 Scenic Hwy

City: Lookout Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30750-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eci
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD74CF21708EC4D94815

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588756

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nanda Nair

Mailing Address 298 Beckley Ln

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-1346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 3SG | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5333A88760BD495C847

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Giles

Mailing Address 306 10th Ave

City: Spring Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-1913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sun Dental | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : A74B4C8648F1F4D9389A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Arker

Mailing Address 15 Verbena Ave

City: Floral Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chateau Gc LLC | Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFC6E3086E9284E9ABCA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588757

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Faulkner

Mailing Address 5310 Yorktown Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Leatherstocking LLC
Occupation: Energy Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB7703FD66C8D4DC1AAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Barna

Mailing Address 5401 Williamsburg Way
Apt 314

City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Epic
Occupation: Integration Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7253EE08DDFF40788E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Boggs

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A801B7DDE00784B40833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588758

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Osmon

Mailing Address 1 Westminster Close Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NGOC | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A2D10916FD52242B899B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A7F36B6B95A4846C49C4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Greene

Mailing Address 950 W Peachtree St NW
Unit 810

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A12A0527C2CCA46E798C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588759

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Johnson

Transaction ID : A9EA84A0F5BD141F0B97

Mailing Address 8050 Bainbrook Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self - Partner With Calfee, Halter & G

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Wolfson

Transaction ID : AE30F8756B1974069B10

Mailing Address 5241 Round Meadow Rd

City: Hidden Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cinmark Company

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Simpson

Transaction ID : AD34DD1089FD9477A8CA

Mailing Address 75 E Fountain Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45246-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Risk Services

Occupation: Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588760

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair M Gardner

Transaction ID : A92986E5AC86247F3BD7

Mailing Address 59 Abney Cir

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-1343

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jackson Kelly PLLC | Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dilip Shah

Transaction ID : ACEAA150C70144E44B54

Mailing Address 12685 Bentley Dr

City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-8519

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alcatel-Lucent | Occupation: Tech Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sullivan

Transaction ID : AB46BC2A2A6104224A63

Mailing Address 27320 Lake Rd

City: Bay Village | State: | Zip Code: 44140-2070

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588761

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Burgess

Mailing Address 4850 Turning Leaf Way

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-0989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chsi

Occupation: Risk Management Professional

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A4D0C23689FF94373864

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Murray

Mailing Address 5403 Bayshore Rd

City: Oregon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43616-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kwest Group

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A404E9FCDC4FF40A3B86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Sherman

Mailing Address 9181 Boyer Ln

City: Willoughby | State: | Zip Code: 44094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: POWDERMET INC.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AAB7059A9FD594235837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588762

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solda

Mailing Address 6553 Rio Oso Dr

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gjuesd | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 351.00

Transaction ID : AF55C52DECF304BC2A36

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solda

Mailing Address 6553 Rio Oso Dr

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gjuesd | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 351.00

Transaction ID : ACBCB435C6D374554BC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Calabrese

Mailing Address [redacted]

City [redacted] | State [redacted] | Zip Code [redacted]

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 462.00

Transaction ID : ADEE938350F774DFFB2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588763

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Pfister

Mailing Address 8180 Corporate Park Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frannet Midamerica | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : AAB33C64F66A147BDAE2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Pfister

Mailing Address 8180 Corporate Park Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frannet Midamerica | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : AC3C8D54581C142B681C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Transaction ID : AC9DA072DDFDD4CC7AB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 386.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588764

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Transaction ID : A736E8EE55838440A87C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Leonard

Mailing Address 6383 Redington Dr SE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SPECTRUM HEALTH

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A55A3B2B910364E85876

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brender

Mailing Address 639 Pemberton Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comspec International Inc.

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3DA8323399D94A62B3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588765

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Miller

Transaction ID : ACEB8838116C24CC69EE

Mailing Address 1470 Virginia Ave

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-2664

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apple Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Communications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Kinzler

Transaction ID : A2E3F91C7B2CE4419B7D

Mailing Address 105 Vreeland Ave

City: Rutherford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07070-2200

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 381.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pankuck

Transaction ID : AA8AFDD0253A04642ADE

Mailing Address 21 Old Tpke

City: Oldwick | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08858-7001

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Active
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588766

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Ihle

Transaction ID : A34F11CFC467044B59E7

Mailing Address 343 N 130th St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-2119

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Osvaldo Trevino

Transaction ID : A208CA93FA05C40B2B6E

Mailing Address 2103 Greencove Ln

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2251

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 391.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce H. Seabright II

Transaction ID : A6510C51041D346D9AD4

Mailing Address 70539 Chermont Rd

City: Bridgeport | State: | Zip Code: 43912-9795

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588767

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Lummis

Transaction ID : AF57CDA7158F040448F2

Mailing Address PO Box 11898

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-1898

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Wood

Transaction ID : AC42A66BFB7D24D1084B

Mailing Address 3525 Taft Hwy

City: Signal Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-1559

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Nutrition Direct Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.75

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon B. Magee

Transaction ID : A22E49DB015AA44D48B2

Mailing Address 5297 Reserve Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-8620

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Fundraiser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588768

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan H. Kim

Mailing Address 6270 Old Highway 13

City: Carbondale | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-5451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Illinois University-Carbondal

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A257DC72BC0DF4E3CA86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Morris

Mailing Address 2580 Summer Lake Rd
Apt 7404

City: Lithia Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-3878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Granite Group International

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AE14990061E864E9C83E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skye

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Transaction ID : A9C377779AADB4DFA9D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588769

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fabrycky

Transaction ID : A2537E8A3716F4797B1D

Mailing Address 1200 Lakewood Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060-2005

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CAD Technologies

Occupation: Computer Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Vandenheuvel

Transaction ID : A0DB5A2440F8940F6980

Mailing Address 8315 Merrill Ave

City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-9201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J & D Star Dairy (Self)

Occupation: Dairy Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Purcell

Transaction ID : A2F31207590CF4832A28

Mailing Address 1225 Colonel Clopp Ct

City: Loveland | State: | Zip Code: 45140-8167

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588770

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Lummis

Mailing Address PO Box 11898

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-1898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AD8563DD3F8004750A3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serge Mihaly Jr.

Mailing Address 70 Southwind Dr

City: Wallingford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-5033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Logisticare Solutions, LLC | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Transaction ID : A59DBD37007E44ADBB6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Southerland

Mailing Address 11316 Gideon Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45249-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ironroad | Occupation: Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9F4EB452F90845C396C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588771

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Ruosdes

Mailing Address 7425 Valleybrook Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-6548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jeld-Wen | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A81FF555764F64E12BF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Keenan

Mailing Address 1062 Quarry Hall Rd

City: Norristown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horizon Waste Service | Occupation: Corp Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A416CF4570AB84D428A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manish Srivastava

Mailing Address 10382 Ryans Way

City: Blue Ash | State: | Zip Code: 45241-2478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA7B79B167880491DAAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588772

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wespiser

Transaction ID : A013FBA33198D4263A24

Mailing Address 6441 Contreras Rd

City: Oxford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45056-9413

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hotel Development Services, Llc
Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Matteucci

Transaction ID : A56E12ED99CEC4AAE93E

Mailing Address 945 Burlington Ave
Unit 402

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4880

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manderscheid E&S
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Field

Transaction ID : A67F4183769E24BFD8FE

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588773

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Brown

Transaction ID : A1996579A41184B7F917

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County

Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Block

Transaction ID : A0130678CD8BD4A0F91B

Mailing Address 235 14th St

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43604-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Block Communications Inc.

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Nielsen

Transaction ID : A3F9C3AB5EC004FCCA30

Mailing Address 4829 Jackson Ave

City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Revival Animal Health

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588774

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Hanson

Transaction ID : AB9C6064C8EB644889EF

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church Investment Group
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Transaction ID : AAA04FAE5E15246E8A7C

Mailing Address 6382 S Coventry Ln

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jbb
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Blakemore

Transaction ID : AD0C3480FEA8E43C190A

Mailing Address 5611 Powder Horn Trl

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dow Chemical
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588775

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don McHugh

Mailing Address 53 Coolidge Ave

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ny | Occupation: Ny

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7FE0B33D44FD4C95903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Witchger

Mailing Address 1011 E Saint Clair St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46202-3569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marian Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5FC354E7EA7241D3AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Brendel

Mailing Address 5547 Gross Dr

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45431-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Dayton And Independent C | Occupation: Student Research Assistant And Consult

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Transaction ID : ABFEC2BF050B44B14AE2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588776

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Dillon

Transaction ID : AE6EBF97E71AE4646B62

Mailing Address 359 North St

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3902

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Transaction ID : A62A14BF8460C41DDB5F

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Cohrs

Transaction ID : A1A12E588949B4491832

Mailing Address 2741 Terraceview Cir

City: Beavercreek | State: | Zip Code: 45431-3398

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588777

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Goldberg

Mailing Address 2221 Canyonback Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFA0CD75BDC8B47949DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila DeCosse

Mailing Address 425 E 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A754BEBF1A2DC463C8BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

Transaction ID : A9C24A39BBEE94810B76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588778

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Yakimow

Mailing Address 254 Lakeshore Dr

City: Manistee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49660-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Law/Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A3C9539C70A69437C983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hall

Mailing Address 11365 Beecher Cir E

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-7944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A4C30E0F1DE514DD6B9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Batchelder

Mailing Address 435 E Smith Rd

City: Medina | State: | Zip Code: 44256-2635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A3D871B329CC648918A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588779

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leila Cuthbertson

Mailing Address 315 Roaring Brook Rd

City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A190CB5E15E2F42A7914

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Lewis

Mailing Address 28843 7th Ave S

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98003-3606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homebuilding

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A169C80A17F8B4F7F926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry H. Hammond

Mailing Address 393 Main St

City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : A1F32D2B5B61246D384E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588780

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Patz

Transaction ID : A1B9842FD16AE479B92F

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dauphinais

Transaction ID : A419B428739A64029A2A

Mailing Address 103 Cutspring Arch

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack H. Roberts

Transaction ID : AC4C90C738F7A44749CA

Mailing Address 2138 N Nicklaus Dr

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588781

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Transaction ID : AC1BB03DBF9CA4967B76

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M. Beaverson

Transaction ID : A38C27A43AAA94385ABD

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Runo

Transaction ID : ABBEFF310D1AC4BC1927

Mailing Address 2090 Stone Henge Ct

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-1686

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588782

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Wyett Wyett

Mailing Address 25900 W 11 Mile Rd
Ste 250

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-2263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Versa Development
Occupation: Re Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF70F4404A8AC4CCCBAA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Justin

Mailing Address 245 East St

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chainalytics
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A81EB66F0FD88494C92C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Kuriger

Mailing Address 1307 Libbie Ave

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nt Lakis
Occupation: It Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A80FF4D3E0CED4844908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588783

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jasper

Transaction ID : A0685A5BD7F1E483BA97

Mailing Address 1618 Itawamba Trl

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-8738

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ericsson | Occupation: Senior Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Livingstone

Transaction ID : A7E849D39DED342A2B0B

Mailing Address 2015 N Greenbrier Rd

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-2916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City of Long Beach | Occupation: Superintendent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Anderson

Transaction ID : AB0C85C4893B749C482C

Mailing Address 1156 Summit Hills Ln

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-2243

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Medicine | Occupation: Healthcare

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588784

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lars Svensson

Mailing Address 7793 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic
Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A3F7F111F7F1D45639C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McDuff

Mailing Address 10610 Morado Cir
Apt 1004

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-5554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hostgator
Occupation: Live Monitoring Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A3349CE4416FD48EDA4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bharat Saini

Mailing Address 4225 Serpentine Way

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-8184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EMerge Health
Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A33D6DDF8DD1A469BAB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588785

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britton Sanderford Jr.

Mailing Address 7331 General Haig St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sensus | Occupation: Cto

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AED903AD1623C49A1B9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tadija Peric

Mailing Address 607 S Fleming Rd

City: Bull Valley | State: IL | Zip Code: 60098-7907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Packaging Machinery Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A60DCFC9B61C7449F94F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mazo

Mailing Address 3719 Cardiff Rd

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2254E3D27EE4DFA8B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588786

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bailey

Mailing Address 16022 Lockdale Ln

City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nci | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6E9A2AC55899431CB60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Roberts

Mailing Address 4 Belleview Blvd
Apt 603

City: Belleair | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cfc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABB89420FD9B14D96AF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Korosec

Mailing Address 326 Erskine Rd

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mastercard Advisors | Occupation: Entrepreneur & General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADAB2181DBB2E40C8B48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588787

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Perik

Transaction ID : AB04DD1CAA1BD44CA805

Mailing Address 10 High St

City: Jamestown | State: RI | Zip Code: 02835-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HIGHER EDUCATION PARTNERS

Occupation: Ceo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : A04B231C8FCBD4FBDA13

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel

Occupation: Phd Student

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1933.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AAE6D958060EB40D0A09

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel

Occupation: Phd Student

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1933.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588788

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : A0F0738AE4502431DA9E

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1933.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Furbush

Transaction ID : A7AE15B539DFE42DD80A

Mailing Address 250 Marlin Ave

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Prater

Transaction ID : AAAD6841E1A134FBCA49

Mailing Address 3814 Breezeway Dr

City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medical
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 526.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588789

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Belanger

Mailing Address 22440 Darcey Ct

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-3855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aims Group Inc
Occupation: Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A0583C737292740DBB8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hartlage

Mailing Address 100 E Huron St
Apt 3104

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A24E6F2C913F64B6FADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Humphrey

Mailing Address 1829 16th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Porter LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A6FB40351A36A4E299A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588790

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Phillips

Mailing Address 9831 Kingston Cir

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Naples Luxury Imports
Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A874BB232CFDB4CB2847
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kumar Subramanian

Mailing Address 2540 Abington Rd

City: Upper Arlington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A02E320D90EEF4112953
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 451.00

Transaction ID : A9BE688F8EE464F3C94F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1385.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588791

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Hammerschmidt

Transaction ID : ABA4439B95BE84D12927

Mailing Address 207 Emerald Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Staton

Transaction ID : AFF5DE1E31E2A4C8EB0A

Mailing Address 8022 Collingwood Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: University Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher/Author

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Kennedy

Transaction ID : ABC2C418C5BBD42F4B00

Mailing Address 1717 Bayadere Ter

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588792

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Bernstein

Mailing Address 45976 Tournament Dr

City: Northville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168-8498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3EE9247911B443FD87F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pieter Visscher

Mailing Address 4301 Kendlewood Ln

City: Northport | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA9366A21526F4937882

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Deyo

Mailing Address 1030 Mount Paran Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD96B6B4FA5EF41C2912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1990.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588793

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Transaction ID : AB2ED8FFA5EB342AAB55

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Osborn

Transaction ID : A88A573379E4D489D8D6

Mailing Address PO Box 350625

City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32135-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 209.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Day Lavelle

Transaction ID : A9D34CE6689C54DAE82C

Mailing Address 14055 SW High Tor Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588794

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robb Rowe

Mailing Address 8919 Park Rd
Cott 47

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A98ABCB7557C5401BBD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Lozyniak

Mailing Address 18 Bromsgrove Hl

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADD7B61A649D54AEBB65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Callen

Mailing Address 1248 Stoneham Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Oil Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A90C684311AEC43B0BBF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588795

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A57AC08764D4C46D5830

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Hahn

Mailing Address 3516 30th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ABD0529E4AD6545BCB80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Thompson

Mailing Address 4685 Polo Ln SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB06EB51123184AC1AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588796

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilbur Fuhrman

Transaction ID : A6E7EB8CB7C6B4B6A962

Mailing Address 12402 NW 10th Ct

City: Coral Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 33071-7880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Police Officer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Transaction ID : A73C982FCF6C14DBCB79

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 945.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Oryall

Transaction ID : A6FB90027335F4E2B89F

Mailing Address PO Box 112547

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588797

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Transaction ID : A0ECD0BD036014DA6B9E

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Couchman

Transaction ID : AE6268183BF16408AB92

Mailing Address 8890 Huntcliff Trce

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Plaut

Transaction ID : A25F4CE8015F848D690B

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588798

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Harms

Mailing Address 29945 Foxhill Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : ADC57D805DD434F4682E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith L. Cook

Mailing Address 2527 Hacienda Dr

City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A03159C5395354963AB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Zardiackas

Mailing Address 225 Hideaway Dr

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-8510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired University Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A33B2D44959B34257B8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588799

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Elder

Mailing Address 1791 Huntingwood Ln
Apt A

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A469F042D1CFE43E6A0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Barna

Mailing Address 122 Heather Ct

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A723DF7C576B940C1955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bookman

Mailing Address 4671 Genoa Dr

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A64F53AF49AA74D9D8BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588800

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Whyte

Mailing Address PO Box 394

City: Goldfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 50542-0394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AABA316B99A524EF5B78

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Goepper

Mailing Address 404 Bay Ln

City: Willsboro | State: NY | Zip Code: 12996-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Was A Secondary School Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEDF9D8B3DFAE4A1380F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannine Davis

Mailing Address 1265 Shadow Rock Dr

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-8446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A66C835E0A2D2452DA35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588801

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.J. Nicholas Jr.

Mailing Address 190 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC49FBFE4EB154003B30

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cracchiolo

Mailing Address 2157 Arpeggio Ave

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Volunteer At Catholic Charities So. Ne

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A3BEDC7CBC26B41EE803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sullivan

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City: Medina | State: | Zip Code: 44258-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFB6E3DF8BA244B40823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588802

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Ramsay

Mailing Address 58 Tyler Cir

City: Strasburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22657-3753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Med. Tech.

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9F8463F7D73D443C84A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Beardsley

Mailing Address 1446 Kale Adams Rd

City: Leavittsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 44430-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Insurance Salesman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADCB1103A7AE8498AB55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Mylonas

Mailing Address 6586 Avenida Wilfredo

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A29A175FF6FF2414F8BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588803

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Igler

Transaction ID : A0A0B595F42A44C64B66

Mailing Address 876 Trout Creek Rd

City: Oneida | State: WI | Zip Code: 54155-9100

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Sisler

Transaction ID : A81F178B78E244947B5E

Mailing Address 620 E Ridge Village Dr

City: Cutler Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157-9114

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyneta Thomson

Transaction ID : A506BB7E2F5764B43804

Mailing Address 1147 Newbury Neck Rd

City: Surry | State: ME | Zip Code: 04684-3804

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1631.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588804

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nirmal Sinha

Transaction ID : A5BBEE5B3A0DA4B2CAA1

Mailing Address 6470 Meadowbrook Cir

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Stone

Transaction ID : A2CCBE5C1A7574A15B50

Mailing Address 20108 SW Neugebauer Rd

City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Transaction ID : A97F6BFE685AE4213AA6

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588805

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Sumner

Mailing Address 7220 W Bonfils Ln
Unit 415

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8D27D82E56504068B68
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon J. Vanwylen

Mailing Address 145 Columbia Ave
Apt 600

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-2980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A20FBFA1CFBC6497B976
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Sharp

Mailing Address 3605 NW Bliss Rd

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8ACDF2FCBBF64269B0B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588806

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Mullen MD

Transaction ID : AA223F7A2E34B4D88BA4

Mailing Address 23242 Tasmania Cir

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Boyd

Transaction ID : AB05175B32261487489F

Mailing Address 14457 Rogue River Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dane Gillette

Transaction ID : AF05A0F680D1843D586A

Mailing Address 1 Arlington Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Kensington | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588807

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bradshaw

Transaction ID : AE4C2C61C224D4737A1C

Mailing Address 827 Toulon Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-7035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 731.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph E. Davis

Transaction ID : A048EC0BD97AE42BD928

Mailing Address 2103 SW 174th St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Janitor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Transaction ID : AFCB8CF4F841D44749E9

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588808

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Payant

Transaction ID : A1615DC3FBA414D7EB7A

Mailing Address 950 Gilford St

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hamilton

Transaction ID : A0D436FF0C94042E0986

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn L. Reiter

Transaction ID : A373ED2EB4AF9404EA32

Mailing Address 5706 Birkdale Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TRADE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1336.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588809

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Dauphinot

Transaction ID : A9FFD8D68A216443497E

Mailing Address PO Box 5010
City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93150-5010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Horton

Transaction ID : AF2507ECCE6B14C9F899

Mailing Address 17 Sugar Creek Rd
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-6350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Home Maker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Johnson Jr.

Transaction ID : A62B01B4F7D224E25ABA

Mailing Address 917 Cardinal Rd
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588810

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Both

Transaction ID : AE828AB98842F4BFBB3C

Mailing Address 185 Chuniloti Way

City: Loudon | State: TN | Zip Code: 37774-2604

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Danis

Transaction ID : A357ADCE6647A489CA2C

Mailing Address 2305 Residence Cir
Unit 201

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3088

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cto / Software Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Nicholson

Transaction ID : AF2C6E9B6FA2B4B55B68

Mailing Address 11226 Santa Rosa Rd

City: Santa Rosa Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-8260

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588811

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Heimark

Transaction ID : AEE696AA9F8C94E12AF6

Mailing Address 2174 Waverley St

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bum

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Basile

Transaction ID : A64F2806B2725481BBBC

Mailing Address 320 Red Maple Dr

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-4633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Carrigan

Transaction ID : ABF6EAEF6D2D34B3890B

Mailing Address 111 Potts St

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-8407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588812

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thomson

Mailing Address 260 Crandon Blvd

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB9F8924DE9A8451EAA4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Neder

Mailing Address 1601 Camino Lindo

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE6E54870159649E58D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : AC6B2511A4A2A4710818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588813

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Schaenen Jr.

Mailing Address 56 Midwood Ter

City: Madison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07940-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAFFDB117472A43AC9C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hackman

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave # C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2326.00

Transaction ID : A02C4B3466FC945EC8BC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Orr

Mailing Address 1 Devon Ln

City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A5915EDC447B74E64888

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588814

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Vanderark

Transaction ID : A120AAE1674574570B05

Mailing Address 1258

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schutte

Transaction ID : A0069898E1B574A27965

Mailing Address 6908 NW Blair Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Hoefel

Transaction ID : A6CDFFF7BE53C41E7AE5

Mailing Address 113 Bakers Point Rd

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-8425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588815

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Viterbi

Mailing Address PO Box 910409

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92191-0409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viterbi Group
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFA63421107014E5D9D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 121 Fox Haven Dr

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us House Of Representatives
Occupation: Constituent Services Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A98EE31A9B5074A30A1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajbir Minhas

Mailing Address 2 Creekside Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45242-4688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health Partners
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0A4A989119804AE1B7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588816

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : AAED383E49B184B549E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Gostanian

Mailing Address 5240 Fiore Ter

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A59DE7D07264949FC9AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronn Bronzetti

Mailing Address 92 Chestnut St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fundraise.Com | Occupation: Fundraising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : A380447AC1B9B4C38ACA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588817

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm O'Malley

Mailing Address 225 Bristol St

City: Canandaigua | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-1656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A37031CCFFF694BE4BED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katheryn Gregory

Mailing Address 7 Farrell Rd

City: Weston | State: CT | Zip Code: 06883-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Student/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : AE52A8898FB9A4F5BB8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Roderick

Mailing Address 4021 Bal Harbor Blvd

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-8522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AB96CB37A72F84175A49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588818

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amelia Macsleyne

Transaction ID : A176D5D3947AF4C70A76

Mailing Address 140 Linden Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4205

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Operational Researcher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yaakov Kronfeld

Transaction ID : AED274E4680D040BB9C9

Mailing Address 6612 Thornhill Ct

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-5526

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hyde

Transaction ID : A059AC37060854D2B878

Mailing Address 408 Clark St

City: South Orange | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079-2944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J&J

Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588819

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenton Fourman

Transaction ID : A1444F84C21D047618CA

Mailing Address 821 Woodburn Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Permanent General Companies

Occupation: Information Technology Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Ulery

Transaction ID : AD248FCDAE54F4DAC9EB

Mailing Address 1944 N Stanton Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Monroe Partners

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Transaction ID : AB18F1CD09FA749CDB77

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 586.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588820

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Breese

Transaction ID : AA2B9F4F417C4427C893

Mailing Address 232 Cartland Way

City: Forest Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 21050-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exelon | Occupation: Marketer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Colarossi

Transaction ID : A9280034F80D64FA7866

Mailing Address 18 W 70th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-4602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 937.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Slivka

Transaction ID : AF795C330C13E44008EF

Mailing Address 1600 Clarendon Blvd # W103

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588821

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Transaction ID : A656A7DF743784587AA2

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 981.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Martalus

Transaction ID : A3D8B509458B441509C5

Mailing Address 2310 Lusaka Pl

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20189-2310

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaid
Occupation: Diplomat

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Schweickart

Transaction ID : AB487F0F09C424DE9B5F

Mailing Address 4904 Pine Needle Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45244-1224

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Systems Evolution, Inc.
Occupation: Software Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588822

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bart Clifford

Mailing Address 10327 S Homan Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60655-2422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kloeckner Metals

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A47326AE92B274905990

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Reed Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 203

City: New Vernon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07976-0203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hotchkiss School

Occupation: Major Gift Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6C3AF90BDE1D476F84F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Manning

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : A9EB710708BEF4EADA7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588823

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Baumrucker

Transaction ID : A66CC61A632114683B96

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wellmont | Occupation: Md

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 665.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Coyle

Transaction ID : A6CDFE625A90A41B8A3D

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 590.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mitch

Transaction ID : ACFF36586547743FBBC1

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: | Zip Code: 44060-7155

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Telecommunications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 380.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588824

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Paul

Transaction ID : A35BDC1928E494354942

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc

Occupation: Software Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zmrhal

Transaction ID : AFD8D10E9800B4B9BBB6

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2506.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Fisher

Transaction ID : ABBB45157264544E8820

Mailing Address 3240 N California Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618-5877

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ropes & Gray Llp

Occupation: Attorney - Private Equity And M&A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588825

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earle S. Irwin

Transaction ID : A7B559448DA294C1E8BE

Mailing Address 1860 Lake Dr SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Irwin Seating Company
Occupation: Chair of Board
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Steiner

Transaction ID : A2256BA6ED9034BDD81D

Mailing Address 49 Brookline Dr
City: West Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-1265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson
Occupation: Actuary
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scot Housh

Transaction ID : A0B3CFBB7F3EE485EAF2

Mailing Address 4209 Country Club Rd
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588826

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Beznos

Mailing Address 31731 Northwestern Hwy
Ste 250W

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-1668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Transaction ID : A2B8364BD5AB8481BA3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Chaudhary

Mailing Address 5501 Sturbridge Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43623-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00

Transaction ID : A882E556151964C37974

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Newell

Mailing Address 1645 S Euclid Ave

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD2DDDBDBAF8246429A4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588827

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Takacs

Mailing Address 7014 Bennett Lake Rd

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A48059E02D0FB44188F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Anderson

Mailing Address 321 7th St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD295F08C28644DE7929

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Watson

Mailing Address 7S521 Arbor Dr

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-6433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A6F1D842115744F87947

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588828

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Marsh

Transaction ID : A2A89175378844400B72

Mailing Address 1126 Woodhaven Blvd

City: Fairlawn | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1069

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Hagopian

Transaction ID : AF1E5F15E49414240913

Mailing Address 11952 Brentridge Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1552

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasmine Clements

Transaction ID : AA6DB1A4327854AC78F7

Mailing Address 3685 Prestwould Close

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-9491

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588829

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie L. Meister

Transaction ID : AF16EDBAA9FB44569B15

Mailing Address 4025 Amherst Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Mullen

Transaction ID : AABF4462506684D5AA4F

Mailing Address 116 Belmont Dr

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-4267

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 531.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Curran

Transaction ID : AB0EEDBD02D0F4EF99F1

Mailing Address 3921 Dove Creek Ln

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7542

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Mom And Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588830

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Melton

Mailing Address 2659 Devon Hill Rd

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-2338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6CC57A8EF24A4E12812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Sloan

Mailing Address 1220 E Lakeshore Dr

City: Houghton | State: MI | Zip Code: 49931-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A61526431D5B546F699F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CFTC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A0AB33AAC93A342C69B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588831

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Dustman

Transaction ID : A10703A8908E4411FB2F

Mailing Address 32906 49th Ave SW
City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-3322

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Jarrell

Transaction ID : A90DB91467F0B431D8D2

Mailing Address 856 Carter Dr
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25306-6289

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mountain Physicians, LLP
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shishir Patel

Transaction ID : AA459F7F48E20407B971

Mailing Address 370 Andover Dr
City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-8456

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sam Oliver Agency
Occupation: Copywriter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588832

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Transaction ID : A7503BECD28E041C0850

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hmb

Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Dougherty

Transaction ID : A9C2075A010A041568D9

Mailing Address 340 Lakecrest St NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44709-1510

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KRUGLINK, WILKIN, GRIFFITHS & DOUGHERT

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Sippin

Transaction ID : A0C93D593BEAF40D6901

Mailing Address 234 Main St

City: Monroe | State: CT | Zip Code: 06468-1172

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sippin Energy Products

Occupation: Home Energy, Real Estate, Software

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588833

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Habib

Transaction ID : A69000E0F1BEA4953B18

Mailing Address 7740 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1512

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Dimascio

Transaction ID : AC4BB2E07B3E94DE2BED

Mailing Address 1060 Victory St

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-1109

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Force
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 556.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miguel Camara

Transaction ID : A23B2141E4C9E4F2CBD9

Mailing Address 454 S Clay St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4036

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C.
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588834

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Johnson

Transaction ID : AF98FB78448D24D1CBB8

Mailing Address 4319 Vaux Link

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Axis Ohio Mental Health
Occupation: Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Peck

Transaction ID : A1881E986D5CC4DF8AE8

Mailing Address 2240 N Marsh Dr

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Peck Law Firm
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Poizner

Transaction ID : A8B7D7B83B64E4629B6A

Mailing Address 6722 Vista Del Mar Ave

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5410.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588835

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Aulis

Mailing Address 2518 N Burling St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A25DCDB0D4A934C7C994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Vangessel

Mailing Address 601 1st St NW

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-5517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rockford Construction | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3EFC9CA17DA445E28FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Weaver

Mailing Address 6201 Hollywood Blvd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90028-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Soylent | Occupation: Comms

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A191FA4A5A92A42BEA82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588836

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Transaction ID : A4067895A9C094602AC8

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Transaction ID : A03890A8650E34560987

Mailing Address 2100 Rolling Rock Pl

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4165

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University
Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Krome

Transaction ID : A630417823CCC4AEAA5A

Mailing Address 17616 Los Morros

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transchem Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588837

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gautam Samadder

Transaction ID : AC2F99413EB054E00A16

Mailing Address 3842 Lambton Pl

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-8737

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Sleep Consultants
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Koelbl

Transaction ID : A0B9B770896624168A79

Mailing Address 219 Killarney Rd

City: Winfield | State: WV | Zip Code: 25213-8615

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kokosing Construction Company
Occupation: Vice President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Weiss

Transaction ID : A039E17A9D5F3405F9F8

Mailing Address 5790 Crighton Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43016-6015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L Brands, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588838

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Vance

Mailing Address 429 Fallriver Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Penton | Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A7A9A0DB3552F4E6EB30

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cale Kassel

Mailing Address 6303 S 159th Ave

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68135-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Nebraska Medical Center | Occupation: Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEE43B62CF10A4723BE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dolence

Mailing Address 2204 Anna Mae Dr

City: Coraopolis | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lti | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE08FBCE26FEC429887A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588839

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library

Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9F2B8483B414440D90A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kushin

Mailing Address 12706 Autumn Crest Dr

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caci

Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A4D780514DA184E06A15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Spindler

Mailing Address 115 Windy Point Ln

City: Lowell | State: | Zip Code: 45744-7134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joder Inc.

Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A13C1724CB9E44A74957

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588840

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robyn Parker

Transaction ID : A22C00EB577E14EA1858

Mailing Address 30241 Tomas

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-2123

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: Global Filtration Technologies Inc.

Occupation: Business Owner

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Gottlieb

Transaction ID : AFEA104B48FFB4B008B6

Mailing Address 3028 Forest Cir

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257-5620

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Martin Gottlieb & Assc.

Occupation: Ceo

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Shurz

Transaction ID : A18DA230AA60B49EC87B

Mailing Address 850 Steele St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-3945

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Name of Employer: Frontier Airlines

Occupation: Svp, Commercial

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588841

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kelly

Transaction ID : A722814273C3740509CC

Mailing Address 1301 W Georgia Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1935

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: Supervisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 231.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Chakeres

Transaction ID : A0B4E56DA008E4BE3BA0

Mailing Address 340 S Bird Rd

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45505-1610

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chakeres Theatres Inc
Occupation: President & CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Conti

Transaction ID : A35E7CD1CABC24EC2A23

Mailing Address 85 Milk St

City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4517

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Copernicus Marketing
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 946.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588842

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Scoville

Mailing Address 70 Fairgreen Pl

City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seaward Mgt Lp

Occupation: Financial Advosor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A21FCC5E067C54CC4B6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich Aldorisio

Mailing Address 8 Barbera Dr

City: Holmdel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enh Insurance

Occupation: Commercial Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7CE5116BCC34402398F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Monk

Mailing Address 4024 NE 24th Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97212-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iberdrola Renewables

Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AA980CD1715734B69992

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588843

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Borders

Transaction ID : A28FE103AE2E64E12AFA

Mailing Address 817 W Peachtree St NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308-1121

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novare Group

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Christopher

Transaction ID : AA6096D85D9E14092B54

Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retd.

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Dutton

Transaction ID : A535033DFC5B94989A13

Mailing Address 1330 Bayboro Dr

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-8565

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588844

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Glass

Mailing Address 70 Fanton Hill Rd

City: Weston | State: CT | Zip Code: 06883-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A8935D215108B4734A1D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : A0D9477BF1BF34841A36

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cirilo Encarnacion

Mailing Address 1393 Outlook Dr

City: Mountainside | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AA89CC6AF309943B0839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588845

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Kullick

Transaction ID : AF1DF268A6AB248BE9FB

Mailing Address 7429 Pecan Ct

City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Minyard

Transaction ID : AABEE31014DF249A2A7A

Mailing Address 427 S Summit Ave

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jordan H Minyard Dds Inc

Occupation: Dentist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Jamison

Transaction ID : AA27D25A820DD47B4A08

Mailing Address 260 W 54th St
Apt 25B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jamison Capital Partners

Occupation: Managing Partner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588846

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Zagoreos

Transaction ID : A3211B657D4DF479595E

Mailing Address 210 Jermain Hill Ln

City: Eagle Bridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 12057-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Windsor

Transaction ID : A5BDD536DF7C44367B2C

Mailing Address 34 Exeter St

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clergy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Gehring

Transaction ID : AA6BEEFDDC06045919AE

Mailing Address 550 W Flamingo Dr

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588847

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Swanson

Transaction ID : AD084198802E243A39A9

Mailing Address 1028 Colonial St

City: Marshfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marshfieldclinic | Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Green

Transaction ID : A69183C15759C4D619BC

Mailing Address 130 Oak St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246-4513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J M Smucker | Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vincent

Transaction ID : A63416BBD3DC54F78932

Mailing Address 510 William Ave

City: Delphos | State: | Zip Code: 45833-9245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ottoville Bank Company | Occupation: Bank Executive Officer/ Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588848

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Sanders

Transaction ID : A0E4C25AD6F034BECBC3

Mailing Address 2292 Lundy Lake Dr

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N | Occupation: N

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 521.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Sanders

Transaction ID : A3A09944489D94FA2AD3

Mailing Address 2292 Lundy Lake Dr

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N | Occupation: N

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 521.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Sanders

Transaction ID : A9B4AD250DD254CBCA14

Mailing Address 2292 Lundy Lake Dr

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N | Occupation: N

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 521.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 271.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588849

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Missy Cameron

Mailing Address 2715 Windrush Way

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: At Home | Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB49FBD3EB3F4E379C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Dipaolo

Mailing Address 2516 Vista Dr

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kpmg Llp | Occupation: Global Services Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE039283E5008465EA20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Transaction ID : A9C67F40474C04DF89A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588850

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schroeder

Mailing Address 670 Aquila Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-8319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mayberry Homes
Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC36C1F5FCDA54E2D84A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Beznos

Mailing Address 31731 Northwestern Hwy

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-1654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beztak Properties
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEFF6F9F90A1A41D4934
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rakesh Ranjan

Mailing Address 12300 McCracken Rd
Ste 137

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44125-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Charak Clinical Research
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A23ACAC5241CB438B92B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588851

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachary Hanson

Transaction ID : A51E81E02EDDE4F9E900

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems | Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 442.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Harris

Transaction ID : A237A722087E045C7B7B

Mailing Address 8472 Canvas Vest Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Decline | Occupation: Decline

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Transaction ID : AD158263D3BCC45D79D5

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588852

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Holland

Transaction ID : A53C3804F9F4D40E089A

Mailing Address 5559 Steeplechase Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sagewell Partners | Occupation: Consulting

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dobbs

Transaction ID : ABAE01DB5195B44749B1

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College | Occupation: Instructor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 725.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ogrean

Transaction ID : A823EC397923D4915836

Mailing Address 316 Blue Windsor Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USA Hockey | Occupation: Executive Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588853

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Crowley

Mailing Address 22 Wilton Dr

City: Allendale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mcdonnell Crowley | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1D6823C31C00469D873

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A17DF984CB4B2473D8CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A94D1E8E08F1348198E0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588854

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A753156E2F1C0421EA38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A072F624C3D92422C910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HVHS | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 372.00

Transaction ID : A2D2C8E3D64194866B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588855

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Reilly

Mailing Address 17 Cynthia Dr

City: Succasunna | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coughlin Duffy LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AACF3D575DEF646E5A3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lata Koneru

Mailing Address 4218 Penrith Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comprehensive Pre-Op Consultan | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9B0A271D4C1F40E98AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hennigan

Mailing Address 1317 Carriage Dr

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tota | Occupation: Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : A0791EEF1800B4C8EA86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588856

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anshuman Goyal

Transaction ID : A933E1A5DE6CA428FA80

Mailing Address 21 Penny Ln

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-3209

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millenium
Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Murphy

Transaction ID : AA5FC6024BB84496688F

Mailing Address 18 Port Royal Rd

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6657

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Txn Intermodal Inc
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Malhoit

Transaction ID : AE3F109585156476C842

Mailing Address 8984 Stonybrook Blvd

City: Sylvania | State: | Zip Code: 43560-8906

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed Ameriprise Financial
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588857

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Parker

Mailing Address 110 Livingston St
Apt 10E

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apg Asset Management
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A395691E025AE48248E9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A4ABCE2E29E2546809E5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A956A129F78184C2D8DE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588858

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 19 Pine Needle Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayland Partners Ltd.

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ABB967917E7B0449E9A0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 19 Pine Needle Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayland Partners Ltd.

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A0639E60EE5CF4981A87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Champagne

Mailing Address 9802 Forest Grove Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-5706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins School Of Medicine

Occupation: Blindness Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Transaction ID : AB2054B9F8AD74D8CB5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588859

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Brendtro

Mailing Address 5000 S Broadband Ln

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zimmer Duncan & Cole LLP
Occupation: trial attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Transaction ID : A7223BE1072C040D8A6B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Glasrud

Mailing Address 159 State St

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-3869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ravago Americas
Occupation: Executive Mgt

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A233CDF4B92494DCC900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan Ruby

Mailing Address 1446 Jackson St
Apt 6

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zenefits
Occupation: Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A063A46E0CC564F26860

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588860

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Ehrlich

Mailing Address 110 W Highland Dr
Apt 310

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98119-3554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lending Club
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
516.00

Transaction ID : A402D088E034F4DD496E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Clonts

Mailing Address 12 Discovery Ridge Rise SW
US Citizen

City: | State: | Zip Code: T3H 4

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alumni Web Services
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AB35AEC3D61784B5298E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
416.00

Transaction ID : A80AFC1C4A3F642A48CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588861

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafe Cohen

Mailing Address PO Box 56928

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91413-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Galaxy Theatres
Occupation: Business Executvie

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Transaction ID : AF5E7589D225044ECABF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Kliber

Mailing Address 13017 Carita Cv

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gracian Capital LLC
Occupation: Hedge Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Transaction ID : AFD980D3A60FD41CBBE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Cetrone

Mailing Address 2220 Coit Rd
Ste 480

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2666.00

Transaction ID : A04F50C25E1034C1EBB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588862

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Rowland

Mailing Address 4104 W 54th Ter

City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1972

Occupation: Nonprofit Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : AA1DEBB488CD94FB1978

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celia Honohan

Mailing Address 118 Beach 214th St

City: Breezy Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Immaculate Conception High School

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Transaction ID : ADA7AAB73E3354B38AA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Valente

Mailing Address 9010 Barassie Pl

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hicks Partners

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Transaction ID : AEB7389713F464CC0A54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588863

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doors Lavina

Mailing Address 124 Ebbtide Dr

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
551.00

Transaction ID : AB034DB1D73C2497AA5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Lasecki

Mailing Address 3398 Riviere Du Chien Loop N

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of South Alabama Medical Ce

Occupation: Cytotechnologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AFF28B4D9E5884E049C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Paluch

Mailing Address 7245 Mildon Dr

City: Painesville | State: | Zip Code: 44077-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jp Horizons, Inc

Occupation: Speaker / Business Coach

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : AF432743AC6E04303944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588864

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : ACCFA87581979402E8A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Roth

Mailing Address 450 E Waterside Dr
Unit 2608

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jll
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1251.00

Transaction ID : A421EB59A3D864309BD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ketan I. Parekh

Mailing Address 728 Kensington Way

City: Copley | State: | Zip Code: 44321-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fin Services
Occupation: Rep

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD5F5F50426CA44B481B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588865

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Satish Barapatre

Transaction ID : AEFF62E1714CE47558F2

Mailing Address 8914 Tartan Fields Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Logic Soft | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinod K. Dega

Transaction ID : A6AFDBA0073CA4100A9B

Mailing Address 4620 Shropshire Cir

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: School of PE | Occupation: Pres.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ratneswary Manoranjan

Transaction ID : AE2B547FE797F4047947

Mailing Address 3935 Tarrington Ln

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43220-2299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GSC, LLC | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588866

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc

Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Transaction ID : AF6CCB93FF4F446458F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Muchmore

Mailing Address 8822 W Lake Pointe Dr

City: Laingsburg | State: MI | Zip Code: 48848-9364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Honigman Law

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE06461795CB94D24967

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Schlumberger

Mailing Address 106 Siena Oaks Cir W

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Florida Power & Light Company

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A331E45B8C7FA4D3B8F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588867

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Rued

Transaction ID : A01B263E2F2F44734AAC

Mailing Address 1911 Terrace Dr

City: Minot | State: ND | Zip Code: 58703-1169

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Western Insurance

Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hawley

Transaction ID : AFCDF77DA493D40FB9F8

Mailing Address 1328 254th Pl SE

City: Sammamish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-8012

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unisys Corporation

Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McGillan

Transaction ID : A03E0DC3030D14D458F9

Mailing Address 510 Altagate Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206-2969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kindred Healthcare

Occupation: Vp Patient Safety And Reg Compliance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588868

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Kilroy

Mailing Address 817

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Polsinelli, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AA744036649414896AF4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Noble

Mailing Address 7421 Frankford Rd
Apt 623

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dallas County Community College Distri
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Transaction ID : ADAFDA4F34B1A4C9AB87
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4950.00

Transaction ID : A22BB2F10D27444D3B28
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588869

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Blackwell

Mailing Address 41985 Calle Contento

City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-9332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mark Blackwell Associates

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE094F476B2EE40B786B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Griffin

Mailing Address 31 Center St

City: North Walpole | State: NH | Zip Code: 03609-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student Transportation Of America

Occupation: Director Of Fleet And Facilities North

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4B6B23977A594C8BB2D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Legallet

Mailing Address 24 Hillcrest Dr

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Newport Asia LLC

Occupation: Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADAACF70CF5E94B23A47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588870

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dedell

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Big Sky Management

Occupation: Angel Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Transaction ID : A4F9E2E4BEC2C466CBA5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Barrett

Mailing Address 3341 Maynard Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bbg, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Transaction ID : A455B6AB4DE224075B16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As

Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A61F093D110654CC28C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588871

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Preston

Transaction ID : ABCED3C2517FF4A6E83D

Mailing Address 222 Chippewa Dr

City: New Castle | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105-1082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Preston Auto

Occupation: Car Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Thompson

Transaction ID : A0ED71C277BF543CF8B4

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc,

Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McHugh

Transaction ID : AD43ECBF47D7F4EEDBAB

Mailing Address 5 Sandstone Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Why Do You Need This

Occupation: Why Do You Need This

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588872

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Gill

Mailing Address PO Box 4449

City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18043-4449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Flexicon Corporation

Occupation: Business Executive Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A05AFD2D0DB2244139AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp

Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AFC114F398CB04411932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centre College

Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2592.00

Transaction ID : A08ECCAB7644948EB87D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2735.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588873

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Kaufman

Transaction ID : A10682D8F0761425D97F

Mailing Address 20900 Saint Clair Ave

City: Euclid | State: OH | Zip Code: 44117-1020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: President/Owner

Occupation: Steel Manufacturing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin O'Neill

Transaction ID : A82C6C2966EFE4A4FBEF

Mailing Address 761 Curtis Corner Rd

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-1466

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Neill Consulting Group, LLC

Occupation: Managing Partner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. O'Brien

Transaction ID : AE36B20323C604F48887

Mailing Address 30662 Lake Rd

City: Bay Village | State: | Zip Code: 44140-1299

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Travelcenters Of America

Occupation: Exec

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588874

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Goetz

Transaction ID : A51C2912F6C7E4E14AC1

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pesystems
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mcright

Transaction ID : A06749B82632D4CCB83C

Mailing Address 2222 Eagle Mountain Rd

City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-2356

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Burr &Forman, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy O'Brien

Transaction ID : A321D81A667B64433AB9

Mailing Address 3950 Bigal Ct

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-7846

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wilson Area School District
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588875

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Fox

Mailing Address 1614 Redbud Cir

City: Radcliff | State: KY | Zip Code: 40160-2832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Army Civil Service

Occupation: Retired Federal Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
276.00

Transaction ID : ABE8B372167D54ADDB73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Fox

Mailing Address 1614 Redbud Cir

City: Radcliff | State: KY | Zip Code: 40160-2832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Army Civil Service

Occupation: Retired Federal Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
276.00

Transaction ID : ADA6FD35CA5C445D594B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Brookstein

Mailing Address 736 San Mario Dr

City: Solana Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92075-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A6C5EEAEE338A4A3D9DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 376.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588876

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Shelton

Mailing Address 10210 Southmoor Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20901-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bio | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AC7CA7F832B1F48C68C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Windsor

Mailing Address 34 Exeter St

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clergy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AC0E89E1B3EF149F5B27

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Romero

Mailing Address 1618 Becker Ln

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A28038810E71B4E2A9A6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588877

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Crews

Mailing Address 2555 N Pearl St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allie Beth Allman

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A1BE25D2E3C434FFE936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Rhoden

Mailing Address 1985 N Park Pl SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Futren Corp

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A0C865CF0152245D6969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Cook

Mailing Address 6318 Barnard Mill Rd

City: Ringwood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60072-9637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank

Occupation: Investigations Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A9F6ED820DC694AD8903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588878

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Mueller

Mailing Address 1360 Orchard Dr

City: Clarkesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30523-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AFB2759273C38450599D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A37C1AF9EB51F4BA3987

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Oneal

Mailing Address 3834 Palo Alto Dr

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB61F52CD5D0C420488E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588879

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Kennedy

Mailing Address 123 Manet Ave

City: Quincy | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-2912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB992522F3A5442D0AFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Petruzzo

Mailing Address 5654 Route 82

City: Clinton Corners | State: NY | Zip Code: 12514-2145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advance Auto Parts | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE1ECE103E34E4534950

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Adams

Mailing Address 2347 Bivins Hill Rd

City: Readyville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37149-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1813CD9040BC4C4591D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588880

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Fisher

Mailing Address 7019 Lake Trail Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A48F7C22539C240E9843

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Dearborn

Mailing Address 585 Arbor Vitae Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2966268FCE0C44419AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Fenner

Mailing Address PO Box 216

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-0216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Construction, Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A85F334AAB8844B85927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588881

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : AAA96F4F3D2C247EA9CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maxwell

Mailing Address 2222 Janet Dr

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-9284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0217DAF302C54F62976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Fahey

Mailing Address 222 N Maple Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Slainte Mhaith, Inc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2BD15D52368D455DA11

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588882

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hierbaum

Transaction ID : A383370FCA4CB4619A0A

Mailing Address 11741 Wetherby Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-1349

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dml Marketing
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris P. Kinney

Transaction ID : AACA3E076B8454A36A20

Mailing Address 566 Island View Dr

City: Friendsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37737-2204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steelriver Partners
Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Olsen

Transaction ID : A51B85039BC774E269D0

Mailing Address 2822 SW 39th St

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-4869

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olsen.Yolanda@Gmail.Com
Occupation: Retired Cisco Systems Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588883

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Louchheim

Mailing Address 8917 Dorrington Ave

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bobrick Washroom Equipment, Inc.

Occupation: National Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4D2BC6D11C26406BB56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Briggs

Mailing Address 8288 Maplevale Dr

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Buckingham, Doolittle

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB4BBD210F8EF46B4A44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Keynes

Mailing Address 13912 Nickel Plate Rd

City: Logan | State: | Zip Code: 43138-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keynes Bros.,Inc.

Occupation: Flour Miller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A52594056624A4BCCBF7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588884

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Mills

Transaction ID : A3F9638AEA4234F68BDE

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City: Ladoga | State: IN | Zip Code: 47954-0218

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rtired
Occupation: Retired Home Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.J. Utgard

Transaction ID : AC8BCF6FDFE9840CCBB9

Mailing Address PO Box 503777

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92150-3777

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucc Inc.
Occupation: Vp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Rollo

Transaction ID : A6D695D65FF5E45C88D1

Mailing Address 10410 Lindabury Hollow Dr

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FCER
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588885

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jordan

Mailing Address 8237 Windsong Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thomas H. Jordan, Cpa, Inc.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A92FCA3D087174F52975

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Draznik

Mailing Address 2055 Reading Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202-1461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Christ Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4E9FAFEA4C8A4912BE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Gordon

Mailing Address 4671 Encino Ave

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gordon Retail Concepts
Occupation: Franchising

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID : A4A377E6469DA489198D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588886

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Gatza

Mailing Address 1315 Bull Valley Dr

City: Woodstock | State: IL | Zip Code: 60098-8085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lawrence Gatza And Associates
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A1BCEA8BD39284AFCA8F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Randolph

Mailing Address 4969 Hidden Brook Ct

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Grainger
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.25

Transaction ID : AA7B01C583FA84F5D834
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Schulte

Mailing Address 3125 Phillip Dr

City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jps Services Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A1E7B4E27187D44BBAD0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588887

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McKenna

Mailing Address 415 S Park Rd

City: La Grange | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clay Corp.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : ADBA217B662D24991A0C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McKenna

Mailing Address 415 S Park Rd

City: La Grange | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clay Corp.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2488C103250048A8ADA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Bradshaw

Mailing Address 250 E 54th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
Primary X | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF86BF874842B44DC8FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588888

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Sullivan

Transaction ID : A1BAB429D5F504C1FBC9

Mailing Address 44 Hawthorne Ln

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Preston

Transaction ID : A7913B7888DC6467694E

Mailing Address 222 Chippewa Dr

City: New Castle | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105-1082

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah H. Stowers

Transaction ID : A8FD412B757B5406B85F

Mailing Address 737 Cheowa Cir

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-6677

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588889

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colette C. Smithburg

Transaction ID : AE07AF611F4204752B41

Mailing Address 1447 W School St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Varney David

Transaction ID : A18DAC0D8089F40FDA00

Mailing Address 83 Karol Pl

City: Jericho | State: NY | Zip Code: 11753-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Keystone Electronics | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Marinovich

Transaction ID : A579564B5EE9E42E6B76

Mailing Address PO Box 2011

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Phc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588890

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Liscinsky

Mailing Address 4001 Phillips Ct

City: Mars | State: PA | Zip Code: 16046-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atrium Staffing | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA542881433AD40A4B4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Perry

Mailing Address 15551 W Rockland Rd

City: Libertyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. Perry Homes | Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5303BD49CCDC4D7EAE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Schierholt

Mailing Address 384 Hickory Ln

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43081-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance | Occupation: Administrative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID : AAD26F051B88B46D3B53

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588891

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Sloan

Mailing Address 1220 E Lakeshore Dr

City: Houghton | State: MI | Zip Code: 49931-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A44C56CEC5B2C4D01B44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Endres

Mailing Address 105 Charmuth Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emory Hill | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00

Transaction ID : AF961E41C3C47406B926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angus Gordon

Mailing Address 206 Armory St

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Transaction ID : A81CD7D1351E44CDB8F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588892

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Preston

Mailing Address 222 Chippewa Dr

City: New Castle | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105-1082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Transaction ID : A09A13534F5E54468B35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Rees

Mailing Address 80 Tern St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFB4574F405394F69808

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie Given

Mailing Address 760 Plum Ridge Trl

City: Sidney | State: | Zip Code: 45365-1857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0196733BA0BA4FBDB3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588893

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everett Blue

Mailing Address PO Box 1206

City: Brooklandville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21022-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9DEB8FB817634B23871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc | Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 585.00

Transaction ID : A55E110AF27EF46809CC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Wilson

Mailing Address 540 W Madison St
Ste 2500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661-2555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Drw Trading | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA53FA09C89824CFBBB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588894

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Harvey

Transaction ID : A7F8333796C3145E0909

Mailing Address 4 Downing St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-1912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson

Occupation: Insurance Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Diffie

Transaction ID : A6C0FDB8CD5074D5E8E8

Mailing Address 4914 W 66th Ter

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Was In Sales Managed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Doyle

Transaction ID : A0908793BB81746F796D

Mailing Address 96 E Lincoln St

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-1562

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Methodist Hospitals

Occupation: Cfo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588895

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Murray

Transaction ID : A40AA08C61BB44144B26

Mailing Address 240 Cervantes Blvd

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Purcell Murray Co

Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael King

Transaction ID : AD0A9B6C7D31B413F948

Mailing Address 1052 Town Hall Rd

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-5803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldleaf Partners

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene Bradford

Transaction ID : A9893B1FD64FC4473818

Mailing Address 3501 Rena Dawn Ln

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8079

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: OUHSC

Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588896

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : AAADFCB0305B14797A95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A3BF9A2A2412E4C3F858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Swabek

Mailing Address 141 Springfield Pike

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45215-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A99112FBEDC024F76819

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588897

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert James

Transaction ID : A2DBDFA6AEF274E1B864

Mailing Address 8925 Brae Vis

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: International School Of Gemology

Occupation: Teacher

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert James

Transaction ID : A0D530E95AA8340F39E0

Mailing Address 8925 Brae Vis

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: International School Of Gemology

Occupation: Teacher

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pinta

Transaction ID : ACFD93BDE7C884BAD9DD

Mailing Address 2040 Forest Edge Dr

City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44223-3362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pioneer Physicians Network

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588898

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Jacob III

Transaction ID : A79F055EF8F8D4EA4878

Mailing Address 5135 Harris Woods Trce

City: Fulshear | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Icd | Occupation: President & Coo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter White

Transaction ID : ABC98E84BA44F4C34B9C

Mailing Address 13909 Gunnison Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Whiston

Transaction ID : A4FBC7AB175A247919D5

Mailing Address 300 Hot Springs Rd # C70

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired Attorney | Occupation: Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588899

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAAF2122897F2483C8D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2240680CC1154A2493D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Dreher

Mailing Address 900 S Rainbow Ranch Rd

City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nutrition Science Solutions Llc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : A5D8E73B953E043ED9BD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588900

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Goodman

Mailing Address 1028 Seneca Rd

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. I Goodman Realty, Inc.

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
381.00

Transaction ID : A8FD19750C65142C399A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Rosen

Mailing Address 8004 Kentwood Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Department Of Defense

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A3DB26BE7316E4327B34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ciccarone

Mailing Address 733 S Bodin St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merritt Research Services, LLC

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Transaction ID : A42E74EA8DF514121A0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588901

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bardini

Transaction ID : A9781BB8B648B4482BA0

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise | Occupation: Account Security Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen E. Fitch

Transaction ID : A82037D247B214256B8A

Mailing Address 7231 Monte Vista Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-4917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Transaction ID : A8CE56A6FF4DF45F19D7

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588902

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A35C200961E3644D284C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann H. Reed

Mailing Address 6151 Lynbrook Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 836.00

Transaction ID : A91951574AB6940C0AE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00

Transaction ID : A9D0701CBF1474FD59BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588903

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.B. Woolley Jr.

Transaction ID : A2486A7A7E1524979BD7

Mailing Address 9044 La Jolla Shores Ln

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth H. Brave

Transaction ID : A9C3FB2A102D84CC390B

Mailing Address 2719 N University Ave

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward S. Albers Jr.

Transaction ID : A9515340A81154A3E8EF

Mailing Address 403 Lyons Head Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-6476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588904

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Robertson

Transaction ID : ADA7D66EC9BC6438FA68

Mailing Address 3022 Mingo Ln

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-6743

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Lilley

Transaction ID : A39780DFE71C64058A05

Mailing Address 3103 Marble Ridge Ct

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5383

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert H. Jacobi

Transaction ID : A05E1DE58F75C43358B1

Mailing Address 3207 Buccaneer Rd

City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-3705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588905

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Barna

Mailing Address 122 Heather Ct

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A26341D7182AF4B0E9B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LuAnne Howell

Mailing Address PO Box 309

City: Simi Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93062-0309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 801.00

Transaction ID : A3D121FBA4ECE4F39B1C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 801.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Ifft

Mailing Address 7008 W 98th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4AE07EF0CC9B4E4AB04

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1051.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588906

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A187AD7CE15DB45F8A21

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Miller

Transaction ID : A45EAA6A5523B4475A62

Mailing Address 101 Windsor Rd

City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1610

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hubbard

Transaction ID : A82994D0B9A5B4025945

Mailing Address PO Box 568

City: Genoa | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0568

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588907

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Harris

Mailing Address 323 S Pine Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A48F21D97CD684C8783F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Valentine

Mailing Address 4742 W 10370 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Transaction ID : A1BABDB3A122F4C6493C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Siefkin

Mailing Address 1809 Edgebrook Dr
Unit A

City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95354-1674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AE098C5D45B994564A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588908

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hill

Mailing Address 4967 Hartley Run Rd

City: Le Roy | State: WV | Zip Code: 25252-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AACBD6804988C4B66854

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamee Field

Mailing Address 342 S Beach Rd

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Transaction ID : AB5C4C42CE3C84CDE9CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Schmitt

Mailing Address 921 S Spring Ave

City: La Grange | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A4A09773AA5D4494BAB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588909

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stein

Mailing Address S75W21187 Field Dr

City: Muskego | State: WI | Zip Code: 53150-8934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Moderate Democrat

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF9823085BF3C42AFB80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : A24DC91459E2C4E3A8D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Levin

Mailing Address 21 E 90th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-0654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A16FCB1348FD24CA0828

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588910

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Mailing Address 13405 E 25th Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A9C369472EE244B0DBE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest Leef

Mailing Address 1123 Garmon Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Airline Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6311520EA6E5443798B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Voell

Mailing Address 13611 Deering Bay Dr

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AD6078C76788E45D5806

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588911

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Ellis

Mailing Address 2441 Frierson Rd

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEE07C1A2E5C04B99B7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Levey

Mailing Address 574 W Hawthorne Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-2923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A81CA529985C54A9E86F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A2A563A10E42D47B1BE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588912

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McArthur

Mailing Address 8 Kettle Ln

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2B6DFB316BE7479D86E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A54E4E4C8F6DD43838EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Hileman

Mailing Address 1110 N 18th St

City: Cambridge | State: | Zip Code: 43725-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A903C953DA5DC40D1841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588913

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Transaction ID : A28DC82A261934256881

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ellison

Mailing Address 18 Grand Lake Dr

City: Fort Thomas | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AA6A309460D0646A4BB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Levy

Mailing Address 105 La Paix Ln

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A492D1BDA5D774F4CB49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588914

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Godsey

Mailing Address PO Box 2541

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A89321FECFD2E43948DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynwood Battle

Mailing Address 6238 Rogers Park Pl

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45213-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Personnel Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A0682586722A04654954

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Christensen

Mailing Address 1908 Northcrest Cir

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1D8DF4E790F646E1936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588915

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Belva R. Baz

Mailing Address 729 NW Oregon St

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AA8FC73DC6AF941E69BC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Truesdale

Mailing Address 10 Brookbridge Rd

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A721A52CCB65F4E818C1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Anderson

Mailing Address 1833 S Holland Sylvania Rd

City: Maumee | State: | Zip Code: 43537-1380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A291122B4F6A744FA82E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588916

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Watts

Transaction ID : A4157975400434080B76

Mailing Address 1070 Grand Bahama Ln

City: Riviera Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Kelly

Transaction ID : A37E71E6342754B7C86C

Mailing Address 17 Gale Ln

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-9224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M. Beaverson

Transaction ID : AB2216BC920CB446F9E7

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588917

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Madden

Mailing Address 1465 Hampton Ridge Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB3A3FC84BD4E4AF68C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilli Hubeer

Mailing Address 23020 Pedernales Canyon Trl

City: Spicewood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5269741972B241AF8A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nelson

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A41244FCD2BE24494A1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588918

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Chafee

Transaction ID : A960B5CBC36C8420DAAD

Mailing Address 12 Humboldt Ave

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bettie David

Transaction ID : A4FE79B5ECBFC47669F7

Mailing Address 4090 Creek Way

City: Chester | State: VA | Zip Code: 23831-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Anesi

Transaction ID : A75B9F36F0F78454E8A0

Mailing Address PO Box 2766

City: Farmington | State: NM | Zip Code: 87499-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588919

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milt Ryan

Mailing Address 8 Stevens St

City: Stoneham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : ABADF461599DE489DAAF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 830.00

Transaction ID : A9A86AB295D164505BBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cooley

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : ACB769A1929D847F7B60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588920

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Glenday

Mailing Address 1555 35th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE939B52F805740C0A43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF181EE80361346AE84F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Slaby

Mailing Address 3956-A N 3000W Rd

City: Bourbonnais | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Oral & Maxillofacial Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A63D478DC4A7A4E70894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588921

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Transaction ID : AA3CA66D6B39743B98E3

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Vaughan

Transaction ID : A991E6029EB6C488CA24

Mailing Address 1601 Spring Gate Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3458

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Plant Mgr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele McMurphy

Transaction ID : A441DE961D63743DC916

Mailing Address 9324 Garden Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3962

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588922

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Voell

Mailing Address 13611 Deering Bay Dr

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A55C7F3F91ADE4E22BDA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Macejko

Mailing Address 325 Albion Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246-4601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE0A55F902A1C488B8E0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Willmon

Mailing Address 5419 Pinehurst Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2416B760226040F5A2C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588923

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Metzger

Transaction ID : AB39B9451E0374013A73

Mailing Address 1313 Saint Helena Ave

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-3626

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bartholomew

Transaction ID : AEE53733F4C784F4689F

Mailing Address 2561 Mortara Cir

City: Placerville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-8714

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Fass

Transaction ID : A38F703E4D2474B5583C

Mailing Address 1472 Wembley Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588924

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Carter

Mailing Address 14810 Farwell Ave

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD1B1F264680241C69E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Prolo

Mailing Address 19841 Glen Una Dr

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A5D0F1D15366F44AE839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Munson

Mailing Address 10784 Big Canoe

City: Big Canoe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAEF5E239120F4263BD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588925

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Powell

Mailing Address 210 Claymore Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF44F8293C0594D35BF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ragle

Mailing Address 12 Cold Springs Rd

City: Hadley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB8A9CF61AEFB436F8D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1324.50

Transaction ID : AB56AE757CC234C8892C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588926

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Sheares

Mailing Address 3201 S Ocean Blvd
Lph 1-02

City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-2571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0757CD1453274B2C9DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Transaction ID : A27D02990EFFD4775B05

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Barton

Mailing Address 242 W Detweiller Dr

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0CD6EB0A2D964F12860

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588927

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Rarey

Transaction ID : A377AF9A17B9D4A268F2

Mailing Address 12525 Nacido Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-3119

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Oaks

Transaction ID : AFC57D1B45C2E4F3482F

Mailing Address 161 Autumn Ave

City: Lake Placid | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-6273

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Emanuels

Transaction ID : A30F17DC8B9954A9BB88

Mailing Address 1900 Faben Dr

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-2023

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588928

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Stewart

Mailing Address 437 Worth North Ave, Apt. 603

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A64BF571B782448ECAEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Penberthy

Mailing Address 1375 County Road 4195

City: Clifton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-5186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEADE3D62D12544E98A2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Ralls

Mailing Address 5209 Shaw Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8DAB6EE2EEF2489AB9D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588929

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Downs

Transaction ID : A958C06779E5148F98A5

Mailing Address 8483 Portland Pl

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila DeCosse

Transaction ID : AFF4721E53CD34ADDACE

Mailing Address 425 E 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Stubbs

Transaction ID : ADCC50B4910B3430CA14

Mailing Address 11106 W 120th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588930

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Schneider

Mailing Address 2805 Demington Ave NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44718-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A24686B2341474D9880F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Headlee

Mailing Address 3101 Old Pecos Trl

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87505-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD3A996BCC8F548148E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grisham

Mailing Address 105 Mill Creek Dr

City: Youngstown | State: | Zip Code: 44512-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mining Exec

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A3151EB2A36924E80B8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588931

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Rarey

Transaction ID : A6B279E9481FA4AC48BD

Mailing Address 12525 Nacido Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hess

Transaction ID : A1BA285EFBAF546BB9E9

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Transaction ID : AE98E826A330E4F75B78

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588932

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Byrnes

Mailing Address 11 Foxcroft Ln

City: East Sandwich | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A047EBE9B5B6E422596E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Hoehner

Mailing Address 2116 Bonniedale Dr

City: Bellbrook | State: OH | Zip Code: 45305-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : AF4CE352A5AC34E49852

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelby Allen

Mailing Address 3600 Montrose Blvd
Unit 801

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-4648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2B30BB38FB37473596A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588933

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan H. Abrams

Mailing Address 110 Wonderwood Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : ACAE4C357CA854E45B83

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachery Griffin

Mailing Address 10250 Constellation Blvd Ste 2600

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-6240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A26C4525B372D4605A16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barr

Mailing Address 44 N Vail Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln International

Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE05A1FAE58B84A68939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588934

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bompiedi

Transaction ID : A541787C9442B415BA7E

Mailing Address 8010 Darbys Run

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: In Transition

Occupation: In Transition

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Trauger

Transaction ID : A7D396241EB9B4574AB0

Mailing Address 4306 Robertson Blvd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3215

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Association Of Manufacturers

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris McBee

Transaction ID : A5F95BE3F6FE64BB3AC3

Mailing Address 24 Brentano Dr

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-4918

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morpho Detection

Occupation: Business Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 556.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588935

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita E. Kenney

Transaction ID : A4CA4D917766040348C7

Mailing Address 100 Park Dr
Apt 226

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7423

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Arkansas For Medical Sci

Occupation: Instructional Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 378.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Allen

Transaction ID : A3B1290FA7C124F3B8A5

Mailing Address 3521 Byron Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2502

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Thomas Medical Group

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Shuler

Transaction ID : A583B9E2507AC4F4995C

Mailing Address 1113 Santa Anna Rd

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-5701

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Federal Reserve

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588936

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jubelirer

Transaction ID : A1168E7C5A26B4AE7ABE

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm

Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Hester

Transaction ID : A7829AD299B59453D85E

Mailing Address 614 Pine Point Ln

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Company

Occupation: Project Manager Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Patterson

Transaction ID : A2C668D5B52A843FBAF3

Mailing Address 6000 Springhaven Dr

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercedes Benz Of Plano

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588937

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conor Gee

Mailing Address 452 E East Ct

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health Care Service Corp.
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A7D5A89CE3CDD4109A67
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Malowney

Mailing Address 1801 Crystal Dr
Apt 708

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A4BE567A5DEE84C3DAC6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A7E610A60B8844695A08
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588938

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Epperson

Mailing Address 327 Sutton Cir

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-1152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Airline Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A030F4B397AEA4D718FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Halicki

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A84C78E159C66421CAC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A646306E03D374DCCBAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588939

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Morse

Transaction ID : A7DC3A94C397B41D9966

Mailing Address 7101 Bay Front Dr
Apt 422

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Transaction ID : AA43E51DA3660442982B

Mailing Address 124 Cornwall Cir

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Wilson

Transaction ID : A2A940910C9F14FC7B8B

Mailing Address 13369 Walnut Trce

City: Chardon | State: | Zip Code: 44024-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa (Inactive)

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588940

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Morley

Transaction ID : AD94059DFCF3A42B7926

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-7532

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Forth

Transaction ID : A905A154AF1164511826

Mailing Address 5609 Irvine Dr

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2640

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fuehring

Transaction ID : AC5091C85546C451CBDA

Mailing Address 10300 N Avalon Ave

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154-1881

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588941

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hoyer

Transaction ID : AAC92032123124FEEB59

Mailing Address 15 Pine Needle Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4415

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Baum

Transaction ID : AC0ADA1D49C4445F6990

Mailing Address 1022 Gray Fox Cir

City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-6968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Devin

Transaction ID : A504BA82415604B95A3E

Mailing Address 44 Woodland Rd

City: Braintree | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-5917

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588942

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stobbart

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 695.00

Transaction ID : A6924E3B26DDB4B8CA08

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Sutton

Mailing Address 1481 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFA4DB7399BB54161A1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gooldrup

Mailing Address 2536 Ashford Pl

City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0489A8E652984CCCB42

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588943

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : AC674E950963B454EA6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Cannon

Mailing Address 774 Mays Blvd
Ste 10

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA20942F88B14322B43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Valentine

Mailing Address 4742 W 10370 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Transaction ID : A6E50E60AE1654945B64

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588944

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eulenia Osborne

Mailing Address PO Box 97010

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98083-9710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEBD4AC282E7944E689B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Depalma

Mailing Address 338 Beach Club Villa

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE0A1402DB91545279CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Myers

Mailing Address 1305 S Ridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45224-3286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA855C30ACE6941E6B4F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588945

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R. Topping

Mailing Address 2714 Grant St

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6ECBD0F131D0455C87B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sewall

Mailing Address 359 Main St

City: Orono | State: ME | Zip Code: 04473-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4909AEB72016453782E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Stahl

Mailing Address 854 Timpe Ct

City: Ivins | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC32DF5F06F114FD2BFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588946

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Inglis

Mailing Address 4111 Packard Hwy

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A55B0A336572A49BF983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bridget Powell

Mailing Address 111 Fraternity Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8EDEA19DEBC3426390F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holloway

Mailing Address PO Box 505

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302-0505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ACCE7B0BED10C446EA67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588947

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Harscher

Transaction ID : A37FDDB253FD24F6EAB5

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40588-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eri International Ltd

Occupation: Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Merkley

Transaction ID : A71C603F1BEE6469CA89

Mailing Address 17 Young Ct

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gbg

Occupation: Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Handal

Transaction ID : A2D15DD2CF38442C1930

Mailing Address 66 James Ln

City: East Hampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J4P Associates

Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588948

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Field

Transaction ID : A5F719201608E41CFAD0

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 410.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Cooper

Transaction ID : AF004F625D6014D86A48

Mailing Address 35 Traditions Turn

City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2104

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SMARTIT
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Cooper

Transaction ID : AF0953FD5A6B64C7B96D

Mailing Address 35 Traditions Turn

City: Montgomery | State: | Zip Code: 45249-2104

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SMARTIT
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588949

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shaw

Mailing Address 1364 W Estate Ln E

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-3624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Harbor Capital LLC | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9A74D96B86B94002A26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.D. Robinson

Mailing Address PO Box 93160

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33804-3160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DSM Technology | Occupation: Chief Cook And Bottle Washer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3141A4CB8B594EF7A65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Farrell

Mailing Address 1512 SE 11th St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Resolve Marine Group | Occupation: Ship Salvage

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A66FDA4DA1B1B4CF9AD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588950

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Hummelberg

Mailing Address 3808 Sandune Ln

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Juice Plus Company

Occupation: Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AAA6FEF6C376F4603BA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Annis

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Transaction ID : A5C637786752347E8AE6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Eberhard

Mailing Address 2225 Via Guadalana

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
211.00

Transaction ID : AF713B757CEC24B8C9BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588951

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Vance

Mailing Address 117 N Concord Ave

City: Havertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE3B605C15FD64B5BA37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Engelstad

Mailing Address 10012 E Bexhill Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Mortgage Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A6F7948E7A17F4F93B0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Huscher

Mailing Address 1540 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A8EA1D6AC9FB74EB1A37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588952

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander
Occupation: F&B

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AA455D0198E524839944
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Eberhard

Mailing Address 2225 Via Guadalana

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Transaction ID : A0442C5FCBE43464C94B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Deboer

Mailing Address 234 Vista St

City: Ashland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97520-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lithia Motors,Inc
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A34A0ED283CFE4583881
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 536.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588953

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place
Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A55966691DA3C4AA3B8C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price LeBlanc Jr.

Mailing Address 109 Sena Dr

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lexus of New Orleans
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5318BAD60BE24124900
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilchrist B. Berg

Mailing Address 4306 Pablo Oaks Ct

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-9631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WATER STREET CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC6A2301CF9D74BB988F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3710.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588954

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alane Knorp Jr.

Mailing Address 499 Seaport Ct
Ste 302

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-2792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seaport Ventures Lp
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF6797B6B0DF844758EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee C. Graves

Mailing Address 60 State St
Ste 201

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-5154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ELM Energy, LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFACCAB3756244B94A0A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Liao

Mailing Address 260 W 26th St
Apt 5K

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-0131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Macquarie Capital
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A47541F849BD348D79C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588955

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Douglass

Mailing Address 1709 S State St

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advanced Micro Solutions, Inc.

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AB90D1A605E864431AFE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Miller

Mailing Address 498 Green Meadows Dr W

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health Catalyst

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A62EA9DE96E4641D886E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Sterling

Mailing Address 271 Woodridge Dr

City: Peninsula | State: | Zip Code: 44264-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ansco Machine

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A7BA412A821814B96ADC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588956

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Snapper

Mailing Address 4438 S Sherman Ave

City: Fremont | State: MI | Zip Code: 49412-8709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barnes & Thornburg | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A9F0B456E5B28434DBCF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis G. Kenny

Mailing Address 1435 Franklin Ave

City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kenny & Kenny, P. C. | Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA65BFE52868483682E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Knolle

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1581.00

Transaction ID : AD3E9F98D5F9E4766830

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588957

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Warpinski MD

Transaction ID : AAEC9D57B03254A6C922

Mailing Address 7071 Bayshore Dr

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Richmond`

Transaction ID : A867A4D0A64F8410CB56

Mailing Address 1512 Royal Oak Rd

City: Darien | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-8473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Kindler

Transaction ID : A7B3D2BA95C984856B1B

Mailing Address 107 Saint Johns Church Rd

City: Camp Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588958

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane White

Transaction ID : A9C12B326C53F4C5B9D8

Mailing Address 3695 Waldo Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Deangeles

Transaction ID : A39BBAA9585C54FDE808

Mailing Address 2940 Farner Ct

City: Riverwoods | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self-Employed

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leanne Abdnor

Transaction ID : A249F73F070F340A7A38

Mailing Address 128 Iroquois Dr

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychotherapist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 426.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588959

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Becker

Transaction ID : A1DA536D58E34496A84D

Mailing Address 1767 Dover Ct

City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52003-7893

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cottingham & Butler
Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Hamilton

Transaction ID : ACEFD58B1CEF444D6A81

Mailing Address 2375 Harrisburg Pike

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-1057

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advance Cnc Machining
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Sakey

Transaction ID : A2F373EDAF4B64F4D913

Mailing Address 4119 English Garden Way

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-4356

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Headway Workforce Solutions
Occupation: Business Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588960

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A07CC3F77E513492EA1A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Transaction ID : A327FE5ADF9B24454ACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richmond

Mailing Address 6841 Price Lake Rd N

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Richmond Brothers | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9F961C146BEA4EDE98B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588961

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd McCuaig

Mailing Address 30 Hastings Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-3246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Industrial Group
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6CAE01B55BBB42D182B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick McCarthy

Mailing Address 253 Belmont Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Marriage And Family Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A41EA68830173457A956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Traynor

Mailing Address 581 Manet Ter

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE920A394E01A4B679F4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588962

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Batting

Transaction ID : AAF8CE5B6A51A4F7DBED

Mailing Address 7 Country Ln

City: Little Silver | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07739-1803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Event Flowers

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Marmon

Transaction ID : ADA271E20B91242B2A3F

Mailing Address 700 Edgewater Trl

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-2823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Professional Counselor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Flood

Transaction ID : A2305A5983B404723815

Mailing Address 218 Cedar St

City: Dedham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3306

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588963

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krystle Alvarado

Transaction ID : A7DE5A53DB1754A82BE8

Mailing Address 16700 Poppy Mallow Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-4088

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2105.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Nagel

Transaction ID : AD4466C9E944D49A5855

Mailing Address PO Box 120

City: Gilmanton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03237-0120

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mather

Transaction ID : A08E320173D224E269F5

Mailing Address 532 Quail Lake Dr

City: Debary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32713-4577

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veteranian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588964

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Green

Mailing Address 2802 Oakland Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37212-5810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A51BA87DDA6D04A999AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Collins

Mailing Address 6 Knightwood Ct

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Own Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE37739AFB6EB41808D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhaskar Golla

Mailing Address 9 Moss Point Dr

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-2596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6DD00CB8498C4B0BBC2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588965

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslee Sherrill

Mailing Address 1450 Lorain Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant-Media

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A654F33D3DC9C4E8F9DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexandra Piper

Mailing Address 1302 Hinman Ave

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-4732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2E9D3B977B9486FB7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Charles

Mailing Address 5 Vista Del Mar

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Securities Trader

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A72E3249EB193477C98D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588966

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Dubois

Mailing Address 1545 35th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D3FDA3C7223406FA77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Taylor

Mailing Address 8007 SE 60th St

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-4809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A246A8FDFA8DE479BB7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hans Schmidt

Mailing Address PO Box 327

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-0327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB30C8DA1A3154CCCB93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588967

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan P. Lewis

Transaction ID : A2CF29A7937F749BF8B9

Mailing Address 5462 Hillside Farm Ln

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Acupuncturist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen B. Mull

Transaction ID : A71CD46C619B54B06841

Mailing Address 1857 Port Renwick Pl

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gallagher

Transaction ID : A84144F0ECFDF463C99F

Mailing Address 19112 Artesian Ct

City: Derwood | State: MD | Zip Code: 20855-2428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588968

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Tripodi

Transaction ID : AD2C60BEED4AC421FBAB

Mailing Address 1845 River Forest Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Transaction ID : A587CB2441ECC4F87B7C

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bishop

Transaction ID : AC806CD3F3B7A433795C

Mailing Address 31 Kevin Ct

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-5427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Transportation Diector

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588969

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Edmunds

Mailing Address 652 New Salem Rd

City: Voorheesville | State: NY | Zip Code: 12186-4833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A9655FC6C60BF4B299DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua McAfee

Mailing Address 2615 Mockingbird Ln

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Petroleum Landman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2066.00

Transaction ID : A53705F89E67742899D5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Chazkel

Mailing Address 40 Hurley Ave

City: Kingston | State: NY | Zip Code: 12401-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A248818F5C9414FE38B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588970

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dede Spitznagel-Stanko

Mailing Address 2100 Whiteoaks Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A5173385B6B294ECC923

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryjane Ghiloni

Mailing Address 3232 Canyon Rd

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ghiloni Custom Builders Inc | Occupation: Owner Of Small Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AFDA44CF9A1994B52845

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Porter

Mailing Address 346 S Buena Vista Ave

City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85296-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wipro Ltd. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB9819D8B971542BB938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588971

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wallace

Mailing Address 98-310 Kamehameha Hwy

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Navy

Occupation: Strategic Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC41AE5662CCC4429870

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howell McCullough

Mailing Address 336 S Columbia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bank

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF37A14BF39C94785BB8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon S. Speyer

Mailing Address 4616 Tradition Way

City: Sylvania | State: | Zip Code: 43560-2282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bank

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A46FD507798654B7F9BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588972

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Finan

Mailing Address 1819 Crown Hill Blvd

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JetBlue Airways | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A3B1FB44453BC4D02857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hickey

Mailing Address 8692 Tartan Fields Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employes | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A64F3F9D2727D47BA8A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Jodway

Mailing Address 226 Haight St
Apt A

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102-6127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gree International Inc | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D83492130634897B77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588973

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas W. Smithburg

Transaction ID : AB00CCCDA361B438699C

Mailing Address 1447 W School St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Teamworks Media | Occupation: Media/Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Crehan

Transaction ID : A20EB2613FC984C6BA25

Mailing Address 1437 Laurel Hill Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Washington Airports Autho | Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Transaction ID : AA82F2EBE44234498B7C

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company | Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588974

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Thompson

Mailing Address 142 N Cove Rd

City: Old Saybrook | State: CT | Zip Code: 06475-2560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Industries
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AE23F468FE5714AE095F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ward

Mailing Address 2930 Macomb St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fabrizio Ward, LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8F53CD56953040759BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janelle Martin

Mailing Address 458 Beaten Path Rd

City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-8981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Former Congressman And Former
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8897E4CB0A7D4ADEAFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588975

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl McIntyre

Mailing Address 400 E Randolph St
Apt 2703

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ascend Consulting
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB4FE25C91713418E938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen
Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Transaction ID : A2AD0AD5B66894EF3922

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kline

Mailing Address 40 Rohrbach Rd

City: Oley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19547-8973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KPS
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3309F04875174749841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588976

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes McClain

Mailing Address 1762 W Winnemac Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman

Occupation: Product Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AC3251CF2168E4CF794C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerardo Osborne

Mailing Address PO Box 97010

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98083-9710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Osborne Construction Co

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A40081D7F7A464E45869

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : AB3A7FF2097EC44F899E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588977

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Scully

Mailing Address 447 W 17th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neo Neo Inc.
Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA29B276469BC4F298FF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McConville

Mailing Address 207 Coshocton Ave

City: Mount Vernon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Knox County
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEFBD302A9E214B4B80E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kadow

Mailing Address 850 S Newport Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bloomin' Brands, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A384E6830766F4D8CB2E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588978

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harris

Mailing Address 323 S Pine Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Illinois
Occupation: State Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Transaction ID : ACE98448B2AA6464EA8A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Analise Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Military
Occupation: Navy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC9C2D8F7E56341C6B8C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathleen O'Keefe

Mailing Address 8 Locksley Rd

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FMCNA
Occupation: Healthcare Govt Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF14B15CD0B7C45AFB82
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588979

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Ward

Mailing Address 105 S Glen Pl

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University of Mississippi Medical Cent
Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A249296DA1B874BD6B14
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Proffit

Mailing Address 146 Prestwood Ln

City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NAPCO
Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AAB6620EF7AB54390812
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Sipe

Mailing Address 77 Tulip St

City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BNP Paribas
Occupation: Tax Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A33B1D621950440FB877
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588980

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debby Evans

Mailing Address 4800 W Fork Blvd

City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Evans Engineering & Mfg Inc.

Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AB485A56B93134998854

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Jablow

Mailing Address 400 Prairie Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cf Industries, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5F720BEDD0244BA6B56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morris

Mailing Address 33 Mattawang Dr

City: Somerset | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-4649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Axa

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5B301A19A8E14858811

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588981

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Kennedy

Transaction ID : A2FF0B660E6F74810B73

Mailing Address 1173 Brittmoore Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-5003

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

pg

Name of Employer: Benefit Concepts, Inc.
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Smith

Transaction ID : ADA943E2A240E4AED933

Mailing Address 208 Council Fire Dr

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-4279

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scs
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher J. Davey

Transaction ID : AF0D9CDA9FD2B4F7D841

Mailing Address 50 W Kenworth Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43214-4008

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio State University
Occupation: Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588982

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Cardon

Transaction ID : A3F61AD60DC9341BAA7C

Mailing Address 2510 E Minton St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-1503

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cardon Global
Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela D. Petri

Transaction ID : AF09C0CD19DCD494D84D

Mailing Address 131 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2347

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAMELA PETRI
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL TUTOR

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Dalton

Transaction ID : A5BF22194E3AD4296B70

Mailing Address 7 Oakstwain Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2019

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mardal Investments
Occupation: Private Equity Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588983

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent J. Shanahan

Mailing Address 331 N Chalary Ct

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-0920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kleen Air Service Group
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : A82F694AF520E41D38BC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Maloni

Mailing Address 44 Oxford Dr

City: Lincolnshire | State: IL | Zip Code: 60069-3147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: F.E. Moran Llc
Occupation: Mechanical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Transaction ID : AC09773EFB8294805BE9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Maloni

Mailing Address 44 Oxford Dr

City: Lincolnshire | State: IL | Zip Code: 60069-3147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: F.E. Moran Llc
Occupation: Mechanical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Transaction ID : A3314B3201641444E80B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588984

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Rue

Mailing Address 11 N Water St

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36602-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maynard Cooper Gale | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A546AB1BB45DB492485C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Goode

Mailing Address 2876 Fredric Ct

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-7504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Venture One | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6A751CA195D34774B49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Gomez

Mailing Address 25104 86th Ave

City: Bellerose | State: NY | Zip Code: 11426-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Era Top Service Realty | Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AE42FDD86956C4CABAF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588985

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Cousino

Transaction ID : A947D2DE4E87943638EF

Mailing Address 36 Exmoor

City: Ottawa Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2174

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Browning Cousineau Corp.
Occupation: Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Shuler

Transaction ID : A1E30A44A8D0E444F818

Mailing Address 3714 W End Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2405

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Sky Equity LLC
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Koeteeuw

Transaction ID : AE18F3FC38F234FED802

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 N
Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret.
Occupation: Lt Colonel

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588986

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Lemasters

Transaction ID : AE67098F36AF3491989C

Mailing Address 3 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4208

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 290.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Boyd

Transaction ID : A18A1C1E4834F4C2FAC1

Mailing Address 14457 Rogue River Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2446

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Cervenka

Transaction ID : A0DDC7ADFB4544B86B67

Mailing Address 4200 Minnesota Ave

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55802-2557

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588987

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Johnson

Transaction ID : A68CCAC1DBC9941BCBC6

Mailing Address 245 W 19th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-4072

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jane Street
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Williamson

Transaction ID : A9075F64CF819414694C

Mailing Address 630 Benton Dr

City: Laconia | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246-1301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Flight Attendant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Coyle

Transaction ID : A5CAD82C74401495C9FA

Mailing Address 1314 N Moorman St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-3232

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

pg

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588988

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Gibbons

Transaction ID : AC91B7F0AE2A64546924

Mailing Address 27 Sunset Rd

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Falls

Transaction ID : A5D98D88728BD453798A

Mailing Address 166 S Main St

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Falls Communications | Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Russell

Transaction ID : AB1352E8B76AF4540A1C

Mailing Address 1718 N Adams St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Envisioneering, Inc. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588989

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A222EEAF0D6824BA09BE

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klaus Weiss

Transaction ID : A0D9AAF5A33C2469CB84

Mailing Address 4 Fuller Ln

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unitrends | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherri L. Jablon

Transaction ID : AF1408209BD0E4DDEB51

Mailing Address PO Box 544

City: Clark | State: PA | Zip Code: 16113-0544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wheat Land Steel | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588990

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Transaction ID : AA88301DE6B0340B18D8

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics
Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 510.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Burke

Transaction ID : A22D6D691E9AB4E14BB8

Mailing Address 15 Beechwood Rd

City: Stoughton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-2103

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ups
Occupation: Full Time Driver

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Matzek

Transaction ID : A0A10D15F32C54AEE856

Mailing Address 17965 Rapids Rd

City: Hiram | State: | Zip Code: 44234-9615

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rpg
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588991

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Smith

Mailing Address 4590 Knightsbridge Blvd
Apt 123

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Dispatch
Occupation: Editor-In-Chief Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA24C240B6AAA4D21801

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Parker

Mailing Address 1554 Carr Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-5010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BAKER DONELSON
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0A2861E25B9B4DA791B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Peitz

Mailing Address 227 Harding Blvd

City: Cotter | State: AR | Zip Code: 72626-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: White River Industries
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A7803AB2771A74BE5939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588992

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne E. Barker

Transaction ID : AB294F2D56B9A4228AD1

Mailing Address 9690 Harbour Town Way

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9189

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Parallel Advisors

Occupation: Investment Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin T. Clayton

Transaction ID : A75B06E29665546959C3

Mailing Address 1630 Westland Lakes Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-6650

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clayton Homes

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hibbs

Transaction ID : AEAE11893FD3C447B85A

Mailing Address 422 Twin Lake Dr

City: Summerville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-9432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usn

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588993

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bennett

Transaction ID : A32B9790EA5114FE4BB7

Mailing Address 8840 Jug St

City: Alexandria | State: OH | Zip Code: 43001-8700

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Golf Club
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Riley

Transaction ID : A064B6DCB8599402A922

Mailing Address 1440 Chagrin River Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9373

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lakeland Community College
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Yoste

Transaction ID : AD559558D96AC44C3A70

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588994

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Drake

Transaction ID : AE0CF819A8E7E40C5A9A

Mailing Address 15 Tree Top Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14625-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rochester Regional Health

Occupation: Vp, Accountable Care

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Shabes

Transaction ID : ABA4E51FAE83946BA8DF

Mailing Address 5407 Ocean Front Walk # 1

City: Marina Del Rey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292-7107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lenthia

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 558.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Shabes

Transaction ID : A40148E4DFAF14767A52

Mailing Address 5407 Ocean Front Walk # 1

City: Marina Del Rey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292-7107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lenthia

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 558.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 358.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588995

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Fankhauser

Transaction ID : A4D16366EEC3D4BE3948

Mailing Address 1911 Marblecliff Crossing Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-4968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Bickel

Transaction ID : AD8E73C93B0724EADB3E

Mailing Address 4101 N Waggoner Rd

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-8558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Haugo

Transaction ID : AFE7014EDCB264504BBD

Mailing Address 101 E 33rd St

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-4905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley Exchange Bank | Occupation: Banker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588996

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Meister

Transaction ID : AB8F66BBB820B4F0FAB9

Mailing Address 4025 Amherst Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank America Merrill Lynch

Occupation: Investment Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Mileti

Transaction ID : AC7CD3865974E41408D4

Mailing Address 1952 Roundwyck Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8562

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Snuyder

Transaction ID : AC97D88733AFD4FCBBAB

Mailing Address 1739 Arborhill Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43229-2101

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588997

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Roark

Mailing Address 900 S Washington Ave
Apt H

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 520.00

Transaction ID : AB91846FB12B647C6966

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 520.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Bachus

Mailing Address 2110 Magnolia Way

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA1EDD4135D4E498880C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dante S. Stephenson

Mailing Address PO Box 550509

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30355-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DANTES CIRCLE ONE

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1F8FA222F5C54D7F8D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4220.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588998

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Dillon

Transaction ID : A6C8A7BDA08774D44B04

Mailing Address 5870 Coleman Rd

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg B. Franklin

Transaction ID : A90E9BE64213C4860BF8

Mailing Address 5619 7th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mae McCorkle

Transaction ID : AA8BF77CC5ECE42D4BD1

Mailing Address 5634 Jeffries Ct

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014588999

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Ratner

Transaction ID : A820C3616718F44B4BDB

Mailing Address 3355 Blackburn St
Apt 9404

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-4510

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rms Management Group
Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Herman

Transaction ID : AAB260D3F9B264014AB8

Mailing Address 1703 Skyline Dr

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-3077

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cbl
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel L. Mayerson

Transaction ID : AC62077AF932B49A1B67

Mailing Address 2335 Pinebrook Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43220-4327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589000

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darshan Mahajan

Transaction ID : A3044FD378778411B8A7

Mailing Address 10691 Deer Run Dr

City: Grafton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44044-9789

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nuerology Center
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick M. Ryan

Transaction ID : A74388E5207724607805

Mailing Address 53 Terrapin Ln

City: Trenton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08619-1363

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: North Buffalo Advisors LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Osborn

Transaction ID : A3A84B81377F3485B853

Mailing Address 5171 Bayside Ridge Dr

City: Galena | State: | Zip Code: 43021-8538

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vector Point Solutions, LLPC
Occupation: Software Architect

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589001

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Shebelsky

Transaction ID : A5FCC4B9C9C354C14BA9

Mailing Address 172 Hidden Lake Dr

City: East Stroudsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18302-9097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: East Stroudsburg University

Occupation: Baseball Coach

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L.C. Bohrer

Transaction ID : A12152F541B4C4AE4BC4

Mailing Address 13140 Country Club Dr SW Unit 304

City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98498-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts

Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Elliott

Transaction ID : A7325567A738649F5859

Mailing Address 10 Fieldcrest Ln

City: Saint Joseph | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murphy Taylor Murphy & Elliott Pc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589002

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Transaction ID : A299B14B6225C482BBBF

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Slager

Transaction ID : A5E9B0BECD48248AE986

Mailing Address 41 Christopher Dr

City: Oxford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45056-9743

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Good Samaritan Hospital
Occupation: Development Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Lindsey

Transaction ID : A6390F49F96974EA9B55

Mailing Address 4740 Strayer Dr

City: Hilliard | State: | Zip Code: 43026-7947

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Upper Arlington
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589003

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pitale

Mailing Address 10707 Ox Croft Ct

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edmond Scientific | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA3BDE664EC704793800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Barrows

Mailing Address 370 Pratt St

City: Mansfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barrows Ins Agency | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADFF2484A226542B7BD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Crandal

Mailing Address 165 Converse St

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Massmutual | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE0A1C03A36F44BB296C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589004

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fiffick

Transaction ID : A5733869772C74BDDBA7

Mailing Address 2124 Willow Brook Ln

City: Hinckley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44233-9691

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rad Air Complete Car Care & Tire Cente
Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Hanlon

Transaction ID : A172483E8A36646979F3

Mailing Address 56 Stoneymeade Way

City: Acton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-5676

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mit
Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Miner

Transaction ID : A429784FFC6BA4C2690C

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc
Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589005

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Nicholson

Transaction ID : A50661EDF28DF4C75A3E

Mailing Address 4600 Military Trl
Ste 222

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-4813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: York Management
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell Denton

Transaction ID : AA5B63727B2CD46BBA74

Mailing Address 14800 Westwood Dr

City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462-3077

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Denton Cartage Co, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Cetrone

Transaction ID : AF7E8F30EBB604274881

Mailing Address 2220 Coit Rd
Ste 480

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3762

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Program Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2916.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589006

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Cetrone

Mailing Address 2220 Coit Rd
Ste 480

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2916.00

Transaction ID : ACA3F9B0CFD3D4BC6844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLPC
Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB5E1C5F6E1644363A33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Vasilyev

Mailing Address PO Box 1610

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vflp
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3FEBC6047E684037BF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589007

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chirico

Mailing Address 1205 Kimball Ct

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-7653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Great Western Flooring

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB2AE1F28AA0A450ABBB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Squeglia

Mailing Address 1000 Urlin Ave Apt 1810

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bricker & Eckler

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A16373DE0AAED4DE49D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Martin

Mailing Address 827 Fair Oaks Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Navistar

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A8E2C241F90B04D57A88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589008

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Demaline

Mailing Address 4740 Center Rd

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willoway Nurseries Inc
Occupation: Nurseryman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A25653EF71AED49C8A7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Foss

Mailing Address 1660 W North Ave
Lasa 2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte Consulting
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC9ADAAD29E34967A9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Murphy

Mailing Address 18 Port Royal Rd

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Txn Intermodal Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Transaction ID : A901E1DBA755B4FBD9CD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589009

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Wallace

Mailing Address 13000 National Rd SW

City: Etna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-3345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Garage Co Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9038BA6621146A8ABC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Mandato

Mailing Address 765 Market St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Denovo Ventures
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : AA3582886C5034ADCBFE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A15B6C4F6B4904831A55
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589010

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A4E37C03D2D8844469E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Transaction ID : AC8F372BA0DC442F8B60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dma

Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00

Transaction ID : AEFD5F55ACCEA40448CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589011

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Lowell

Mailing Address PO Box 8204

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29202-8204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willoughby & Hoefer, Pa

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA4E830DE0FFB4DDBB00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Squires

Mailing Address 6601 Cavalier Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mitre

Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFFC9DF61B45C4996859

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 526.00

Transaction ID : AC0BC24A6BCFA48E0866

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589012

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Szollosi

Mailing Address 1707 Stanford Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ACT Ohio | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A17D09DD494F249489F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Ginesi

Mailing Address 214 Shawnee Pl

City: Huron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wilkes And Company | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A0ACC6380570D4B30894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Baisch

Mailing Address 94 Weskora Ave

City: Pleasantville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10570-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Robertet | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AE884EC059D9A4EE084B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589013

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Atkinson

Transaction ID : ACD0AD0BC8064407594D

Mailing Address 14320 2nd Ave NE

City: Marysville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271-8219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Betts Patterson Mines | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Stinebrickner

Transaction ID : A3B94DC939411400FB39

Mailing Address 609 Ridge Ave

City: Greencastle | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Depauw University | Occupation: Political Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Craig

Transaction ID : A71C3E932F0C643ADA8E

Mailing Address 930 Morris St

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45206-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589014

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dieter Kaesgen

Transaction ID : A348BF0389DBB4954B20

Mailing Address 19460 Frazier Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1727

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Name of Employer: N A | Occupation: Retired

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Transaction ID : A66514ED60EDB4A799CD

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1708

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated | Occupation: Trade Consultant

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle Mason

Transaction ID : A76BAE160C6864096B5D

Mailing Address 910 Center Ct

City: Zanesville | State: | Zip Code: 43701-6425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Name of Employer: All American Energy Partners, LLPC | Occupation: Attorney

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589015

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Cahill

Mailing Address 520 Shale Ct

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wischermann Parteners

Occupation: Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA31D42698CC841F3AE4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mavelian

Mailing Address 8523 San Leandro Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Global Energy

Occupation: Energy Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 246.00

Transaction ID : A44ADD70F3FFF4146B45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mavelian

Mailing Address 8523 San Leandro Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Global Energy

Occupation: Energy Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 246.00

Transaction ID : AC5C6BC8F0B454247B75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589016

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Watson

Mailing Address 80 Red River St
Apt 210

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lock Lord LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5249D90A8F6240DFBDB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Transaction ID : AF76913BE822E49059F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Anderson

Mailing Address 4826 Merrimont Ave

City: Springfield | State: | Zip Code: 45503-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Optum Healthcare
Occupation: Healthcare Cost Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A441AD7FE0F324ABD953

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589017

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ryan

Mailing Address 10 W Broad St
Fl 21

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bailey CavalieriLLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A6F845CEDA9D94D37B1F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Kirchman

Mailing Address 635 Salem End Rd

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E3E2BC4E08942BBA50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Transaction ID : AD85C916D12884E23B41
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589018

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Goebel

Mailing Address 357 Ortega Ridge Rd

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sentinel Holdings, LLC

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A7F7CD7D3B5654554936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Rigsby

Mailing Address 14290 Chesterwood Dr

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53005-2383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner LLP

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : A6C576228F4FC473D91A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schampera

Mailing Address 1405 S Nellis Blvd
Unit 2114

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCSD

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
621.00

Transaction ID : AFD723D942F404311A85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589019

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Crowley

Mailing Address 22 Wilton Dr

City: Allendale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mcdonnell Crowley | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A55577E0908DE4AA7B71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A88174774B1BE4EED950

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AB56406446E7D49D9B9F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589020

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Transaction ID : ADDDB9367D5C8435CAC1

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Economist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4026.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Mistura

Transaction ID : A458796E93E6B46AA989

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary P. Alcus

Transaction ID : A38F03DC131C44F5BBA6

Mailing Address 9500 Newbridge Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Investment Consultant/Non Profit Leade

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589021

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoff Hulme

Mailing Address 9 Mountain Laurel Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1596.00

Transaction ID : A17D535B4CE8C417581A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sweeney

Mailing Address 4034 S Niagara Way

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : AF78218C543D44F6EAF7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Domecki

Mailing Address 3409 Cornell Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : A4A4848A599C14BEBAA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589022

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Weger

Mailing Address 2339 Mill Creek Ln

City: Healdsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-9732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Rancher/Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1085AF91A41F462B809

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Dr
Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A97830429F0F74209BBF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Leccese

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Dr

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A9566544580074ADABC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589023

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Burnham

Transaction ID : A38B0283896C74A73B67

Mailing Address 95 E Fountain Ave

City: Glendale | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246-4452

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First National Capital Corp.
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Vincent

Transaction ID : A48A01AC8C7DE41FFA35

Mailing Address 37 Belleville Rd
US Citizen

City: | State: ZZ | Zip Code: SW116

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jpmorgan
Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Giblin

Transaction ID : AA370A6FCCCEE463BB17

Mailing Address 1405 W Riverside Dr

City: Carlsbad | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-4131

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nuclear Waste Partnership Nwp
Occupation: Instructor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589024

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Millner

Transaction ID : AC8BEBF4EB92649E7A98

Mailing Address 3640 Tuxedo Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1068

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mi Holdings

Occupation: Chairman/Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Considine

Transaction ID : ADBEB1450AA9542D8B73

Mailing Address 1084 Hawthorne Pkwy

City: Spring Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-2369

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ncoil

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Mikhail

Transaction ID : A8D0C332574F945338F5

Mailing Address 1600 Strathshire Hall Pl

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-9436

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phylogeny Inc

Occupation: Biologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589025

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Quinlan

Mailing Address 5687 Appian Way

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-8075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Firstmerit Bank, Na

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A01C7ED3D30944E4698F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Slowik

Mailing Address 1560 Roxbury Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Slowik & Robinson

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A24BFE56C8A254C9B8F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Sur

Mailing Address 147 2nd Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dacosta Global, Inc.

Occupation: Manufacturer'S Rep

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8DD43D193AB84B4BB02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589026

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Smith

Mailing Address 308 S Washington St
Ste 200

City: Clinton | State: KY | Zip Code: 42031-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employeds | Occupation: Physicain

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A73D837AB9A38492E8FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard S. Pepper

Mailing Address 78 Dundee Ln

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pepper Construction | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A7C94DAEAA1C84036801

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard S. Pepper

Mailing Address 78 Dundee Ln

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pepper Construction | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A7EF3240C0C4E41908D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589027

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Mills

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City: Ladoga | State: IN | Zip Code: 47954-0218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rtired

Occupation: Retired Home Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : AA26DDB46464A49F28BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Heinold

Mailing Address 601 Western Hills Dr

City: Mahomet | State: IL | Zip Code: 61853-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: F.E. Moran, Inc. Fire Protection

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A04B15F4C58474088AB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Willem

Mailing Address 4280 E 71st St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Countrymark Cooperative Holding Corpor

Occupation: Corporate Controller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 337.00

Transaction ID : ADFD74289997C4007A06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589028

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Winslow

Mailing Address 1110 Glorietta Blvd

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Winslow Investments Limited, Inc.

Occupation: Real Estate Investments & Operations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AA2F73E9782B4418A9DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library

Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1450.00

Transaction ID : ACF5B969BD4A74163BC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library

Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1450.00

Transaction ID : AAC7625C58198476095A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589029

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Haslam III

Transaction ID : A99BC3B9E2D7F4871A49

Mailing Address PO Box 10528

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37939-0528

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexa Bator

Transaction ID : A80A6A61D29D14C7CA83

Mailing Address 50 E 91st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1350

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Transaction ID : A63DD407DB31C45FDB59

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 441.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589030

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryant Riley

Transaction ID : AAACA1658C3194DB18DF

Mailing Address 12710 Marlboro St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3742

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: B Riley
Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stokes McIntyre

Transaction ID : A34902F15B6FC4328883

Mailing Address 172 S Columbia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1624

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IRMI
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Langholz

Transaction ID : AA9CF291726B14B29A79

Mailing Address 44 Bayway Ave

City: Brightwaters | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-2001

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citi
Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589031

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stokvis

Mailing Address 75 Drake Ln

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jagg Mgt

Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A9524F0D914384C2DB87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A36C8C9E65FA741409E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CFTC

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A24AD13042AEE4E71AA4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589032

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Sloan

Mailing Address 1220 E Lakeshore Dr

City: Houghton | State: MI | Zip Code: 49931-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAD07D6C7F40B4525978

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Duphare

Mailing Address 545 N Clark Dr

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60074-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barr Harris | Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A85F67466979B44BBA3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Duphare

Mailing Address 545 N Clark Dr

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60074-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barr Harris | Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A56CD0B8AF3C447D0976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589033

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Kasten

Transaction ID : A2E1774E823884A6BA73

Mailing Address 113 Pine Ridge Ln

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Child

Transaction ID : ADF5D978EA4FA4905825

Mailing Address 11228 Township Road 201

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-9209

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ceo | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hall

Transaction ID : A74C950ADEDC3451F987

Mailing Address 206 E Holmes St

City: Urbana | State: IL | Zip Code: 61801-6613

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Force | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589034

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Joseph

Mailing Address 2104 Richmond Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43607-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF88DD51338364CD3B79

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Krebs

Mailing Address 1201 Waterford Rd

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson | Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A66E57A6F094C4799A80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Best

Mailing Address 4694 Fitzpatrick Way

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SoftTest Inc | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : AE1853D3DF19A4533A7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589035

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Life

Mailing Address 957 County Route 5

City: East Chatham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12060-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emerson College
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : A33E8DC77FB0D4F00888
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Hoffmann

Mailing Address 60 Maugus Ave

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Transaction ID : A08167861EB0D47E988B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan O'Connor

Mailing Address 15866 Seabec Cir

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-4235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AF4673A73FBB5491A829
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589036

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Mettler

Mailing Address 226 White Oak Shade Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AE102C890F3BA482EA42

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Johnson

Mailing Address 5589 Pinhook Rd

City: Bedford | State: IN | Zip Code: 47421-7772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0EDCE96EAC02491AB0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.00

Transaction ID : AE12E20D3985D4B14B5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1161.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589037

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Franks

Mailing Address 11 Heather Ln

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A649B548FA1F74408B63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristina Kelleher

Mailing Address 57 E Elm St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E7017A524C741079E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Roberts

Mailing Address 55 W Monroe St
Ste 1700

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roberts McGivney Zagutta | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF518122B930747FEABF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589038

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Manning

Transaction ID : A11689D06B6904DFC82D

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Corey

Transaction ID : A29B5F897367E4B82947

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq
Apt 1A

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pht Corporation
Occupation: Team Leader

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmella Jochmann

Transaction ID : AF62D5FBD97C9464A962

Mailing Address 1313 Willow Grove Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37932-3621

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saic
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589039

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Schweickart

Transaction ID : AD42F0E7E17664AC480D

Mailing Address 4904 Pine Needle Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-1224

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Systems Evolution, Inc.

Occupation: Software Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stauffer

Transaction ID : AECCBFDD8D3DD490CBA0

Mailing Address 114 Rockland Rd

City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1316

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Pennsylvania

Occupation: Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Liber

Transaction ID : A38DF61096AF44F7AB6B

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet

City: Bay Village | State: | Zip Code: 44140

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Airlines

Occupation: It

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589040

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Greer

Mailing Address 3600 22nd St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AE51EB9B72DC442FEA07
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1231.00

Transaction ID : A9D39161685FE45DEBCB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Hynum

Mailing Address 2945 Layfair Dr

City: Flowood | State: MS | Zip Code: 39232-9776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi Department Of Finance And
Occupation: Sap Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Transaction ID : AFC0EE9BF3A504DE79A1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 495.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589041

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Hynum

Transaction ID : A2573D4D9737248BC8D3

Mailing Address 2945 Layfair Dr

City: Flowood | State: MS | Zip Code: 39232-9776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi Department Of Finance And
Occupation: Sap Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Transaction ID : A063902E329E640A2A21

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Brailer

Transaction ID : AA41F5C48617B44E89B1

Mailing Address 6355 Brailer Ln

City: Nashport | State: | Zip Code: 43830-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Altisource/Rhss
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589042

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Chapman

Mailing Address 13048 Knaus Rd

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ancor Information Management, LLC

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD329B72450F04BB28F1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherie Flagg

Mailing Address 812 Union St

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mctc

Occupation: International Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F43A82FC0FD48D79B6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lacer

Mailing Address 519 Yarmouth Rd

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-7836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exelon

Occupation: Portfolio Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : A9D1B5A142767432B8CB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589043

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Strickland

Transaction ID : AEECFC9825DB2498F832

Mailing Address 15456 Waters Creek Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1164

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Galasso

Transaction ID : A8C55530DB84E42A9961

Mailing Address 305 Harbor Hill Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14617-1469

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dshi | Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Vincent

Transaction ID : A727AF3B50CEB406B99E

Mailing Address 8820 Shining Oceans Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pgcps | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589044

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Emrey

Transaction ID : A4A15269D779D46C3AA0

Mailing Address 450 W Kenneth Rd

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-1468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dineequity | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke Morrow

Transaction ID : A03833ED2B6074880BCC

Mailing Address 197 Tuckahoe Ln

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Newsouth Capital Mgmt. | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Boys

Transaction ID : A71B2F91F887748C4841

Mailing Address 820 Todds Ridge Rd

City: Wilmington | State: | Zip Code: 45177-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern State Community College | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589045

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 121 Fox Haven Dr

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us House Of Representatives

Occupation: Constituent Services Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A2C3753B8E5EF43FDA60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Lamar III

Mailing Address PO Box 66338

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70896-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodlawn Investments

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : AF14A03B3807B4954BCD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Lamar III

Mailing Address PO Box 66338

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70896-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodlawn Investments

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : AFBAF7563DBBC4F3A968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589046

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Hollington III

Transaction ID : A1AD87BE1D0AB49FE989

Mailing Address 2724 Shelley Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2732

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital Works Llc
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Gunzburger

Transaction ID : A796099DA10E04E04961

Mailing Address 409 NE 17th Ave

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-1345

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Broward County Sheriff's Office
Occupation: Government / Law Enforcement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Hollington III

Transaction ID : A7D6E5A2545E5440E8D2

Mailing Address 2724 Shelley Rd

City: | State: | Zip Code: 44122-2732

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital Works Llc
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589047

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Transaction ID : ADDA8C9CF088D424A8E6

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer

Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sullivan

Transaction ID : A64A5EEED359545578C4

Mailing Address 1040 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1165

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott A. Greer

Transaction ID : A060D4527E0174DD187A

Mailing Address 11515 Memorial Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7328

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King & Spalding

Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589048

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Favret

Mailing Address 1759 Inca Dr

City: Laramie | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AEC094F12BF844EA7813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Benson

Mailing Address 616 17th St

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD7FA057239DE4F6EAA2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Brasher

Mailing Address 5548 N Star Canyon Ct

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC2D6DFDA62F4483FA03

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589049

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Carmack

Mailing Address 2264 Starbright Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A468976FF139E424896D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roby Schottke

Mailing Address 4912 Mcnulty St

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID : AE6CCC22913BC43288A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Kallop

Mailing Address 1570 N Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1108.00

Transaction ID : AF4ECD4598EF94796A98

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 283.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589050

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan M. Rupprecht

Transaction ID : AAFBEB19B719B44EE8DB

Mailing Address 20 Jumel Pl

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3508

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Zeger

Transaction ID : A0545F66918A4404F897

Mailing Address 67 Baynard Park Rd

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-4115

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Moorhead

Transaction ID : A079B7DD1BB9F4C20BF0

Mailing Address 2 Schoolhouse Ln

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15232-2127

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589051

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Boyd

Transaction ID : A2563B69B3E894CC0BFF

Mailing Address 14457 Rogue River Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Hargett

Transaction ID : A58C6F803D1FF46798C7

Mailing Address 1916 Sunrise Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-2680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 246.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Brooks

Transaction ID : A0CAEFF709A87425B9F1

Mailing Address 29 West 321 Iroquois Ct South

City: Warrenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bookseller/Children'S Lit Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589052

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Transaction ID : AAA3E23B373C8467C877

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Transaction ID : AB76706F95EBC4CCB80F

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Hunn

Transaction ID : A709B6CC861B34087907

Mailing Address 3920 Westerly Rd

City: Benbrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8584

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589053

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Transaction ID : A9C223122C8D4407FB5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Callicott

Mailing Address 2315 Link Rd

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC2F3F57B2AE242C8B4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Landon

Mailing Address 537 Westmount Ln

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA5DF1EE2015A4E58A7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589054

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Smith

Mailing Address 1932 Kingfish Rd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A21191D6587A945AA8FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AFAE3291845D84D52920

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Buffington

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A967AE945D19B4EE49BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589055

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pierson

Mailing Address 2170 Burton Dr

City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Energy Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AAF79D97DF0074B16AD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3326.00

Transaction ID : A6EE2CAF3CA9D4798A43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores Spirk

Mailing Address 7890 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: | Zip Code: 44040-9366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AE66238D65FD54E94A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589056

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Parker

Mailing Address 120 Canterbury Pl

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-8730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4258C751DEB84538AF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : A12FF3E07715A4503A80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gurnee Hart

Mailing Address 133 E 64th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADB3C3622F22F4350AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589057

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A688DDAAE4D48482B8D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 586.00

Transaction ID : A2F974B04A5C74E47804

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Haan

Mailing Address 316 Horseshoe Ct

City: Plainwell | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-9111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Board Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0AB7A4E48DAA4720984

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589058

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Murphy

Mailing Address 3538 Lebanon Church Rd

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30607-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE6B2B9667ACF40419EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City | State: CO | Zip Code: 24-57

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF0CECFCB02BF41EE80E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Wolff

Mailing Address 7150 Ragland Rd

City: Cincinnati | State | Zip Code: 45244-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A993567CA22F743E6AB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589059

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA94417B5CB354E0C931

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Adam

Mailing Address 8 Midland Gdns
Apt 3H

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Transaction ID : AC4ACA2CA93DA421EB4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Scherer

Mailing Address 29108 NE 3rd Way

City: Carnation | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : AA78B38E464A44751832

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589060

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Nye

Mailing Address 7111 Anderson Rd

City: Litchfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 49252-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A265854472B9D4517833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bo Fraser

Mailing Address 2124 Muskogee Trl

City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB561F345416D4C11B94

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lefrak

Mailing Address 410 North Newsyeadst

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AA6BECE2E67224712A10

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589061

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A9D81DCAC703D4754BCF

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teek Miller

Transaction ID : A96D190739F614688A0E

Mailing Address 912 Northgate Rd

City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Zentner

Transaction ID : AD192B9259220442DB16

Mailing Address 316 Rookery Ct

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589062

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caryl Minor

Mailing Address 4813 S Harbor Dr

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A3DA32E76C8A4430485E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stanley

Mailing Address 5 Sugar Hill Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7CDFD17362324FD7915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Wiese

Mailing Address 14000 Albert Ct

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-6414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA9C8FEF6EF434057A8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589063

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce Crane

Mailing Address 4540 Shannon Ct

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : A7A9683CCAA3D46FA948

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Andry

Mailing Address 715 Governor Nicholls St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70116-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC998E5065E294051BB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth L. Gill

Mailing Address 631 Wallace Ave

City: Chambersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : ABF9DA89DC93E44ED92D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589064

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth L. Robbins

Transaction ID : AAD9B362DCFCA44D9B1E

Mailing Address PO Box 1326

City: Bonners Ferry | State: ID | Zip Code: 83805-1326

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet M. Schott

Transaction ID : A05AEF530E1CA43B88C3

Mailing Address 20881 Hoover Creek Ln

City: Fossil | State: OR | Zip Code: 97830-8367

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Burkholder

Transaction ID : AA95E969896A44FF7AFE

Mailing Address 221 Winston Ave NE

City: North Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44720-2657

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589065

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hergenhan

Transaction ID : AE9C25C182882464D962

Mailing Address 715 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schrage

Transaction ID : A26F623136F4A43C0AA5

Mailing Address 1100 Clove Rd
Apt 7M

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Transaction ID : A8822B2402082480C846

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589066

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Fleming

Mailing Address 3 Patrice Ct

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : AEA21B43FD8754D7EAFD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Koehn

Mailing Address 2105 Paseo Del Mar

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A585F7B0D6D844204A6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Long

Mailing Address 810 Lexington Ave

City: Miamiville | State: | Zip Code: 45147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEADF7344C233485889E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589067

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Neder

Mailing Address 1601 Camino Lindo

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : A887ECDF47F3A497AA2D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Moschner

Mailing Address 1022 Aynsley Ave

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A66064F3442AC4114A02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stella Spicer

Mailing Address 950 Everview Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: | Zip Code: 43050-9574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A7176702BFF7C4ED6B7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589068

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AC2B6EE38DDBC456DB51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Scanlan

Mailing Address 1316 Joseph St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AAF19CAD81A114B14958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornelius Mast

Mailing Address 9861 Folkers Dr

City: Frankfort | State: IL | Zip Code: 60423-1172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB8FA8EC088EF4865AC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589069

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Mori

Mailing Address 8504 Grenache Ct

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95135-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A72500294A7384462A7D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Harper

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City: Madison | State: IN | Zip Code: 47250-0389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AA8824C7CF44D429C80D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Marco

Mailing Address 300 Carpenters Grove Church Rd

City: Lawndale | State: NC | Zip Code: 28090-9257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9A0ECFD9A4F34BB1A7F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589070

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Kallop

Transaction ID : A81734961B87B4339A5A

Mailing Address 1570 N Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3081

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1108.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Barr

Transaction ID : AA7169BA925134700924

Mailing Address 1014 Road 16

City: York | State: NE | Zip Code: 68467-8065

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Transaction ID : AF45AEB75320C4A8A85E

Mailing Address 13405 E 25th Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589071

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Busch

Transaction ID : A6B47A2E192EF4457849

Mailing Address 2279 Arborcrest Rd

City: Moscow | State: ID | Zip Code: 83843-9106

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Lyons

Transaction ID : AA76AB74FAF9B4088A5E

Mailing Address 1014 Sea Ln

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McVicker

Transaction ID : AA5F7D51FFF5F4ADA90E

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43085-2976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589072

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Transaction ID : AA7D0334713E24857812

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Plaut

Transaction ID : AEBCEA77C35414082A8A

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Transaction ID : A78516D57087E4D4B9C9

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589073

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Moroney

Mailing Address 3303 Water St NW
Unit 8N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A2F363BFDE3724E449A4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hoyler

Mailing Address 43 Sunset View Rd

City: Deer Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A76EE58FB4EE34FF1A3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Westerby

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 816.00

Transaction ID : A25E134ADFCA64C81A5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589074

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Lamontagne

Mailing Address 3029 Waterfront Ct

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37419-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 856.00

Transaction ID : A29941A41342B43BF85A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2A636427EC0C471AB52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dauphinais

Mailing Address 103 Cutspring Arch

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

Transaction ID : ACD42E7C7A8DB4AD9A7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589075

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Pellegrino

Transaction ID : A54A3E15CE63947ABAC5

Mailing Address 6565 Tupelo Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3220

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob L. Lord

Transaction ID : A846A082B38C44233A48

Mailing Address 1401 Glen Oaks Blvd

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1006

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thomson

Transaction ID : A46134D6A55764077876

Mailing Address 260 Crandon Blvd

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1536

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589076

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunter

Transaction ID : AF20B7C7CACDD44DEBEF

Mailing Address 114 Wildwood Dr

City: Somerset | State: KY | Zip Code: 42503-6257

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Heimark

Transaction ID : AFDF9F58455584A7C9AC

Mailing Address 2174 Waverley St

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bum

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Goodnough

Transaction ID : A9125C265CCF1437B9CA

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: | Zip Code: 45640-0185

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589077

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Rudow

Transaction ID : ABA4EC067E0A54185864

Mailing Address 604 Springwood Cir SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Brechbuhler

Transaction ID : A4180780F199349EA9EC

Mailing Address 1932 County Road 1155

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife-Never Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Long

Transaction ID : A615532FAEA0A4C2AA73

Mailing Address 7940 Spencer Lake Rd

City: Medina | State: | Zip Code: 44256-9193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589078

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth P. Chiusano

Mailing Address 495 Joan Dr

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A85BBF11DDEF247FE8A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.M. Weiss

Mailing Address 11699 Oak Tree Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Transaction ID : A240395C729CA4F2C968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben E. Brodie

Mailing Address 907 N 201st St

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A98CEBF0FC9D14196B76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589079

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AFC4CA8BF16B84910A7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Limneos

Mailing Address 2284 Caminito Pajarito
Unit 151

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6485BABA6EA04E91AA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Silliman

Mailing Address 18209 Vintage St

City: Northridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91325-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA844DE7815C423999A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589080

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Transaction ID : A4E0FB8B59F83467B92C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halbert Ashworth

Mailing Address 23 Rose Hill Dr

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AB2D0C80B2926447A802

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Birenbaum

Mailing Address 27 Upper Conway Ln

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : AF4DFCE6BD88A41CE991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589081

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Harris

Mailing Address 4904 Smith Canyon Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Former Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A574A51536A994B56976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Macdonald

Mailing Address 2759 Stonecreek Dr

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AFCAD6B3A13E54586A75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2943.00

Transaction ID : A905485C143454D80BC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1349.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589082

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A14EC9E7ACA274091A3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vera Amaral Abbott

Mailing Address 6 Hill St

City: South Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Surgical Technician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8A073AFD7036498D92A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : ABEF678FC740743DDBE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589083

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Transaction ID : A272D48421E5C4958A37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kinsey

Mailing Address 126 Docheno Rd

City: Belton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29627-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Equine Behaviorist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AD5CB0D60D7CC4C3A95E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Transaction ID : A7C6BA0A7D2964EFFA88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589084

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Sutton

Mailing Address 1481 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AB7A500D60BA74EE980D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Sullivan

Mailing Address 420 Highland Meadows Dr

City: Sparta | State: WI | Zip Code: 54656-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AE3E5E90DFD494DB28AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shanti Agarwal

Mailing Address 10193 Shireoaks Ln

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33498-6402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Physician (Retired)

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AAAE5DB447961456ABD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589085

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Colasanti

Mailing Address 2228 Residence Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A7932488A07FD4EA48FC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Transaction ID : A45E81BECA24E454E927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hornbuckle

Mailing Address 1309 Arolen Dr SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AEBE7E64C00644E0BAC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589086

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A32190C89113F4CCDB0C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Klinger

Mailing Address 8951 Bonita Beach Rd SE # 525-40

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1069.00

Transaction ID : ADAE36C7C63E5443E9C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Mignerey

Mailing Address 1820 Peachtree St NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mckinsey & Company | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4ADAACEF7A4B4362A61

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589087

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Poulos

Mailing Address 245 15th St SE
Apt 204

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Doj | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A5EA95E479088418FBD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Silver

Mailing Address 1930 S Englewood Rd

City: Huntington | State: WV | Zip Code: 25701-5346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AFD3C858F295F476D80C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Freeman

Mailing Address 11 Bermuda Rd

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Aircraft Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A1625CCB1A44F4497A3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589088

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Oakes

Transaction ID : ABA042DCF2F41449E81D

Mailing Address 1 Dale Ln
City: Wallingford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19086-6222

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Inspro Technology
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AD361A64FBDEB45D483D

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St Apt B
City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1958.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Dick

Transaction ID : A4B0243ECB78F416787F

Mailing Address 3332 Maryland Cir
City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trillium
Occupation: Controller

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589089

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vap

Mailing Address 612 E Worthington Ave

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28203-5348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackarch Partners | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A376817C8F84D4A7D983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Noss

Mailing Address 5047 Hilda Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scott?, Attorneys At Law, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A91878F997629416BB5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thornton

Mailing Address 163 Omalley Rd

City: Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-2789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mathworks, Inc. | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A22CB6810B91B40FAA16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589090

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Urban

Transaction ID : A5617C4B00BAD4426861

Mailing Address 6800 W Thornapple Dr

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-9327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center
Occupation: Scientist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosta Hronis

Transaction ID : A560A43EC378746F4B92

Mailing Address 1434 N Roeben Dr

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-8702

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hronis Inc
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Lorber

Transaction ID : A155357AEB7A141A598D

Mailing Address 5816 Midhill St

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6173

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seyfarth Shaw Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589091

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Humphrey

Mailing Address 1829 16th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Porter LLP

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A4B9A9F2CEC9A4D8BB7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Bonanno

Mailing Address 222 E 35th St
Apt 6J

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advisors Asset Management

Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A04E619D39F124E62B40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Crenshaw

Mailing Address 4560 S 975 E

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eli Lilly

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE066918A5C1B4038917

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589092

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Ennen

Transaction ID : AF7849AE50D5545F4989

Mailing Address 4810 Rapid Creek Rd NE

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edgewood Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Pollei

Transaction ID : A23CD42A70C7E422B98B

Mailing Address 1915 Highland Pkwy

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55116-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boulay Pllp
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loy Adamy

Transaction ID : A5F1FFA74B5764834BD1

Mailing Address 1564 Foot Hills Trl NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-8640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Catholic School System
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589093

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Rosenmayer

Transaction ID : AA020F16A6B6246DA968

Mailing Address 207 Jefferson Pl
8000

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-3654

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehigh Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Gardner

Transaction ID : A23DC6ADA265E4F15BCD

Mailing Address 9162 W

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Breeden Realtors
Occupation: Broker Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Dubinsky

Transaction ID : A8945C59258834DE3A1B

Mailing Address 8 Indian Knoll Pl

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3267

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tarrytown Jewelers
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589094

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Meers

Transaction ID : ADDD864196E4647699FB

Mailing Address 3902 Georgetown Ct NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2127

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Petrofsky

Transaction ID : A84EE601B7AB44175812

Mailing Address 620 Riverview Ave

City: Bristol | State: IN | Zip Code: 46507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Worldwide Foam
Occupation: Paradigm Planner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Cassidy

Transaction ID : AD4D27920E4294258AB8

Mailing Address 9501 Seddon Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2048

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer
Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589095

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Luccirelli

Transaction ID : A8B1AEC2B1F644E77B61

Mailing Address 5624 San Felipe St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2601

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shyne Energy
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amory Houghton

Transaction ID : A9E7B92A98CB044EFBE0

Mailing Address 9 Hillcrest Ct

City: South Salem | State: NY | Zip Code: 10590-2108

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Port Authority Of New York And New Jer
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chantel Wallingford

Transaction ID : AC5A95681AD224386901

Mailing Address 2801 San Rae Dr

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45419-1838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Contracts

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589096

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chantel Wallingford

Transaction ID : A0A54F144CD28449898C

Mailing Address 2801 San Rae Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45419-1838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Contracts

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khaled Amr

Transaction ID : AA8445509989245F38A1

Mailing Address 4466 Morse Rd

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Medical Center
Occupation: Medical Doctor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fleetwood

Transaction ID : A82F468BE99A54479820

Mailing Address 1650 N Mills Ave
Apt 106

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1882

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589097

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Sukstorf

Mailing Address 602 Harbor Blvd

City: Baker | State: FL | Zip Code: 32531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medquest | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA97B856D815A47E580A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Transaction ID : A5D93CA1B38184CD59C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Faillace

Mailing Address 13030 Conifer Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AADCB820705824846BD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589098

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Brunt

Transaction ID : A0D8991A14B714056B19

Mailing Address 6432 Cecil Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-2225

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Shaw

Transaction ID : A0602CDABAC5E4665A81

Mailing Address 107 Carlsbad Ave

City: Los Alamos | State: NM | Zip Code: 87544-3414

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Davis

Transaction ID : A75C4E83042A54A8EAB6

Mailing Address 11115 Peppermill Ln

City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-9082

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589099

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kermit Crawford

Mailing Address 20742 W High Ridge Dr

City: Kildeer | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047-8367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE4E97AD05B134636995

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willaim Brown

Mailing Address 6965 Kindler Dr

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A79E26F6F5BC848AD824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles F. Chiusano

Mailing Address 495 Joan Dr

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4C1DF15FA9E542BBBD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589100

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Fishburn

Mailing Address 1078 View St

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-3457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A2398F7263EF144E2BC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Ramey

Mailing Address 4609 Summersong Rd

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A8A629BE7D4144B2A8B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert White

Mailing Address 435 L Ambiance Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AD5E3C07ED4AD4FD4B7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589101

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks Firestone

Mailing Address 619 Rancho Alisal Dr

City: Solvang | State: CA | Zip Code: 93463-3026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE8F8BB6B9876415C842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heaps

Mailing Address 66 Colonel Daniels Dr

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nhoc | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A876F0F089BE74660A02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Terwilliger

Mailing Address 22299 Solitude Dr

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of America | Occupation: Facility Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC4CD99A610CE4C5AAC4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589102

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Owens

Transaction ID : A47195E261B7746959CE

Mailing Address 7206 Avenue B

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: West U Aesthetics | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Murphy

Transaction ID : AA26C4CE03FAA4E4CB50

Mailing Address 11 Torrin Rocks Cv

City: Inverness | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Fun

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores Spirk

Transaction ID : AC29B4DAA28DE447A817

Mailing Address 7890 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: | Zip Code: 44040-9366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589103

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Andressen

Mailing Address 3802 N Calle Hondonada

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4C949EE7D5FD4551AD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Rosendahl

Mailing Address 2917 Beaverwood Ln

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF41CCEA31FF54F86AD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Toy

Mailing Address 4760 Chardonnay Dr

City: Rockledge | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-5153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF30577C1E64E4A9F9BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589104

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Couchman

Transaction ID : A8150CB514D0C4DFEBC0

Mailing Address 8890 Huntcliff Trce

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Software Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Wooldridge

Transaction ID : AF95513EB08BC4823A68

Mailing Address 121 Riverside Dr

City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23435-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Cooke

Transaction ID : A9B51265444194988B2C

Mailing Address 1427 Thrasher Dr

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-7698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retied

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589105

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Downing

Mailing Address 785 S Van Rd

City: Holly | State: MI | Zip Code: 48442-8717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5615BAFD85D44289B38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Moyer

Mailing Address 9411 NE 32nd St

City: Clyde Hill | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD5CFD22D5E1A481FB0F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Rusch

Mailing Address 117 Stone Valley Dr

City: Granville | State: | Zip Code: 43023-8034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB222A714685B4B99BD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589106

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tacy and Toby Sommer

Mailing Address 1491 Abbotsford Green Dr

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A8284DFD951A34B8E875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Gates

Mailing Address 5166 Autumn Fern Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A135ABD60FC874CEDA9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hernando Herrera

Mailing Address Hernando Herrera

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A555D11CC314F49D4BC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589107

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Marcotte

Mailing Address 16916 Glen Oak Run

City: Derwood | State: MD | Zip Code: 20855-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 303.00

Transaction ID : A956B5D2CDC824742AB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbye F. Harris

Mailing Address 136 Windsor Dr

City: Calhoun | State: GA | Zip Code: 30701-2056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AAB6784C5A3E745DC9C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Pardy Farr

Mailing Address 95 Greentree Rd

City: Chagrin Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44022-2422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABC300321438D422A9C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1603.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589108

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Gates

Mailing Address 5166 Autumn Fern Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACAE96C60E858442EA45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Baker

Mailing Address 4517 Norwell Dr E

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF1ED112364B44165AA4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Louise Hartung

Mailing Address 330 S West St
Apt 501

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8543C6C878AF4047857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589109

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Testwuide

Transaction ID : A749C1450A8DF4710B2B

Mailing Address 5 Concho Ln

City: Bell Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 91307-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Nimick

Transaction ID : A54AFDBD32C5C476D951

Mailing Address 712 Irwin Dr

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Shifren

Transaction ID : A144F99CEBA6A4388880

Mailing Address 127 Edgemont Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Buckland Partners managment co.

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589110

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Matteucci

Mailing Address 945 Burlington Ave
Unit 402

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manderscheid E&S
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A624F83D3888C4654A28
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Carter

Mailing Address 9601 Rainlilly Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seton Family Of Hospitals
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A0E18E579D1B44B7188A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Barr

Mailing Address 2840 Wheelock Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A858E004FD87641C08D1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589111

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Drennan

Transaction ID : A690283A3FB944DBFA01

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 858395745

Occupation: 858395745

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Kulju

Transaction ID : A3923639D161C42E880E

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave S
Apt 25E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Livingston Securities

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine K. Henry

Transaction ID : AF93118B5992B42698CA

Mailing Address 260 E Congress Pkwy

City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-6235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kay Henry, Dds (This Is Me)

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589112

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Mailing Address 6382 S Coventry Ln

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4322D3389EA948618D1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Merkley

Mailing Address 17 Young Ct

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gbg | Occupation: Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3543C808A173405E9B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian King

Mailing Address 375 Ponce Harbor Dr
Apt 202

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086-5148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dosch King / North Fla Emulsions | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Transaction ID : A1B23462BCD2E499F840

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589113

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thorne

Transaction ID : ABC0D9B36FFC94589BD1

Mailing Address 4047 Case Rd

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-2105

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Automotive Events, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2146.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannine Archibald

Transaction ID : A5D36A0B67277403298C

Mailing Address 10 Hillcrest Rd

City: Caldwell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-4821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Orange Board Of Education
Occupation: Paraprofessional

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cowin

Transaction ID : A0E203B4D9E4341AB959

Mailing Address 8930 Hamilton Rd

City: Cambridge | State: | Zip Code: 43725-9594

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589114

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Trainer

Transaction ID : A88AF1A5C1AEF4996AA5

Mailing Address 3900 Picardy Ct
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scitor Corp
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Jordan

Transaction ID : A9DC198F847874AC4A7D

Mailing Address 1613 Kalaniuka Way
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Resurgo, LLC
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Transaction ID : AF80E1877B2244FDA941

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589115

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AA2C9AD88B099451EA01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Wheeler

Mailing Address 2210 Shadow Creek Ct

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DMI | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID : AF34FAAD39FEC42ABB01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arve Holt

Mailing Address 4 Fern Ln

City: Wallingford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19086-6248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Becht Engineering Co., Inc | Occupation: Sr. Engineering Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE3D961233C9F4A06BC3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589116

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Macleod

Transaction ID : A540A8ABA62C849F685C

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skye

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Glasser

Transaction ID : A2873886F31BA4E50810

Mailing Address 4615 Dolley Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45440-1500

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exhibit Concepts, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natascha Maki

Transaction ID : A2DCD42F7B7F24C0CAEC

Mailing Address 6177 Foxview Ave NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44718-3789

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589117

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kemp Akeman

Transaction ID : AF21A014DF191411F93B

Mailing Address 1122 Mount Ln
City: Rhome | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-5414

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tsit
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Transaction ID : A9104EC6AE7FE435EAB3

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1
City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander
Occupation: F&B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pankuck

Transaction ID : AB120CEAAFD2848908EA

Mailing Address 21 Old Tpke
City: Oldwick | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08858-7001

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Active
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589118

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Neill

Mailing Address 10160 S Shadow Cir

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Engineer - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A0D5CEC72C9674CB189E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schlehuber

Mailing Address 1301 Holling Pl
Unit 406

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-5062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A69D853D6E77C4265B69

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A155BCCD0157146E6B48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589119

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Transaction ID : A2DD0472A035C4273B50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dyke

Mailing Address PO Box 1385

City: Windham | State: ME | Zip Code: 04062-1385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Windham Weaponry | Occupation: Chm And CEO

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Transaction ID : A8D7BA66653804807A71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Wright

Mailing Address 1722 Routh St
Ste 1500

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thomphson&Knight | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5F74BB7390374E12A4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589120

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Miller

Mailing Address 1855 Smoke Ridge Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advanced Analysis Applications

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC351408B43AC4C6B85F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Pederson

Mailing Address 1744 Beryl St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Voxox

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AECA965A3C16043A3B82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jure Sola

Mailing Address 14899 Granite Way

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanmina

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A11846BB7CB184F038BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589121

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Sandhaus

Mailing Address Delamere

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uh

Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : ADA6C45439B1541B98F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Leff

Mailing Address 1429 King Ave
Ste 100

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-2155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leff & Associates

Occupation: Business And Marketing Consult

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : ACEFF9F8D2CD24B418EA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Conti

Mailing Address 4960 Timbercrest Dr

City: Canfield | State: | Zip Code: 44406-9522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brokerone

Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : A631EF6777BBB453E999

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589122

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Andreoli

Mailing Address 7349 Canterbury St

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mhc Financial

Occupation: Finance Representative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
236.00

Transaction ID : AA2ACF8788BF64501B38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Lucas

Mailing Address 8 Berrybrook Cir

City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moody's Corporation

Occupation: Credit Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : AFC0B3A1761FC45F48EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Biernik

Mailing Address 26 Glendale Ave

City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Osprey Software, Inc

Occupation: Sr. Agile Software Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
278.00

Transaction ID : A990C9A8FE79940E7986

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589123

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Rumford

Transaction ID : A7EA7627D034C4101A87

Mailing Address 2700 Calvert St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: George Washington University

Occupation: Education

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kuenzli

Transaction ID : A0CAFEAF5C0C14F0D854

Mailing Address 3721 Millsboro Rd W

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44903-8648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central State Enterprises

Occupation: Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Murphy

Transaction ID : ADE549C78EF4645B38D4

Mailing Address 3538 Lebanon Church Rd

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30607-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US COURTS

Occupation: Judge

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589124

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ritchey

Mailing Address 4512 Kingsgate Ct NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckesson | Occupation: Computer Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4A8F3C83F2344BDB9E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Haslam III

Mailing Address PO Box 10528

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37939-0528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pilot Corporation | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : A41569B93CEB84B33A84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Murphy

Mailing Address Apartment, #50

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Army | Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5DA9CE76C777494CA59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589125

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro Diaz

Mailing Address 150 W Orange Hill Cir

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dicon Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A834CC8236F034E96A75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Bechtel

Mailing Address 143 Mac Trail

City: Brockport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14420-1246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strong Memorial Hospital
Occupation: Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Transaction ID : AEC6B026BA6A544EF803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Viest

Mailing Address 430 E 86th St
Apt 11B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lindenmeyr Central
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADC40251596BB427989F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589126

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Koenig

Mailing Address 901 Arrowhead Dr

City: Sidney | State: OH | Zip Code: 45365-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Koenig Equipment, Inc.

Occupation: Farm Equipment Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : ABF6E589694E24BC7ACD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association

Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A91156A3634DC4E4B99C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Goodwin

Mailing Address 3509 Castelaine Cir

City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cgi

Occupation: Information Technology Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
333.00

Transaction ID : AFF4C4B9613D442A9842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589127

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Loveland

Mailing Address 3401 Watergate Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8D6766C9F09B463D9C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rigg

Mailing Address 277 Chestnut Hill Rd

City: Killingworth | State: CT | Zip Code: 06419-1374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Brien, Tanski & Young, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1736D20781134BF4856

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Burke

Mailing Address 127 Madison Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Davis Polk & Wardwell LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE936B00359204302ABA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589128

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brender

Transaction ID : A5AE93B53E97748DFA85

Mailing Address 639 Pemberton Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comspec International Inc.

Occupation: Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Overton

Transaction ID : A3A4B86E602574C328F1

Mailing Address 4774 25th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Non Profit

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Miller

Transaction ID : AEDC072C30B714A4EB57

Mailing Address 1470 Virginia Ave

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-2664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apple Inc.

Occupation: Corporate Communications

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589129

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Rodden

Mailing Address 1644 Windermere Dr E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Benton Park | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ABBD0F70BB3E64E67893

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Gore

Mailing Address 1878 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Recreation Supply, Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A84710FFBA20846B99EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A46422A321AA34E8FBB8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589130

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilkens

Transaction ID : A0D2CE7F84D714E09977

Mailing Address 1600 S Bayshore Ln

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-4072

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woundchek Laboratories
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kukura

Transaction ID : A3CF866FA20374842969

Mailing Address 1435 Cambridge Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3275

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Capital Corporation
Occupation: Chief Of Acquisitions

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Turner

Transaction ID : AC003FBCCD6EA47A8BFB

Mailing Address 2 Triangle X Ranch Rd

City: Moose | State: WY | Zip Code: 83012-9704

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589131

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : A803BFDA5F75745189C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Pechman

Mailing Address 17 Leatherstocking Ln

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE943A1876B354EF4940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 1011

City: Thomasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 31799-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retail

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9390C3E6E5141BCA4F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

pg

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589132

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Cressy

Transaction ID : A6979A3B243D44EA29FC

Mailing Address 6419 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1325

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Chevalier

Transaction ID : ACB3BEE59A099447D97D

Mailing Address 5720 French Creek Rd

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9723

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sinsheimer

Transaction ID : AD4159C62A6934CF390C

Mailing Address 1723 Beverly Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2513

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Medical Technology Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589133

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Bird

Mailing Address 611 Sawgrass Ct

City: Richmond | State: KY | Zip Code: 40475-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bird Consulting Gruop

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC1E0443ECB6D4BA8A76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sprecher

Mailing Address 10811 Silver Tree Trl

City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-5565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Microsoft

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Transaction ID : AF2544A45DE3A4DEB822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Taylor

Mailing Address 215 Weber Ave NE

City: North Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44720-2651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mocho, Ltd.

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A26D792CBE50643B9951

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589134

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Holder

Transaction ID : AA187C0E94F5A4D4181E

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clarke Broadcasting Corporation

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Moss

Transaction ID : AD0C3C9873AD54CA28F6

Mailing Address 7136 Pinewood Ct

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Transaction ID : AD74FFF8B2A314B018AA

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Graphic Designer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589135

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Porter

Mailing Address 3640 Bendemeer Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD1773E2334BF4959BA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Vandenberg

Mailing Address 6484 Tammarron Ct SE

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40506-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker/Landlord

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A0FA55BB74143456AAC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Graham

Mailing Address 241 Melrose Ave

City: Kenilworth | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043-1154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A5BF48817B3CC4502A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589136

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Wehrle

Transaction ID : AC5A4E004A0644072A6A

Mailing Address 3150 W Teal Rd

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9417

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy McHugh

Transaction ID : A656900CC0AE841B582D

Mailing Address 608 Tivoli Dr

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-7435

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Finnegan

Transaction ID : A0C855EEDFC364A11A6A

Mailing Address 2039 E Lakeshore Dr

City: Twin Lakes | State: WI | Zip Code: 53181-9571

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589137

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alton Hall Jr.

Mailing Address 121 Bennett Dr

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-9436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1ABCB3EF017642179C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Romano

Mailing Address 6647 Apache Ct

City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-8654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Public Company Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Transaction ID : A1ECB399B83B447398F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tuten

Mailing Address 4704U US Highway 17 N

City: Brunswick | State: GA | Zip Code: 31525-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFD2859F7C1284351A76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589138

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda H. Bassert

Transaction ID : A1718FD62DBCE4424939

Mailing Address 5147 Pumphrey Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Transaction ID : A715C525864B4464C88E

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Guinn

Transaction ID : ACF8376B3642843BCAED

Mailing Address 1681 North Fulton Beach Rd

City: Sandia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589139

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tebay

Transaction ID : A1828BF548860429BB09

Mailing Address 10 Lia Fail Way

City: Cos Cob | State: CT | Zip Code: 06807-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Entrepreneur

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Patricia F. Canes

Transaction ID : A04D5F7F2B66845A78C4

Mailing Address 1032 Union Church Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Acklen

Transaction ID : A17337CB7119748E798B

Mailing Address PO Box 6638

City: Snowmass Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 81615-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Homemaker/Investor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589140

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine F. Margolis

Transaction ID : A947753AC37E34EF889D

Mailing Address 704 Rodman St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147-1324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Cannon

Transaction ID : A947396A7AF27428CBE4

Mailing Address 71 Bluejay
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-3273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Janowicz

Transaction ID : A7AF232A7AF914A5F906

Mailing Address 972 4th St
City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589141

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hays

Transaction ID : A1FBBF9DEA47E44B09F3

Mailing Address 150 Great Western Rd

City: South Yarmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2205

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Tommaso

Transaction ID : AACF1901A65364D5782E

Mailing Address 7608 N Waukegan Rd

City: Niles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-3233

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Krumhaus

Transaction ID : AD141FDBA46BF4A8E951

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589142

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Transaction ID : AA534286AFA1F443AAA3

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Egger

Transaction ID : A9153143677F147B6800

Mailing Address 26 N Lansdowne Cir

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2724

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Oil & Gas Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahmad Dabliz

Transaction ID : AFF38F38D8A3A484AB28

Mailing Address 4635 Walnut Lake Rd # TD

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-1406

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Pharmacist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589143

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Azeez

Mailing Address 2187 Marseille Dr

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-1279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A9FA0D973F481460490D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Taylor

Mailing Address 227 Piping Rock Rd

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Landscape Archtect

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7851AB889A884C79BE7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian Bivins

Mailing Address 330 S Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AB41F4C76C9624EC5959

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589144

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill McCorkle

Transaction ID : A88454A2731C04B82B22

Mailing Address 1080 Markworth Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4553

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Transaction ID : A0EBA4D395DD64BCA8B9

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tinkham

Transaction ID : A8F618C0553DB4EFEB3D

Mailing Address 1806 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45206-1827

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Builder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589145

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal Thomsen

Mailing Address PO Box 3685

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98009-3685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA102F7565B6B4DBB879

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Jones

Mailing Address 399 Main Ave
Apt 810

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contracting

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AFCE2D0A9B1314816861

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Hunt

Mailing Address 4 Juniper Rd

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Family Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Transaction ID : A848D0E53778A461887B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589146

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Riddick

Mailing Address 3224 Centenary Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Drveterinary Medicine

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB0B600FF9F6A4FFD8C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Avery

Mailing Address 19316 Yolie Ln

City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACF7D20B07EC74954BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Fuller

Mailing Address 10 Mellen Ln

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A09D645DEE67D4A8EB89

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589147

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Sampson

Mailing Address 2007 Windgate Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA237F6CFE3242B2962

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jones

Mailing Address PO Box 501

City: Bellville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jones Potato Chip Company | Occupation: Owner/President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A2BEEF1DE16784FEC85E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Kramer

Mailing Address 10260 Falling Waters Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45241-3843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Case Management | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Transaction ID : A2F1CA98845D44F3E902

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589148

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Transaction ID : A594E18745EE44674999

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schusler

Transaction ID : AD2460EAF59994906B32

Mailing Address 187 Broad Ave S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Devland Corp
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Transaction ID : A5C460F79D3704AEB8C4

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589149

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Shaw

Mailing Address 221 S Pitt St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alexandria Restaurant Partners
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A70E02493A66B4265BFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Malouf

Mailing Address 507 Giles Ln

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Malouf Construction
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE12BD419EB64C24849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3BF9FB6EF017465D96E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589150

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gray

Mailing Address PO Box 546

City: Milford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03055-0546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pg&E | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADD6A8B156FE4497A971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Wansa

Mailing Address 608 Navajo Ave

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A41ED9794DE9547BDB86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 946.00

Transaction ID : A8AAE2AAB674D4ECF92B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589151

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Joy

Mailing Address 346 Sycamore Gln

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Dominguez Firm, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : AA6728B4FF73F4AB69A1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Scott

Mailing Address No. 8 Russell St

City: PLYMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 3264-1415 Scott

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AF83BBBA54AC142948E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics

Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
560.00

Transaction ID : A10F64908E05F4239ADC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589152

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A047B1AF12EF14F3DAE7

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Russell

Transaction ID : AAED64ACF92844A08A6C

Mailing Address 1718 N Adams St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Envisioneering, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Pepper

Transaction ID : ADD71E17DF21D4823B3C

Mailing Address 1804 Sunny Creek Cv

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ismci

Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589153

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Raby

Transaction ID : A07BB7D5AC0E6414E925

Mailing Address 190 E Duncan St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43202-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adecco | Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 253.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Transaction ID : ABFA47B16FCB14FBE982

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc. | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Shoffner

Transaction ID : A7C2A51541803472FA10

Mailing Address 3552 Herman Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589154

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Transaction ID : A2230CED2FA3C45068CB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Thorson

Mailing Address 5909 Lexington Dr

City: Parrish | State: FL | Zip Code: 34219-5837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7E8E27683334459682A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Klose

Mailing Address 171 Birch Hill Rd

City: Eaton Center | State: NH | Zip Code: 03832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A17B610BFE3944071AD1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589155

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : A42B406B001384884983

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations
Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard O'Brien

Transaction ID : AA9D03CCDBD8F42C08B6

Mailing Address PO Box 7740

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217-7740

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Heartland Bank
Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hooley

Transaction ID : A68AFB60038F44765906

Mailing Address 910 Powhatan St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1867

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clean Energy Fuels
Occupation: Government Relations Representative

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589156

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Imbrogno

Mailing Address 506 Creekvale Way

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Center For Primary Care
Occupation: Health Care Admin

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Transaction ID : AF22CA22F029E4FA593A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moc

Mailing Address 7848 Barkwood Dr

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xerox Corporation
Occupation: Sales - Client Manger

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.00

Transaction ID : A69FBA49402A94B1DA72
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AA66E7C0C3BED472B8FD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589157

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Meyer

Transaction ID : A321C04D9014D493B922

Mailing Address 4900 Cumberland Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5454

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bcm Direct Lp
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wettstein

Transaction ID : AC7DB370A247F415387C

Mailing Address 607 W 1st St

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-2301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ups
Occupation: Pilot

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Duncan

Transaction ID : A2CC28E3FB687487A908

Mailing Address 4309 Esteswood Dr

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1953
Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589158

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bruner MD

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I
Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

Transaction ID : A22C6169C7DBF4BBCA6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Transaction ID : A12C24C45D7BB446E956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Sinkey

Mailing Address 5171 Locust Post Ln

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43230-1590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwestern City Schools
Occupation: Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A5DAC7B0461404973887

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589159

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calum Macrae

Transaction ID : A915BD78279884585A99

Mailing Address 34 Yarmouth Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bwpo | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Transaction ID : AAAAAC3FEB23140ECA82

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother | Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Stease

Transaction ID : A702E18E2258644E4A03

Mailing Address 7100 Dixie Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: | Zip Code: 45014-5543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Honeymoon Paper Products, Inc. | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589160

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Otto

Mailing Address 1330 Grand St

City: Hoboken | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-2377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Politico

Occupation: Director, Audience Solutions

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0B1EF299BB2C417AB35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A25F74A0170A64CFCA62

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Stebelton

Mailing Address 536 E Allen St

City: Lancaster | State: | Zip Code: 43130-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stebeltonsnider, Lpa

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4AC700EB17004448933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589161

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marietta Goodloe

Mailing Address 3105 N 1st St

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-8566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Nurse
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Transaction ID : AE2983B3273B04781871
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Goff

Mailing Address 6931 Meadowlands Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-8812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Employers Health
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A88BC259961B847CD9B3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Murin

Mailing Address 529 8th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nycdep
Occupation: Budget Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A6419766DAB194BBB9D1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589162

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dicaro

Mailing Address 3359 Fairview Ln

City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jdr Mediations

Occupation: Lawyer-Mediator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9A05BEC1F80641AA8D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Rygg

Mailing Address 1 Rose Run

City: Lambertville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08530-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Working

Occupation: Engineering & Construction Project Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A26923A7742C04F50B31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Verrette

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City: Iron Mountain | State: MI | Zip Code: 49801-0490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Champion Inc.

Occupation: Corp. Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Transaction ID : A54B39F0F1A95488B833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589163

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Graber

Mailing Address 12828 25th Street Ct

City: Milan | State: IL | Zip Code: 61264-4984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley View Management Co.
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Transaction ID : A34C92B9D847A479782A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Marshall

Mailing Address PO Box 337

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45401-0337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Grismer Tire
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8122BDC14C724F7EB50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chen Yang

Mailing Address 161 W 61st St
Apt 25C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jp Morgan Chase
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5098490917AC43BA905
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589164

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jackson

Mailing Address 815 Noble Dr

City: Bryan | State: OH | Zip Code: 43506-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indigo 48 Llc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A89CBEDFDFD6E4D538A4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Strong

Mailing Address 703 Eachann Ln

City: Millersville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21108-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kelson Energy, LLC | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A7D84171F1B5E4A65A30

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Strong

Mailing Address 703 Eachann Ln

City: Millersville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21108-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kelson Energy, LLC | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A2CCE466F4D494A9EB41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589165

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Tidwell

Transaction ID : A7AB0603C14A04FD2A2D

Mailing Address 11511 Shadow Way St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5216

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed Consultant
Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Seamans

Transaction ID : AF62E762DDA99439C82F

Mailing Address 10 Lake Reverie Ct

City: Tomball | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5055

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Porocel Industries, LLC
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Madison

Transaction ID : A4311B1255D0146D6960

Mailing Address 454 E Main St

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-5380

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rs Garek Associates, Ltd
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589166

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nelson

Mailing Address 8 Parklawn Rd

City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marathon Moving | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A65720D9FF2CE4862B63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Corrado

Mailing Address 2897 Morley Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Leading Lady Inc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4AC4E6E4F2234A1AA94

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gearhart

Mailing Address 424 Longwood Dr

City: Exton | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jfg Enterprises Llc | Occupation: Public Speaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A9853DFCC7499469CA77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589167

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : A9C040CDFE97D40D8966

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : A5340137A651C4C41986

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : A28F6701F618C4BF0BDD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589168

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lubben

Mailing Address 128 Hillcrest Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lubben Capital Management
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : AA36BAE55C589499FBF2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Foley

Mailing Address 103 Mitzi St

City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Adviosr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A34650F6FEC6648478E0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hendricks

Mailing Address 2430 Del Lago Dr

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hendricks Investment Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Media Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AA4C54FFCCDF945D3AD2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589169

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Volpe

Mailing Address 5710 Raindrop Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB529C9696044455DA18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Landkamer

Mailing Address 1010 Pearl St

City: Grinnell | State: IA | Zip Code: 50112-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Grinnell Mutual | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE458C0DDC509472CAB5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Cahill

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8CD05D2759B046018AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589170

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Obenshain

Mailing Address 2236 N Lincoln Park W

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Depaul University
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Transaction ID : A5983C60E77C147FCA39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Smith

Mailing Address 8036 Brooks Loop

City: Spearfish | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-6305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Penn State University
Occupation: Faculty

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACF1A298ED059443F96E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Richards

Mailing Address 41 Westview Rd

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Cambridge
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC429836EC1614218891

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589171

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin H. Johnson

Mailing Address 4

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch/B of A

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A38CAA2EA405E46A58A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Pancoast

Mailing Address 295 Hathaway Rd

City: Oakwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 45419-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premier Health

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AE5F476062F0D4C788E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu

Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ABD4562D7EAF1466AA56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589172

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu

Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A31A22CD25D4841E98A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bishop

Mailing Address 9630 S Tropical Trl

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-6908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health First

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : ACF3A768F8882495AADF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hathaway

Mailing Address 1515 Sherborne Ln

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-7605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moresteam.Com

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A6F272DDB72D2486A9A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589173

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Rosenberg

Mailing Address 3232 SW Upper Cascade Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97205-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gregory Funding

Occupation: Real Estate Stuff

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Transaction ID : A90FB57644E324D47A8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company

Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AB4839F4ED13D4B7BBF8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Weichert

Mailing Address 14 Rose Gate Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF84095C6245D42F98BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 208.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589174

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Carlisle

Transaction ID : AE2FD45FC428443E2955

Mailing Address 1808 Hawksledge Ct

City: Hinckley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44233-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young

Occupation: Retired Partner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher E. Condeluci

Transaction ID : AD9CBDFCC5EB3462DB47

Mailing Address 1001 4th St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CC Law and Policy

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Berkley

Transaction ID : A03AE7B74AED3439DAC1

Mailing Address 19 Baker Ave

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eb

Occupation: Eb

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589175

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levon Baghdassarian

Mailing Address 62 E River Rd

City: Rumson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nobel Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A45151D840A9B4CCC93E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Hazlewood

Mailing Address 218 N Mosley St

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67202-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Graybill&Hazlewood
Occupation: Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0B2E09A6DB264F13893
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imre Torok

Mailing Address 2525 Grand Ave
Apt 205

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Des Moines Embassy Club
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA70F278C5597401B9B8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589176

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hayes

Mailing Address 184 Corliss Dr

City: Moraga | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skyline Construction, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5BCEF8E0BB9940B89FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wolthuis

Mailing Address 74 E 16th St

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allsaints Anglican | Occupation: Priest

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBB3C00C80B749598AC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosar Bishop

Mailing Address 701 S Olive Ave

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Impala Asset Management | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : A0E0697D2DB2747A4B54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 406.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589177

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Smith

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Pl

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beacon Global Strategies | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF5D1C5666A9B4C51975

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Fernandez

Mailing Address 2630 94th St

City: East Elmhurst | State: NY | Zip Code: 11369-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nyu | Occupation: Web Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : A3C105CE8F4754A4EB02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T.J. McCarrick

Mailing Address 450 K St NW
Apt 909

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A5ECC3C3066DC44B3BB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589178

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Colburn

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor

Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : AFAC45B180CCD45A6A5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Floyd

Mailing Address 4323 Valley Trail Dr SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bondurant Mixson & Elmore, Llp

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB31A4265C4384402A74

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jacobs

Mailing Address 532 Comanche Dr

City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-1529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aerospace Worker

Occupation: Retired Aerospace Worker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Transaction ID : A1F6193A444D4433F88A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589179

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Norris

Mailing Address 21750 N 30th Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85050-4785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Christian Care Management
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A38DCCFC3A7554BC996A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Coleman

Mailing Address 506 Tucker St

City: Healdsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx
Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A62E7BC5434AA4D17AB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Nora

Mailing Address 8 E Randolph St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-3622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx
Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AA88FDB26CC534D4982A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589180

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Allen

Mailing Address 350 E California Blvd

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91106-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx | Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5099A49C02F74A4E8A2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Law

Mailing Address 4195 Colonial Ct

City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Workday, Inc. | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A19D0F83D5F6749B38E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Stiles

Mailing Address 510 Brooksong Ct

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bcbs-Sc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AFC4DA049E28843E39A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589181

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Stiles

Mailing Address 510 Brooksong Ct

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bcbs-Sc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A77A28AF76FE844648CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Mathison

Mailing Address 44 Baynard Cove Rd

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leather Miracles | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0A9147B5FC0947A3888

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Colburn

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor | Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A52A7F6BFE808412F9BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589182

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Foster

Transaction ID : A3C0A166C97A84B709A8

Mailing Address 2607 N Wakefield St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Resurrection Lutheran Weekday Preschoo
Occupation: Early Childhood Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Smith

Transaction ID : A7DBDE8580B1F42AFAA6

Mailing Address 17170 Ridge Creek Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44136-4352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vantage Financial Group
Occupation: Fincial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Fernandez

Transaction ID : A8E32E119FCA848788E5

Mailing Address 2630 94th St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: East Elmhurst | State: NY | Zip Code: 11369-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nyu
Occupation: Web Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 360.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589183

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dawley

Transaction ID : A1240DCD2A76A458182F

Mailing Address 1040 Linkside Dr

City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28739-8822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kraft, Macy'S, W.R. Grace, Etc.

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Harris

Transaction ID : A7D0AF9CB1C20437993B

Mailing Address 7701 Bettis Trophy Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-1488

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jwh Communications

Occupation: Self-Employed/Consulting

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imre Torok

Transaction ID : A8B9F5604690945AFBF6

Mailing Address 2525 Grand Ave
Apt 205

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-5345

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Des Moines Embassy Club

Occupation: Coo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589184

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Green

Mailing Address 407 Orienta Ave

City: Mamaroneck | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otterbourg Pc
Occupation: Lawyer/Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4AE0D280C18447B1974
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara And Steve Paxton

Mailing Address 5 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rotex Global
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9E7E01A9F8DF4E52992
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew J. Hvidston

Mailing Address 3321 River Dr S

City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-6261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanford Health
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B32ACDA8BA7495EBBE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589185

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Milburn

Transaction ID : ABCD275C5DC2D4F8D85C

Mailing Address 6409 Eppard St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fsc, Inc.

Occupation: It And Accounting

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Transaction ID : AB29DFD17B5924692A4D

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Herzing

Transaction ID : A0C09E23FCD334B84B6F

Mailing Address 1660 N Prospect Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herzing College

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589186

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : AAB132D0C3E2245C18D1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Laverty

Mailing Address 5366 Dunraven Cir

City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T Laverty Consulting LLC

Occupation: Mining Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 262.00

Transaction ID : ADC57F6CAE60540B2B51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 966.00

Transaction ID : A3D39E67D2FF04ACABDE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589187

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Hoder

Transaction ID : A5B39163ACDBA429EB6B

Mailing Address 2201 L St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1409

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enverra Partners
Occupation: Investment Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Charlton

Transaction ID : ACCD93EE0341F44968FA

Mailing Address 46 Sturgis Rd

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-5013

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: River Hollow Partners
Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Transaction ID : A061511AD04844915968

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-2503

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu
Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589188

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Sims

Transaction ID : A9AC3955E7AF14F78B32

Mailing Address 1012 Key Route Blvd

City: Albany | State: CA | Zip Code: 94706-2322

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SF Bay Area Rapid Transit District

Occupation: Electrical Engineer/Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wise

Transaction ID : A5759DF1AB2F245CDA55

Mailing Address 405 Breakwater Dr

City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-9509

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advopay

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor C. Smith

Transaction ID : A58A441231DDE4ED8A1E

Mailing Address 2151 Nutt Rd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45458-9383

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vcs Consulting LLC

Occupation: Management Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589189

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn

Transaction ID : AB5DA76D4AE344A7BA48

Mailing Address 361 S Meridian St

City: Cedarville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49719-9790

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breezeswept

Occupation: Marine Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Voelker

Transaction ID : A1A6FD0B6E1CC46719AC

Mailing Address PO Box 16

City: Walburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78673-0016

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home Depot

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Transaction ID : AF635A7F2D3234BD8B56

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589190

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Fogg

Transaction ID : A853438BD57024939A6D

Mailing Address 2594 Massachusetts Ave

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-1631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midtide Media | Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 261.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Little

Transaction ID : A19ACB91DC76C406BA96

Mailing Address 16209 Colonial Dr

City: Williamsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45176-9482

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brown County | Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Krapf

Transaction ID : A6DED10FEC76B4829B4E

Mailing Address 1891 Georgetown Rd

City: Hudson | State: | Zip Code: 44236-4059

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors | Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589191

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : AB19CF245EF764B27A55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : AD2479C1D305D464C9CD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Knight

Mailing Address 76 S Main St

City: Sunderland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01375-9505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Preferred Brands

Occupation: Vice President Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A8935C9EBD79944B299E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589192

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Lupke

Transaction ID : A194A8CB219C14ECCAF9

Mailing Address 8709 Blue Heron Way

City: Newton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53063-9000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diane Lupke Associates, Inc

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Glaros

Transaction ID : A94BA1933D7D64D018B2

Mailing Address 3785 Independence Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44105-3357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diocese Of Cleveland

Occupation: Associate Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hinson

Transaction ID : A35BDB4A8C44D406F87C

Mailing Address 2520 Chamberlin Dr

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Teco Energy, Inc

Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589193

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Rieger

Mailing Address 200 First Stamford Pace

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greenwich Inv.Management
Occupation: White Collar Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A027DA8602A3D48FB8B5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sieck

Mailing Address 1710 Timber Ln

City: Glenwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51534-1252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A59929BF4EC2A4666B06
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Craven

Mailing Address 18 Maryknoll Dr

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackrock Investments
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD8C736D9B3344389BA1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589194

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kerwin

Mailing Address 50 W 67th St
Apt 7C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Duquesne Family Office
Occupation: Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8B57FA964A5640B6993

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Smith

Mailing Address 1200 First St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 3-It Accounting & Financial Services
Occupation: Cfo - Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA670C30FC38044EA85C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Nelson

Mailing Address 35 Fenwick Rd

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson Controls
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B27BC9983CD474492A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589195

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Parker

Transaction ID : AAC71099CFE18478488E

Mailing Address 17 W McDonough St

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31401-3949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Parker's | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Shengaout

Transaction ID : AB121E58B6CA0409FBD7

Mailing Address 132 Sweetgum Rd

City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-2036

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xl Catlin | Occupation: Computer Programmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Norling

Transaction ID : A112BEA6214A448DD939

Mailing Address 7805 SE Oaks Park Way

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-5941

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oaks Park | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589196

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seda Skelton

Mailing Address 12 Clover

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-4556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
241.00

Transaction ID : AF9C4433C71A44FC1A00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seda Skelton

Mailing Address 12 Clover

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-4556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
241.00

Transaction ID : A408B0B78F2394D4AB10

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jasper

Mailing Address 3821 Washburn Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tcf Financial Corp

Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A77A7E14EE99A4AF8AA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589197

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Howard

Transaction ID : A4CDF882C337241C6924

Mailing Address 620 8th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018-1618

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covington & Burling

Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Langloss

Transaction ID : AE7D0A3FDCD264665B66

Mailing Address 495 Zephyr Way

City: Juno Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-1713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Field Capital

Occupation: Venture Capital

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schult

Transaction ID : A3973D055101F48249B3

Mailing Address 644 Westover Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1120

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berkowitz Oliver

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589198

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Mahoney

Transaction ID : A7884183A14AD471C903

Mailing Address 2 Britt Ln

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1128

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company

Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ayling

Transaction ID : AE5CA69FAE29546CD8F0

Mailing Address 3924 Henry St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103-1624

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mendell Energy Management, Inc

Occupation: Oil And Gas Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Vanallen

Transaction ID : ADE6508FAC58E407C9A5

Mailing Address 1932 E Seminole Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85022-3936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enrich Software Corp.

Occupation: Business Development Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589199

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Vanallen

Mailing Address 1932 E Seminole Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85022-3936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enrich Software Corp.
Occupation: Business Development Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : A91279D94B7B04D92920
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansang Bae

Mailing Address 1319 Michael Ct

City: Bayside | State: NY | Zip Code: 11360-1171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Riverbed
Occupation: Cto

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A589506C480CD481FA96
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Goodman

Mailing Address 22 Berkeley Pl

City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Spi Group
Occupation: Gm

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A669162FBF88E4B2B8F9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589200

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Holland

Mailing Address 51 Pleasant Ridge Rd

City: Harrison | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Goodwin Procter Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2A68763F5F8A4D66A3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Brinda

Mailing Address 520 Jackson Blvd

City: Freedom | State: PA | Zip Code: 15042-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Prime Stage Theatre | Occupation: Operations Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA629EAD55909447C908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A3BFC8BDD90FD4438ADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589201

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hendrix

Transaction ID : A94D7481A3BA247F2831

Mailing Address 1929 Elmwood Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Golf Channel | Occupation: Senior Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Sorenson

Transaction ID : AD6B7CEFFB8964292AE4

Mailing Address 5471 N Sable Dr

City: Milton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53563-9479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pepsico | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Yoste

Transaction ID : AC34194A0E6B046DDBD9

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc | Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589202

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Transaction ID : AEBFB5FEF7D0B4550AD1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Miller

Mailing Address 503 Burr Ridge Clb

City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Phoenix Closures, Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD84F794D79834B78A61
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Alston

Mailing Address 87 W Paces Ferry Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jga Capital
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A47E151F3E3DA4493B75
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589203

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Alston

Mailing Address 87 W Paces Ferry Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jga Capital | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A54E954079A9F499289F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bruner MD

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I | Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00

Transaction ID : AC523D41D1EAC4213850

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AD5A55B0BEF93415EA45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589204

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mercado

Mailing Address 8460 Windy Hill Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9ED6B70C1FC448498EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AED05AACBFF234305BB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Hollinger

Mailing Address 107 W Main St

City: Mansfield | State: | Zip Code: 44904-1113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elpida, LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AEB1E2459A3134EAAA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589205

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Juett

Mailing Address 4343 W Lawther Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sapphire Foundation, Inc.

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A295505101F7F4D9C8D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schofield

Mailing Address 53 Ribaut Dr

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ltc Usa Ret

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A1685D864FF7844FFBAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia England

Mailing Address 18885 Carriger Rd

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-5214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Business Executive

Occupation: Finance / Administration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0E0DF4AF681947C8A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589206

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
386.00

Transaction ID : A775C7B27A6AF428D8A0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
386.00

Transaction ID : A1D29D04F1BB94FA4895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ike Vandeneykel

Mailing Address 1717 McKinney Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-1237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Koonsfuller | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AC8AB7A152E80485E844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589207

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : AEBDF3291DC9142EE9E7

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations
Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarice Boring

Transaction ID : A5D5ACA891FA54497AAF

Mailing Address 73 Road 2ABN

City: Cody | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-8442

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pineco Trees LLPC
Occupation: Retired School Counselor / Business Ow

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 376.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarice Boring

Transaction ID : A5DE35F1187F34F3289C

Mailing Address 73 Road 2ABN

City: Cody | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-8442

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pineco Trees LLPC
Occupation: Retired School Counselor / Business Ow

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 376.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589208

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Stuart-Templeton

Transaction ID : A84D1A3825B9E498F9A1

Mailing Address 825 Morewood Ave
Apt E

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-2900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ratanjit Sondhe

Transaction ID : A89B4D8770E5A47BE818

Mailing Address 805 Cascades Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-7798

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Sullivan

Transaction ID : A9305E483AFCF463E9A7

Mailing Address 420 Highland Meadows Dr

City: Sparta | State: WI | Zip Code: 54656-1555

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589209

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Prottsman

Mailing Address 4341 Thomas Dr
I-15

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.00

Transaction ID : AB99CC70F31F146DBAE2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leila Cuthbertson

Mailing Address 315 Roaring Brook Rd

City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AB2024B8F59EE4E4D913
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara McCamish

Mailing Address 1371 Platte Ave

City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB55572FD43844F7F844
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589210

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Transaction ID : ABEF7992973634D01A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Stanley

Mailing Address 529 E 41st St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60653-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cushman & Wakefield | Occupation: Global CIO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AB3EB746F4DB6493B8C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Randstad | Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF43C08299474109ABB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589211

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gray

Mailing Address 12008 Grigsby Chapel Rd

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB5089F91511F4339BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Transaction ID : ACAE8206EDE6A430B90C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Norton

Mailing Address 94 Westchester Rd

City: Colchester | State: CT | Zip Code: 06415-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Connecticut | Occupation: Agency Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8EB3414A5EDD42A482E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589212

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Noonan

Transaction ID : AF6767DD9906C4E1387B

Mailing Address 6063 Sedgwick Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jpmorgan Chase | Occupation: Marketing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Skuta

Transaction ID : A1C4C8CFF3699435AAC7

Mailing Address 1516 Sweetbriar Ct

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-6555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Oklahoma | Occupation: Physician/Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teddy Baird

Transaction ID : A7D885DDB43234B3D882

Mailing Address 300 Poplar St

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baird Law Offices, PLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589213

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Oday

Mailing Address 560 N Washington St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Michigan
Occupation: Business School Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2866EFE2821047348EC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Millet

Mailing Address 211 W 6th St

City: Gramercy | State: LA | Zip Code: 70052-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noranda Alumina
Occupation: Planner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADE7761254CA04239988
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Millet

Mailing Address 211 W 6th St

City: Gramercy | State: LA | Zip Code: 70052-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noranda Alumina
Occupation: Planner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A6324486A8A6449DC87D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589214

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : ACD5981BC52C142B6960

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken
Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1526.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : A90334FBE782F4D0BA52

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken
Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1526.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A63ADDBE714C94F38B72

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 264.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589215

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Scheetz

Transaction ID : A14909CE73B2D48D0A22

Mailing Address 8985 Sunningdale Ln

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oral And Facial Surgeons Of Ohio
Occupation: Oral Surgeon

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Runnebohm

Transaction ID : A6151AD8B472C4BDD804

Mailing Address 3177 S 375 E

City: Shelbyville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46176-9245

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Runnebohm Constr. Co. Inc
Occupation: General Contractor Semi Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hogan

Transaction ID : AA457FCA89A3D42598A0

Mailing Address 903 Edgehill Rd

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807-3028

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: One Main Financial
Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589216

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris Tyler

Transaction ID : A4AD79770758446BD88D

Mailing Address 84 Kinnaird St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-3153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boston Architectural College

Occupation: Educator

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Farzin

Transaction ID : A1C5D8C41E21C4602BDE

Mailing Address 2376 Jessamy Ct

City: Harrisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17112-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Mom

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary T. Parker

Transaction ID : A60B8DE37655A4728BC6

Mailing Address 6 Ridge Pl

City: Latham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589217

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hilton

Transaction ID : A7137E2B739B6454696C

Mailing Address 599 Cawley Dr

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703-5988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Gatewood

Transaction ID : A97B21B3E9A7A4901A80

Mailing Address 405 N Classen Blvd

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73106-7431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synergy Datacom | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Koeteeuw

Transaction ID : A50B69D5EAA174615B2A

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 N
Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret. | Occupation: Lt Colonel

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589218

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Arn

Transaction ID : A20A3ABE8036A42E59A3

Mailing Address 331 Glen Arbor Dr

City: Belmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28012-3761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caromont Health
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary T. Parker

Transaction ID : AAEA506DD9A4E4705AC2

Mailing Address 6 Ridge Pl

City: Latham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-2915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary T. Parker

Transaction ID : AE65F3D6EEA3841C6B02

Mailing Address 6 Ridge Pl

City: Latham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-2915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589219

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Kalapodis

Mailing Address 5983 Cleveland Massillon Rd

City: New Franklin | State: OH | Zip Code: 44216-9784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Akron Public Schools -

Occupation: Retired Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE3F3B6052CC44937924

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric J. Priebe Jr.

Mailing Address 1 Jefferson Ferry Dr
Apt 4138

City: South Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Suny At Stony Brook

Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8FB098C12C504324BA5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trl NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB322A1ECD6A04C1C8E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589220

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Steffens

Transaction ID : AFE42CC15CA214750957

Mailing Address 602 S Western St

City: Lake Mills | State: IA | Zip Code: 50450-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Norsemen Trucking, Inc

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Herrema

Transaction ID : ABBC277AF0F6F4CB5BC7

Mailing Address 1111 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kennedy Wilson

Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Gililland

Transaction ID : A9613A47140804BBD913

Mailing Address 2850 Womble Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-6155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Atomics Systems Integration

Occupation: Aerospace Defense

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589221

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Murphy

Mailing Address 110 Haleys Pond Dr

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cedar Doc Tech | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A8E941E4EBEE843969DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Cousino

Mailing Address 36 Exmoor

City: Ottawa Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Browning Cousineau Corp. | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Transaction ID : A8934429225F340628ED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Fisher

Mailing Address 801 Longleaf Dr

City: Milford | State: | Zip Code: 45150-6565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chavez Properties | Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A599BD0ED41B94A69937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589222

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hubbeling

Mailing Address 1331 1/2 Bonham Ter

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ranch Hand

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID : A6B1BBD91A66A40779B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 384.00

Transaction ID : A9B37E7519ACA4E1A9EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 579.00

Transaction ID : AF431E916B85F436C9E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589223

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Ward

Transaction ID : AC485A166BFEB48AAB82

Mailing Address 8002 Ling Ln

City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9308

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Birmingham

Transaction ID : A10C29C3048E1412191E

Mailing Address 33 Sweeney Farm Rd

City: Grand Isle | State: VT | Zip Code: 05458-2459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Ward

Transaction ID : AC44A7171C3DC4FCAB71

Mailing Address 8002 Ling Ln

City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9308

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589224

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Paumier

Transaction ID : A93EB46EC1AAE45CD999

Mailing Address 1200 Nadine Dr

City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-1724

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Content Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Snyder

Transaction ID : A032BE6F3337C427AB84

Mailing Address 12 Landon Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-3830

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 367.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison Lenhart

Transaction ID : A16CC2240C81943899C2

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Design

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589225

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Trivelpiece

Transaction ID : AFDDF440EA94F472DADF

Mailing Address 14 Wade Hampton Trl

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physics Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Spragens

Transaction ID : A96A4B7487B6B4F43A01

Mailing Address 7426 Fisher Island Dr

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Montgomery

Transaction ID : A9445380F64C64D8EA1A

Mailing Address 5605 FM 423
Ste 500-41

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-8960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589226

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Transaction ID : AF245D648C91047569BA

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1725.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Porter

Transaction ID : AC4EC51E12BB547B4A27

Mailing Address 3640 Bendemeer Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Doctor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bruggeman

Transaction ID : A4E136CF32E3242D4B89

Mailing Address 1761 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-9646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Re Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589227

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Botkin

Mailing Address 10915 Nacogdoches Rd

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AA44AB5920FDB4630B33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Eisenberg

Mailing Address 308 N McCadden Pl

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A261FAF39B6964A01B72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Kristol

Mailing Address 6625 Jill Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AECE390DC5ACF462AB33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589228

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Head

Transaction ID : AC1F40DD54B5B4D59B8C

Mailing Address 1616 W 22nd St

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-2401

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Hooper

Transaction ID : A8C491942D68F46F2A97

Mailing Address 6798 Wetheridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-3867

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hand

Transaction ID : A4DA6E2718E7348BBB38

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Lenox | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-0483

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589229

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanine Conner

Transaction ID : AA6E5F8277554483D86D

Mailing Address 595 Joandra Ct

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-5360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Non Profit Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bertram

Transaction ID : AB8581B78AE674950A6A

Mailing Address 56160 Muirfield VIllage

City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Alexander

Transaction ID : A7715897CD8A741D98AA

Mailing Address 733 Battery Pl
Apt 301

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37403-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Wine Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589230

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Trachte

Mailing Address 128 Jordan Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : AFEA476884A6D4FC4B22
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Adams

Mailing Address 110 N Broad St

City: Guthrie | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-3336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Cattle And Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAD61C766DE844913A91
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Wilburn

Mailing Address 17 Lawton Dr
Apt 163

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A85FC9CE7D2C0405B957
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589231

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asadolah Seghatoleslami

Transaction ID : AEBE259BF58094DB7A27

Mailing Address 11 Silvers Ln S

City: Cranbury | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08512-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 666.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Murphy

Transaction ID : AEA6000B5460A4253913

Mailing Address 4516 Ridgegate Dr

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Woodard

Transaction ID : AB6DB37E346EB40108B0

Mailing Address PO Box 950

City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93258-0950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589232

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Schouten

Transaction ID : A40AA74CA41A348DA88D

Mailing Address 32 Royal Dr

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8221

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Construction

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wyner

Transaction ID : AA648976660BF4AD7B77

Mailing Address 67 Central Pike

City: North Scituate | State: RI | Zip Code: 02857-1915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison Lenhart

Transaction ID : AB2C89E8C0B6B4EAEB66

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Design

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589233

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Husen

Transaction ID : A1189DB70269C4299BD1

Mailing Address PO Box 2395

City: Winston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-2395

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: bookkeeper, trustee, retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brooks

Transaction ID : A4BB4BFA1744E4E7BA75

Mailing Address 9 Prospect Ave

City: Port Washington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11050-3112

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lionett

Transaction ID : A6F84A94134CB410ABB0

Mailing Address 11157 Sierra Palm Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5754

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Financial Representative

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589234

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cain

Mailing Address PO Box 776

City: Monterey | State: MA | Zip Code: 01245-0776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor-Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A91589F993D38498BA7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Woods

Mailing Address 109 Lee St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A501BC632CB3141D5B1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McCullough

Mailing Address 1334 Jacobsen Blvd

City: Bremerton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98310-5432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A593D6DE508AC4C7F9F1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589235

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Perrine

Mailing Address 36423 Camp Creek Rd

City: Springfield | State: OR | Zip Code: 97478-8757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Independent Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A035D3E8C6F09402B821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Trivelpiece

Mailing Address 14 Wade Hampton Trl

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physics Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A2ECFB92A95AA45C5A36

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
384.00

Transaction ID : AD03397B90C0F4A0BB9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1081.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589236

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Spalding

Transaction ID : A8F9297BFE2F24FC3AB0

Mailing Address 131 Pine Point Dr

City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-9773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Calhoun

Transaction ID : ADEE08D4562CF40C087F

Mailing Address 3204 Circle Hill Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Gorham

Transaction ID : ADCDC9CF6299B498D96A

Mailing Address 932 Tramway Ln NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589237

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Clark

Transaction ID : ABB2842ADDEB94D3798D

Mailing Address PO Box 938

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Automobile Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wood

Transaction ID : ABAEA22D6E5AA4987B64

Mailing Address 1469 Rockville Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kilgore

Transaction ID : ACEC8A878B1784A08B8C

Mailing Address 42 Turtle Bay Dr

City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589238

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Lerner

Transaction ID : AE77409A50E15460EB98

Mailing Address PO Box 1106
City: Carefree | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-1106

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rendulic

Transaction ID : A3C5C07598A914BAC946

Mailing Address 1384 Navahoe Dr
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1602

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Medical Device Distributor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Transaction ID : A0FD5D3BEF6FB4392BC6

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr
City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589239

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McCrea

Mailing Address 3 Horizon Pt

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4CA10015C3F54159A39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Hobbs

Mailing Address 1257 Inspiration Dr

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A26F5A5CCFC264EDFB92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Head

Mailing Address 1616 W 22nd St

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Transaction ID : A19FBF5DF529A4150957

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589240

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Bullis

Mailing Address 8424 Goodman Dr NW

City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98332-9566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A7CD614D115C2452BBF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clement Pappas

Mailing Address 2032 Delancey St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A850E77DE02654278A9D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Petermann

Mailing Address 2135 2nd Rd

City: Holyrood | State: KS | Zip Code: 67450-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Agriculture And Oil & Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Transaction ID : A39A02BD187524778AF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589241

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kilgore

Transaction ID : AE8254362455B42FF968

Mailing Address 42 Turtle Bay Dr

City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Social Worker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Huber

Transaction ID : A7EA848D30AE34D7BA22

Mailing Address 1420 5th Ave
Ste 4100

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2375

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 380.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Berliner

Transaction ID : A43B7C6816E8B4725B1F

Mailing Address 13546 Riverside Dr

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-2431

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589242

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Johnson

Transaction ID : A6A3BC13374664C07B91

Mailing Address PO Box 161473

City: Big Sky | State: MT | Zip Code: 59716-1473

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Gelderman

Transaction ID : ACA292FAB8B3C4E8CB3F

Mailing Address 2403 Camp St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-5609

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robertson

Transaction ID : A1C75650514F0481587E

Mailing Address 8019 Iliff Dr

City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1211

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Construction

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589243

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Teece

Mailing Address 227 Tunnel Rd

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A4554EE15B4234E9CB8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Transaction ID : A12C9A074C6D64F3DB1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 57825

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91413-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Transaction ID : A2F711B3B71184BF092B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589244

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Kennedy

Transaction ID : A94B1014B2341432E9B3

Mailing Address 1323 W Farnum Ave

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Music Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bradley

Transaction ID : A08BC3C61E75E463B95A

Mailing Address PO Box 530759

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33153-0759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Transaction ID : AEA6990364CA44F01A64

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589245

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Starr

Mailing Address 128 Colonial Dr

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investment Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A12E36E642A794339B57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : AD949E968194F4FB987E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicky Dagostino

Mailing Address 45 Turkey Hill Rd S

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Household Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AEFE4ED4A83A840A1AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589246

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stamper

Transaction ID : A220C02CD712A4CA4891

Mailing Address 3600 S Gilpin St

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Minde

Transaction ID : A59358E76662F428F9C3

Mailing Address 8814 Burbank Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MOS Consulting | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2074.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pressler

Transaction ID : AE6FCAB6AE74E4627A59

Mailing Address 289 Deepwood Dr

City: Wadsworth | State: | Zip Code: 44281-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roy D Pressler Dds | Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589247

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pressler

Transaction ID : ACA1D66E7AC6D40279A7

Mailing Address 289 Deepwood Dr

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-9442

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roy D Pressler Dds

Occupation: Office Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Stockwell

Transaction ID : A3AD023297166440D877

Mailing Address 2474 Magnolia Ave, Apt. 209

City: Buena Vista | State: VA | Zip Code: 24416-3062

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Buena Vista

Occupation: City Planner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Hogan

Transaction ID : A9B7956907E2E46A6984

Mailing Address 7046 E Amapola Ave

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-2204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf/Doe

Occupation: Mgen/Ses - Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589248

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Brooks

Transaction ID : A7D3D746358224ADCAB2

Mailing Address 1907 Birchleaf Ct

City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Walling

Transaction ID : ACDBBC12AAFF34E0F812

Mailing Address 23 Carriage Ln

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicky Dagostino

Transaction ID : AAFD6E130E3C34611B9F

Mailing Address 45 Turkey Hill Rd S

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Household Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589249

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staman Ogilvie

Mailing Address 648 Rocky River Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0F25DD52F2854443880

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferne Porter

Mailing Address 3640 Bendemeer Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker/Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A345BF831ADE94B29A60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Herlihy

Mailing Address 5 Genest Ln

City: Sanford | State: ME | Zip Code: 04073-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A61B8ACC68250494FAF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589250

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Woods

Transaction ID : AE451BF39C67F4E92B80

Mailing Address 2633 McKinney Ave
130-36

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2581

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Donaldson

Transaction ID : ACD2A942430D54323859

Mailing Address 2217 Glenhurst Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-3716

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fabrycky

Transaction ID : A1E6B1DF69D544806B1C

Mailing Address 243 Patriot Way

City: Christiansburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-6187

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589251

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Allen

Mailing Address 485 Club Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-8564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A39F3223E52AF46888AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Allen

Mailing Address 485 Club Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-8564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A566E32369C914586969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McFarlane

Mailing Address 2700 Virginia Ave NW # 901

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Foreign Policy, Energy Security

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A6CBDCA2833E1475DACB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589252

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Braddom

Transaction ID : ABCE35FF4839D47AF835

Mailing Address PO Box 772

City: Toano | State: VA | Zip Code: 23168-0772

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Army

Occupation: Soldier

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stouffer

Transaction ID : A6F95246C4B824B7C962

Mailing Address 4235 E Beachclub Rd

City: Port Clinton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43452-4016

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Catawba Island Club

Occupation: Hospitality Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Transaction ID : AE5C6491DE212420DA97

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place

Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589253

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run

Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1251.00

Transaction ID : A2969BF0220A94C70B4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run

Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1251.00

Transaction ID : A419EDDC6ECDB407D983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Chiles

Mailing Address 1001 West Loop S
Ste 814

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jec Ventures Corporation

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1129A76B73B84684BC8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589254

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Suchyta

Mailing Address 16 Cambridge Blvd

City: Pleasant Ridge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48069-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fca Us LLPC | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7569BE00A7D04F019EA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Jansen

Mailing Address 3147 20th Ave SE

City: Albany | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322-6998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jansne Ent Inc | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABF8B097F4CD4415B82D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Hohenbary

Mailing Address 3013 Jeanie Ln

City: Manhattan | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-8001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kansas State University | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A0682DC15B699492B864

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589255

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Bond

Transaction ID : A8F2832FAA55040A38E2

Mailing Address 3241 37 1/2 Ave S

City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bond & Associates

Occupation: Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Babcock

Transaction ID : AEE4CBDF822704C48A79

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.

Occupation: Retired Gao

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Brody

Transaction ID : AF51CA02B1F5A42CAAD1

Mailing Address 2431 Lariat Mesa

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Market Of Choice, Inc.

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589256

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Transaction ID : A7CF90B8082564267AAF

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Asbury

Transaction ID : AF0E90DCBF2884D70875

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Ancelet

Transaction ID : ACB0A540683834F1080F

Mailing Address 125 Bakemeyer St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46225-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Early Bird Distributors | Occupation: Independent Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589257

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Power

Transaction ID : A899933B167F348C5871

Mailing Address 1812 E Front St

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-3019

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 13Th Circuit Court | Occupation: Judge

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Kehr MD

Transaction ID : A8C5C36B6F6774EDCA22

Mailing Address 5920 Hubbard Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Potomac Psychiatry | Occupation: Psychiatrist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macon Brock

Transaction ID : A62CA2A8922D54DC1A58

Mailing Address 1236 Somerset Ln

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skout's Honor | Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589258

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Loizeaux

Mailing Address 78 Sunnyside Ave

City: Bedford Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 10507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hop Energy | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB1694296F2A74229B8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Barnett

Mailing Address 1418 23rd Ave N

City: Texas City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Galveston-Houston Archdiocese | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00

Transaction ID : AEBD2C3F4D3A74EE389F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Frost

Mailing Address 18011 Saint James Pl

City: Chagrin Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44023-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frost Building Maintenance, Inc | Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00

Transaction ID : A46461AF664654CEEB1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589259

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greynell Richard

Transaction ID : A7B5A57DAC0514AFEAA8

Mailing Address PO Box 2195

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bit Applicable

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leater Sandoe

Transaction ID : A336768C063664B008C8

Mailing Address 7975 N Pennsylvania St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Art Clay Co. Inc

Occupation: Mfgr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Baker

Transaction ID : A31C5B33BABAC46D19C1

Mailing Address 545 Coconut Cir

City: Weston | State: FL | Zip Code: 33326-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cyalume Technologiies, Inc.

Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589260

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pavel Romanyukha

Transaction ID : AAFA4C4601B1B48B5B1A

Mailing Address 7 Country Gardens Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Fletcher | State: NC | Zip Code: 28732-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eaton Corporation | Occupation: Operator Ii

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Burgdoerfer

Transaction ID : ADC7550C218DD496A8E8

Mailing Address 3954 Baughman Grant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-8933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L Brands | Occupation: Business Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Douglass

Transaction ID : A2037F61F8BB14442977

Mailing Address 1709 S State St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advanced Micro Solutions, Inc. | Occupation: Software Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589261

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Beam

Mailing Address 23 Saint Kitts

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A52066E0731EC4A96B9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schuessler

Mailing Address 159 Lismore Ave

City: Glenside | State: PA | Zip Code: 19038-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keyimpact Sales & Systems | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8BE689C39A894538BDB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy P. Amstrup

Mailing Address 641 W Rio Altar

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rertire | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 229.00

Transaction ID : ABFF3D93D71914FECA60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589262

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Nelson

Mailing Address 3100 Oxford St N

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF27B056597864FCE962

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brand Jr.

Mailing Address 2000 Royal Marco Way
Unit 505

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pfizer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADAD60625FB624ED8B6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Bennett

Mailing Address 45 Morningside Dr

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pfizer | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A0DD637E710C44A45947

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589263

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O'Donnell

Mailing Address 3001 Montecito Dr

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tyrconnell Financial Svcs

Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A54A00DA7FB2E4B868AC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Crombie

Mailing Address 14330 Cherokee Trl

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cvs Pharmacy

Occupation: Pharmacy Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 466.00

Transaction ID : ADC0C4F237A674844B81

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Crombie

Mailing Address 14330 Cherokee Trl

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44130-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cvs Pharmacy

Occupation: Pharmacy Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 466.00

Transaction ID : AB638722C6A9244CCBD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 766.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589264

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Best

Mailing Address 1323 Red Bush Ln

City: Macedonia | State: OH | Zip Code: 44056-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Va Hospital | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29BDC97AC4E74C24997

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mackay

Mailing Address 530 Malcolm Rd NW

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A4D8F6A964A844AED994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Maynes

Mailing Address 3404 Royal Fox Dr

City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-8740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Domestic Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A666B28D9423E4F129EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589265

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Eberhard

Transaction ID : AB8F3E70A8A754601916

Mailing Address 2225 Via Guadalana

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Sofen

Transaction ID : A9B1795B82894453E95F

Mailing Address 301 Carriage Pl

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mackay

Transaction ID : AF229B3B34F5E4AFFBAC

Mailing Address 530 Malcolm Rd NW

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589266

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kramer

Transaction ID : AB95A2DDC5B6A4FD0B11

Mailing Address 1143 Chaucer Dr

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-9047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Firstenergy Corporation

Occupation: Director, Project Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Kaufmann

Transaction ID : AE6ECA05A1801433FA96

Mailing Address 417 Second St

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Manufacturers' Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hall

Transaction ID : A5F5EDDD61A524C358AF

Mailing Address 5900 Interlachen Ct

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-6169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gartner

Occupation: Senior Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589267

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Rd

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : AB25582AC86684AC8904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A302350CE36E946A3B2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Kamdar

Mailing Address 2459 Club Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dental Board | Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID : AA049CAFA66F4453593B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589268

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Carmichael

Mailing Address PO Box 500708

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92150-0708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Calretail | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE79BCD6DA05A4EA3A75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avigdor Goren

Mailing Address 1236 Sky Hill Pl

City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Engineer | Occupation: Retiree

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A992CF9BD0FC8462CB3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nolan

Mailing Address 8900 Indian Creek Pkwy

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Nolan Company | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A366BDB83384A48DDA9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589269

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hosmon

Transaction ID : A5405940220D046DDAB4

Mailing Address 3071 Oak Ave

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Miami

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Bacome

Transaction ID : ACE003C27319F4FD9AAF

Mailing Address 5400 Muirfield Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Epcon Communities

Occupation: Real Estate

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lane

Transaction ID : A22328EBF7C3F45D3A19

Mailing Address 10017 Carpers Farm Ct

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired - Caterpillar

Occupation: Retired - Director Global Govt Affairs

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589270

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Weir

Mailing Address 680 Dean St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King & Spalding Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC7C10A5134DD42519F1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Field

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Transaction ID : A830D59C6DBE94048A2E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Neal

Mailing Address 50 Evergreen Valley Rd

City: Milton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03851-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | Occupation: Engineering Tech

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A18632BAA6C734F88A01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589271

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Braulick

Mailing Address 216 Primera Dr

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Private Client Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : A0AE9C62C1E5547AEB05
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine Baron

Mailing Address 215 W 88th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AC808CC570C3742A69FE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tompkins

Mailing Address 1526 Pebble Point Dr

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-1340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DTE Energy
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A8CA8C5B4F3E54DAFBB7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589272

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serge Mihaly Jr.

Mailing Address 70 Southwind Dr

City: Wallingford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-5033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Logisticare Solutions, LLC

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Transaction ID : ADD22D5C84EA2455FAD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilber

Mailing Address PO Box 1968

City: Boca Grande | State: FL | Zip Code: 33921-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A09CE715480A94988A41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullan Chinn

Mailing Address 33203 6th Ave SW

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-6180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ACC0588B9F93A4D66817

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589273

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A1C1FCDFF67E3498C855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A04C6B95A89C84BF39FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Thomas

Mailing Address 7874 Jonell Sq

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Healthcare Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF28F5D7DF4334772847

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589274

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Newton

Mailing Address 118 Shady Brook Cir
Unit 101

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : ACB99FE7E0FBC47459E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A206000DC5113437996C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Terry

Mailing Address 225 Gun Club Rd

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A886E2E8A348844B6B1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589275

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Wessels

Mailing Address 402 Hankes Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEFE295F7E1B84CED9E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tami Paumier

Mailing Address 1050 N Humboldt St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-3122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : ADE7E726261EE4DDFB25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weaver

Mailing Address 82 Skiff Ln

City: Port Ludlow | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-9316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Gentleman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A48E04A4C004C49CFA47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589276

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A218CA95C35264413B20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Klein

Mailing Address 63 Beethoven Ave

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6F23AE4D1F264E7E88B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1055.00

Transaction ID : A6BCB27437F6C4A15844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589277

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Martin

Transaction ID : A5E0655558DE749D1A9B

Mailing Address 9928 La Canada Way

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1617

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Crass

Transaction ID : ADB213F8A930442BFA86

Mailing Address 244 Andros Ave

City: Cocoa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3311

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Hall

Transaction ID : A7213DD425AF64A61BE6

Mailing Address 10416 Foxglove Ct

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-1483

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589278

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : AA79864F2A04F45ADA1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Portwood

Mailing Address 1071 Palmers Vw

City: Greensboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7B2BFE35BDB54AD0A85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Wheelock

Mailing Address PO Box 1905

City: Tarpon Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34688-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7C0E2C896B834023B56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589279

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Carlson

Transaction ID : AA4E1C32A65C94834BD2

Mailing Address PO Box 457

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-0457

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dierkes

Transaction ID : A11C553299FB14A14BE1

Mailing Address 6183 Talmadge Run NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-9500

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Transaction ID : A2E7789C0E36640C380D

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589280

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Buffington

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AB268C2D0F0A54E25BB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Harrison

Mailing Address 30 Robledo Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9BF74B4197DF4E9595D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A6FD0E336FD7044808D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589281

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Ruegger

Transaction ID : A47B892F4BCE940278C5

Mailing Address 1 Fords Ln

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-3101

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Transaction ID : ABBE71A0E14144809935

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 442.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Navaz Ghaswala

Transaction ID : AEF5D97A1A5364BEDAA8

Mailing Address 5302 E Laurel Ln

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-4743

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forever Living Products
Occupation: Executive Vp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589282

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hayward

Mailing Address 900 University St
Apt 4E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3EE29F5641247E789A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Heasley

Mailing Address 4356 30th St

City: Dorr | State: MI | Zip Code: 49323-9515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A88185C38220F44D983F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Willis

Mailing Address 23357 Carnoustie Dr

City: Foley | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A343781D37D7D479B871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589283

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Sall

Transaction ID : A23788A56A5E44D4099B

Mailing Address 5590 Porcupine Rd

City: Flagstaff | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Caldwell

Transaction ID : A2BE9C15CAC4442819D2

Mailing Address PO Box 5213

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30162-5213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Former Bank Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexis Hollander

Transaction ID : A1EA541470D5249238F2

Mailing Address 180 Golf House Rd

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589284

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay V. Hostetler

Mailing Address 1263 Oakridge Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A4EBE49571B8C417A8C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Russell

Mailing Address 1800 2nd St, Suite 717

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-5966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Transaction ID : A7363F3B0F7B64813A5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Reynolds

Mailing Address 74 Greenwood Way

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A962490BC7FD34BE6BC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589285

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Hirzel

Mailing Address 5423 Ayers Rd

City: Walbridge | State: OH | Zip Code: 43465-9670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A89A219335377433DBE2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Clarke

Mailing Address 3133 American Saddler Dr

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-6823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4F2BBCA849E7488093B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Heller

Mailing Address 7259 Lantana Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-9817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A39ABBED529C34843B75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589286

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Kovel

Transaction ID : AE7BC0A68DE804AA9A68

Mailing Address 56 Hawes St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5449

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Jilk

Transaction ID : A9C1BB3EB853C4C538EB

Mailing Address 159 Sloan Rd

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-6108

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Transaction ID : AD43BBD349D2D48979FD

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589287

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : A4BD95C0763E74B21A9F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Berman

Mailing Address 180 E Pearson St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1E0ECF289D2746E5933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Funderburk

Mailing Address 103-1 Genoes Point Rd SW

City: Supply | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AB77A5B925505433B856

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589288

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Transaction ID : AA3A30D568ECC4421840

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1280.00

Transaction ID : AF08C7357E58146AEB28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Transaction ID : A6070408CE8314AE6B00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589289

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : A4F1131F3ECE94361B4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sudhir Bhagwan

Mailing Address 13940 NW Harvest Ln

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5BB4BC76019A49DCA8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Earl

Mailing Address 945 Wedge Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 511.00

Transaction ID : A37D041E5651A4B99850

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589290

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Humbert

Mailing Address 9945 Beech Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45231-2786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8DD191B0D3294D239B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Heller

Mailing Address 7259 Lantana Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-9817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AB1CB855130C04727AD5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Mead

Mailing Address 132 E Eastern Hills Blvd

City: Salem | State: IN | Zip Code: 47167-9719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mead, Mead & Clark | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A639DB1DD6A5E4990955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589291

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darwyn O. Banks

Transaction ID : AAC5A13F81EE24422AE8

Mailing Address 5403 15th Pl

City: Hyattsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20782-3442

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Drabant

Transaction ID : AF3837C04430A4745B72

Mailing Address 41 S High St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3406

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boich Companies
Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Noonan

Transaction ID : A4983F124E8614197B60

Mailing Address 7724 Heron Dr

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-9781

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589292

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nabity

Mailing Address 21401 Greenbrier Dr

City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nabity Business Advisors

Occupation: Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4ADE670BDBBC40A29C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Albright

Mailing Address 1450 Madison St

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Andrew Technologies

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AC430EB539F7A4DD5807

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Kessler

Mailing Address 2000 Twin Oaks Dr

City: Girard | State: | Zip Code: 44420-1654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KESSLER MARKETING GROUP INC

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AD4CEFA16F3B2481BB2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589293

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aline Kenney

Mailing Address PO Box 1716

City: Plainville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R. J. Kenney Associates, Inc.

Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A205367BCA7554989B01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Silbar

Mailing Address 5521 Reseda Blvd
Ste 101

City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pathfinders Health Search

Occupation: Exec Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Transaction ID : ADB938D3E4D0A4C1B8D1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC6E1FA8EDF514E638CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589294

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mazo

Mailing Address 3719 Cardiff Rd

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A56D0BC021C434CF7A64
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Colombik

Mailing Address 1 Pierce Pl
Ste 460E

City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Richard M. Colombik & Assoc, Pc
Occupation: Tax Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6F8FC0F7FE6344979BD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suhas Kakde

Mailing Address 3012 Lower Bellbrook Rd

City: Spring Valley | State: | Zip Code: 45370-8765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Aeroteam, Dayton, Oh
Occupation: Start Up Entrepreneur -Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8DCFA846BC7C431D904
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589295

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Urban

Mailing Address 6800 W Thornapple Dr

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-9327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center

Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : A8B6D6655C3F944BD8D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Urban

Mailing Address 6800 W Thornapple Dr

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-9327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center

Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : A34B2832AA02042408DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venkata Kollipara

Mailing Address 4852 Greenbrier Dr

City: Girard | State: | Zip Code: 44420-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADC3824B2726449C4B21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589296

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venkata Kollipara

Transaction ID : A14CA5BF5EAD14229A37

Mailing Address 4852 Greenbrier Dr

City: Girard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44420-1612

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance B. Sandlian

Transaction ID : A6E71D55F24A8494F880

Mailing Address 10913 E 126th St

City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46038-9418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sandlian Investments | Occupation: Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emil Pawlik

Transaction ID : A9039159BED6246C9ADD

Mailing Address 11 Avery Cir

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-2403

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hughes Eastern Corp | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589297

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rothberg

Transaction ID : A572AA8B4C7564D1EB7A

Mailing Address 9 Tyler Ave

City: Branford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Laticrete | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowes

Transaction ID : A1C9B5572A3694FC5991

Mailing Address 950 Camino Medio

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George De Menil

Transaction ID : A71DA9F915FDD46DAA70

Mailing Address 4015 Isabella Beach Rd

City: Fishers Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 06390-7876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589298

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Pellegrino

Mailing Address 6565 Tupelo Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A96155B3411C6447891A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sumana Keener

Mailing Address 2590 Section Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45237-3634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAAE289F6F69A4CEFA6D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy McCampbell

Mailing Address 34 Out Of Bounds Rd

City: Palmyra | State: VA | Zip Code: 22963-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3AED24DED34C4070921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589299

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald S. Scowby

Transaction ID : A5FEB76CD176A449A933

Mailing Address 140 Locust Hl

City: Frankfort | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-4824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Financial Services Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Givens

Transaction ID : A3DC397DFFB384822B64

Mailing Address 73 120 Crosby Ln

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Transaction ID : A5E7493F3B39C46068A4

Mailing Address 13405 E 25th Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589300

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail K. Meucci

Transaction ID : AE134DDA85533465288C

Mailing Address PO Box 645

City: Bethany Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19930-0645

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pinard

Transaction ID : A8C0688A3A1F14A35BEF

Mailing Address PO Box 309

City: Wrightwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 92397-0309

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Transaction ID : ADC3D4AE01B2F44869BD

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589301

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McVicker

Transaction ID : A27E4222130D8481D8F6

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Transaction ID : A381AF538D1DF4B17A6A

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 775.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Bernard

Transaction ID : A84EEA57A6D9D424CB58

Mailing Address 109 Packer Rd

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: City Clerk

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589302

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Transaction ID : A9793489C862844028DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Craun

Mailing Address 6846 Garden View Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A83C47B7E297A4A0D827

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Transaction ID : ADF8A58059A88442EAEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589303

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Fletcher

Mailing Address 1738 Creek Rd

City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA86F78E16EDA4CF295C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dipietrantonio

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 416.00

Transaction ID : ACD561E5ACCF9421A9C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Campbell

Mailing Address 3514 Principio Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45208-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A59CB20861C184AD0ACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589304

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Laundon

Transaction ID : AA164F74346E24D5DAC6

Mailing Address 2322 Byrd St

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Springer

Transaction ID : AFB5F6F21E23D4B84840

Mailing Address 1916 Seminole Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Hortin

Transaction ID : AF6EFC1FD214D46B783F

Mailing Address 12300 Skipper Dr

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589305

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Clark

Mailing Address 4101 W Hamilton Rd S

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A42BCEDF6D8F54E019E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Reich

Mailing Address 13531 Palmetto Grove Dr

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1151.00

Transaction ID : A212F57D6C5624B12B59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Westerby

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 841.00

Transaction ID : A87CBFAE0582548BE989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589306

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Coll

Mailing Address 2 Toft Woods Way

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A8C6B11D316934FBDA4F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Sinnott

Mailing Address 10100 N Alder Spring Dr

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A47F8266EDB7445DD958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3592.00

Transaction ID : A8DAD9B79A3E64A14B9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589307

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Stuart-Templeton

Mailing Address 825 Morewood Ave
Apt E

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : ADA423B59FB9242DDACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : A588881F535A14058AEE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Barry

Mailing Address 2960 Gale Rd

City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0823B3F6E7C142D6930

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589308

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Kahn

Transaction ID : AD924BB1AF2914E6BAC7

Mailing Address 21 Peirce Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marshall

Transaction ID : A9FC237F71EBF462DA5D

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Montesano

Transaction ID : A53798F3781214135AAF

Mailing Address 35 Sail Harbour Dr

City: New Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06812-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589309

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Blois

Mailing Address 5354 Calle Real
Apt 2C

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD28692913FE84526AC6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stobbart

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 745.00

Transaction ID : A004C3B6D80264586B27

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowes

Mailing Address 950 Camino Medio

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AAF951E3C0CA447CA94E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589310

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mario Imperatore

Mailing Address 7690 NW 29th St

City: Margate | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-7848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0838D1E8F2D54C5CB6B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burston

Mailing Address 7317 Walnut Knoll Dr

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD67E494CA02B460A960

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Struxness

Mailing Address 572 Clarissa Ct

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-8101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB6E77715257D4856882

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589311

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Transaction ID : AECFF434E44334030BB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delmar Knudson

Mailing Address 1313 N Williams St Apt 1005

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-2673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A54EAE7BBD2B74DA59AB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Heimark

Mailing Address 2174 Waverley St

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bum

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9F907A8004884403A1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589312

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Jackson

Transaction ID : A0D79B3CFEA644EBAA42

Mailing Address 4810 County Road 2

City: Swanton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43558-9212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Loftus

Transaction ID : A81D679B9E165476ABBD

Mailing Address 22160 Ponte Romano Ln

City: Estero | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-8337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Brown

Transaction ID : A99153406B1254B8799B

Mailing Address 6530 River Chase Cir

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589313

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Foster

Transaction ID : AADB132AD0EA34A368CB

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 401.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Transaction ID : A69E09C6FB6EB428CBC1

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Transaction ID : A47FBBB75D0FE4926968

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Ln

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589314

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lanier Bogen

Transaction ID : A0CC2A469032D4E71A49

Mailing Address 1519 Kinross Ln

City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith

Transaction ID : A5CBC38C9DA0F4993958

Mailing Address 416 W Florida Ave

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sullivan

Transaction ID : AE4640722E0BC409DB9F

Mailing Address PO Box 328

City: Proctorsville | State: VT | Zip Code: 05153-0328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 209.91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.99

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 544.99

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589315

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Morenz

Transaction ID : ACEF54BBF4F4A4CFABCD

Mailing Address 285 Edgeview Rd

City: Keyport | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-5006

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Soderling

Transaction ID : A0C0F9346266C4B5E889

Mailing Address 7080 Sw Gable Pkwy

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-2618

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Professor Emeritus

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda R. Cornett

Transaction ID : A7AE12A28F7434C3EBF8

Mailing Address 102 Delissa Dr

City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324-8875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589316

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A20844E8C745C48F28EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Defibaugh

Mailing Address 136 E Union St

City: Hollansburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45332-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : A44769235AE17479B977

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell L. Johnson

Mailing Address 1810 Avenida Del Mundo

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A49075A13AF0D492AA43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589317

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address 2603 Hutchinson Ct

City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A653525DB87D749FD8E7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Snyder

Mailing Address 17609 S 156th St

City: Springfield | State: NE | Zip Code: 68059-7002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A21DDD0D574A645DE8D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 411.00

Transaction ID : A168104FBD2FE438DA65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589318

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Ditto

Transaction ID : A43C63A1B1C4745EE91B

Mailing Address 4 Cordial Way

City: Natick | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5660

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Transaction ID : AF8D358101DBE4D93B1D

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 775.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria McMillan

Transaction ID : A9609F4F40F074C3085E

Mailing Address 6059 Dirac St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3706

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 360.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589319

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M. Beaverson

Transaction ID : A118C0A2882194A48B68

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Transaction ID : ABF46090AD07845D1A90

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morey

Transaction ID : A674F079FFFBA4A3D977

Mailing Address PO Box 6709

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589320

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley

Transaction ID : AEB41FA1187E1435185D

Mailing Address PO Box 18135

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-0135

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Coll

Transaction ID : A3B30CAD7BFA54A0085C

Mailing Address 2 Toft Woods Way

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-4336

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Transaction ID : A6D10735749124E07878

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589321

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flora Mason

Mailing Address 3035 Red Arrow Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0B769E7BB8574344A45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Vaughan

Mailing Address 1601 Spring Gate Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Plant Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AFBFFD33406844F28805

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Cochran

Mailing Address 4436 Tyne Bouleard

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Supporter Of John Kasish

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A94E0DACA51894CB888E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589322

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Moose

Transaction ID : A56B5F09481E442E684D

Mailing Address 2014 Old Main St

City: Maysville | State: KY | Zip Code: 41056-8927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Holm

Transaction ID : ABA45D20FDB284A5F92D

Mailing Address 804 Firesteel Dr

City: Mitchell | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-2168

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Transaction ID : AF48548E66EDA4642920

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1424.50

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589323

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A22F25F2FCA9D46939F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Guy

Mailing Address 643 SW Fuge Rd

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AEFD8B7CA17BD43CC9DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hill

Mailing Address 3928 Daventry St NW

City: North Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44720-6962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93B7C18C78FB48549F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589324

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spainhour

Transaction ID : AC328F07E5E764C7682F

Mailing Address 311 Meadowbrook Dr

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dumont

Transaction ID : A0B8E6BD740244F2DB83

Mailing Address 7 Great Pond Way

City: Sterling | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Benson

Transaction ID : AAAE48583A6FF41B5A57

Mailing Address 60 Mill Rd

City: Red Hook | State: NY | Zip Code: 12571-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 326.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589325

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Transaction ID : A13C86C10A5094383B1F

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 549.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3592.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Clark

Transaction ID : AC32A86DE6DEB40239EC

Mailing Address 48250 Paso Tiempo Ln

City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2298

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Paese

Transaction ID : ABA6B62AB833E4F5E9DA

Mailing Address 1933 19th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-1235

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 999.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589326

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jelin

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Armed Forces

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A624D83B0E13B41C1ADB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lynch

Mailing Address 1 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : AF1869306E8C8416D8D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Aiken

Mailing Address 13232 W Micheltorena Dr

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ABAB7BEBBE8FB403DBF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589327

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AE5FCF0D6F94541BCB23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ward

Mailing Address 2700 Paces Ferry Rd Se

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3341FA31484541319C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dene Pellicci

Mailing Address 3450 Twinberry Ct

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF23940468B6493BBC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589328

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Transaction ID : A47E2097B153243BD8E4

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Kaplan

Transaction ID : A8ACACAC1EB124B799E8

Mailing Address 155 Roosevelt Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bills

Transaction ID : AF62251D0ED83455D8FB

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589329

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Cohn

Mailing Address 4556 177th Ave SE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-6519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A78FED8117E7A47E7BD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : ADE44D767B1B843CCA78

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Mower

Mailing Address 120 Via Coronado

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Transaction ID : A6CFB54D9C3584009832

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589330

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexis Hollander

Mailing Address 180 Golf House Rd

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A10A0F07ED96E4ADEA2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Tillman

Mailing Address 1062 Main St

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-7402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : ABC5C2386CB704D38985

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Loring

Mailing Address 61 Lexington Cir

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A62DD85A32AAB4E328F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589331

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Transaction ID : A874BC577C64D4057B3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Brown

Mailing Address 1574 State Rt 23

City: Butler | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Transaction ID : A3D3D4838FD7F4E5AA3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Ln

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Transaction ID : A92F68529A01C41A88B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589332

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Layton

Mailing Address 1800 2nd St
Ste 717

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-5966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1A53842B07F44EC985E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1424.50

Transaction ID : A5E41C757B7A545F7959

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rotolo

Mailing Address 1025 Elizabeth Ridge Ct

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : A50DA5E67745E4E689FC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589333

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Damerow

Transaction ID : AFD5B29914CBD4B2AA46

Mailing Address 3 Piedmont Cir

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-2231

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Van Scoy

Transaction ID : AD5263D8AA6B34991B16

Mailing Address 4019 Deepwood Ln

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-5511

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Elder

Transaction ID : AA67D5BDEA31E4C168AD

Mailing Address 1791 Huntingwood Ln
Apt A

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2385

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589334

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB0C059E5797242BA96A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David O'Hayre

Mailing Address 5304 Antioch Ridge Dr

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-3195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AB618160A98C0437AB3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy A. Burns

Mailing Address 6595 Alderwood Way

City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3812ECA91D6A4D6DBB1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589335

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Wolding

Transaction ID : AA96225F4042443FC886

Mailing Address E359 Nicolay Shores Rd

City: Scandinavia | State: WI | Zip Code: 54977-9250

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akemi Hein

Transaction ID : AAA9C80EBD63A4555A67

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Koscho

Transaction ID : AA44E26EC7BF749C0B8F

Mailing Address 356 Mill Stone Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4345

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589336

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Armeane Choksi

Transaction ID : A3B23350D22A74173894

Mailing Address 2340 Kalorama Rd NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Oatley

Transaction ID : AD33AFF339894449BBC3

Mailing Address 7089 E Briarwood Cir

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Savarese Brasino

Transaction ID : A87C7E959483E4635B3B

Mailing Address 5026 Theall Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589337

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Beck

Transaction ID : A06F98C8BBE274F80938

Mailing Address 5267 Forest Rd

City: Sturgeon Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54235-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : AE45393A651B5440B837

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kidder

Transaction ID : AE216E0FFFFF74ED78EE

Mailing Address 6 Edge Of Woods

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-7600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589338

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Duren

Transaction ID : A3D03871D97AD4661A22

Mailing Address 8 Calico Crab Retreat

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Olsen

Transaction ID : A55E10984FDDF44379DB

Mailing Address 36W720 Wild Rose Rd

City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Zentner

Transaction ID : AAB7F571C1B244CEAB5B

Mailing Address 316 Rookery Ct

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589339

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Foreman

Mailing Address 1752 SW 19th Ave

City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : A39EF24C0E66045F484C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann G. Rogers

Mailing Address PO Box 1088

City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A508BFB1CCD324052989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Trujillo

Mailing Address 29751 Skyline Dr

City: Tehachapi | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-8558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator/Community Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4145564CB79E4853A06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589340

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Transaction ID : A16CAA672C56542F1859

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilson

Transaction ID : A08E2730F24EF4FDBA08

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City: Bonita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91908-0004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Transaction ID : A03C2FF2C27944BDD905

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589341

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Lyons

Mailing Address 5221 S Nichol St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA1E603594D044EBB89C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bloom

Mailing Address 3 Hamill Ln

City: Clarendon Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6F0736B5918B49749C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1221.00

Transaction ID : A9F5F8EC73BC1423E981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589342

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nicolai

Mailing Address 12325 Hatton Point Rd

City: Fort Washington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-7014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A853349D270964F93856

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Springer

Mailing Address 1916 Seminole Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A904A856FEF254EC7908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny Craig

Mailing Address 2936 Camino Del Mar

City: Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4AEDA98A7B9C4B7DB46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589343

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Mitchell

Mailing Address 400 Pine Shadows Cir

City: Pointblank | State: TX | Zip Code: 77364-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ABB4F79F508084E5FA01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A510454EDBDB24C75AFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Kincak

Mailing Address 714 Reamer Dr

City: Carnegie | State: PA | Zip Code: 15106-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Transaction ID : AFFD280A8C9FF4420A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589344

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hackman

Transaction ID : AAC43CFCB02644B2C924

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave
C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Pilot

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2426.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy J. Milliot

Transaction ID : AAAAB678A6B534F95BF4

Mailing Address 1 Kimball Dr

City: Poughkeepsie | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-2656

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon R. Nicoll

Transaction ID : A1DBA0625D8FD48469B7

Mailing Address 7703 Verna Way

City: Lucerne | State: CA | Zip Code: 95458-8593

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589345

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Dean

Mailing Address 601 Colonial St

City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5D78F444D285411D901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Thomsen

Mailing Address 4976 Worthington Cir

City: Rockledge | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9051C36462C64884B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Scott

Mailing Address 11078 Bayview Ln

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61970D2D8C8143F1BF8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589346

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Pierce

Mailing Address 5524 N Barnes Ave

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
545.00

Transaction ID : A904126EB9B064FB79BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Scott

Mailing Address 11078 Bayview Ln

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A6567936C1D5546F2B16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm O'Malley

Mailing Address 225 Bristol St

City: Canandaigua | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-1656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A8828DEF5FA2C48BC84B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589347

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter White

Mailing Address 13909 Gunnison Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7579FBE56FE14D58AA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A19B6717520424104A3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanniru R. Rao

Mailing Address 14950 Del Prado Ct

City: Elm Grove | State: WI | Zip Code: 53122-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Market Probe Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A5B8EDCD23704491A9C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589348

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanniru R. Rao

Transaction ID : A9B81B7BA68644AE18BF

Mailing Address 14950 Del Prado Ct

City: Elm Grove | State: WI | Zip Code: 53122-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Market Probe Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey D. Richardson

Transaction ID : AED119E4E71924974B5C

Mailing Address 635 Overton St

City: Newport | State: KY | Zip Code: 41071-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKee

Transaction ID : A79FD34888A134FC0803

Mailing Address 88 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckee Gallery Inc. | Occupation: Art Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589349

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKee

Mailing Address 88 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckee Gallery Inc.
Occupation: Art Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A0C2ECE1DDD1A481EB57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Transaction ID : A971295B449F34419894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kahrl

Mailing Address 7624 Red Fox Trl

City: Hudson | State: | Zip Code: 44236-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Akron
Occupation: Adjunct Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2E70BBF5FF8A4645B84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589350

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Jorgensen

Mailing Address 13528 409th Ave SE

City: North Bend | State: WA | Zip Code: 98045-8166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Safeway | Occupation: Labor Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A7157C3DDE8B6495DBD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Gwozdz

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AABA866C3A9154451BEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Slabinski

Mailing Address 3004 Edison St NW

City: Uniontown | State: | Zip Code: 44685-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emp | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5D8DEA0DA58D4095A08

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589351

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bardini

Transaction ID : A4ED7C9F089AE4FC7AEE

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise

Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monroe Kelly III

Transaction ID : AAEABC2AF2D6645D29EF

Mailing Address 222 Central Park Ave
Ste 1700

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-3035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Williams Mullen

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Huntress

Transaction ID : AA081912E99194D04BE0

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc

Occupation: Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589352

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Houston

Mailing Address 4010 Long Champ Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Developer | Occupation: Private Co.

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACDC1207430E4473D838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Helppie

Mailing Address PO Box 590

City: Chelsea | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-0590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vineyard Capital Group | Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC783DEEBEC13452AA02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Kosowsky

Mailing Address 85 Willoughby Rd

City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-5946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J. Allen Kosowsky,Cpa,Pc | Occupation: CPA/Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7BD060C5FFF7417EB68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589353

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Mack

Mailing Address 26600 Jefferson Ct

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Shore Marine

Occupation: Owner Of Small Business - Please Win!

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A35540367E4874084941

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin King

Mailing Address 1708 Massachusetts Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covington & Burling Llp

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Transaction ID : ACA40A24DF9E447BAACB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Cohen

Mailing Address 570 Diamond St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apple, Inc.

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A871B62A3E9A64D6B83C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589354

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Transaction ID : AD00C507EED5548B79E3

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956 | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 661.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Transaction ID : AC1C190EA5A524BD6839

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956 | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 661.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Transaction ID : A9F88782462CB47829AF

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson | Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589355

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : ACB75DE5DDB29430EA0A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : A5F161A6722994FA0B2C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Khosravi

Mailing Address 25698 Elena Rd

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Incept LLC
Occupation: Managing Member

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A0E575F0CD2BB4262BF6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589356

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co

Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : ACAEE3AC040894D43803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Hornstein

Mailing Address 36 Westwood Ln

City: Woodbury | State: NY | Zip Code: 11797-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Global Credit Advisers

Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A800AFB2C11014B0E9A2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Transaction ID : A0BC24AE4C9AF4FD5AB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589357

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ruedrich

Mailing Address 4109 Scioto Run Ct

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maternohio Clinical Associates
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF4C18237C2E547F3A43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Clendenin

Mailing Address 5115 Seward Rd

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amsurg
Occupation: Healthcare Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A083808BCA33A4757842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Hickson

Mailing Address 371 N Main St

City: Mount Gilead | State: | Zip Code: 43338-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A584E8936BB5B41598B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589358

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores C. Johnson

Mailing Address 5803 Seashore Dr

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A68244D8E1D524F36930

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Plant

Mailing Address 404 Vanderwall

City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAA24B6A897504606803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Bacome

Mailing Address 5400 Muirfield Ct

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-9622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2B42781438E144BEAEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589359

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Mettenburg

Transaction ID : A5F1CB2C6A5C149C287E

Mailing Address 145 Springhouse Ln

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-2315

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Mettler

Transaction ID : A710B712B471E4CFC81F

Mailing Address 226 White Oak Shade Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6834

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vance Gardner

Transaction ID : A5597B1A3B42B40F4B34

Mailing Address 6 Harvey Ct

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617-4033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MemorialCare Research | Occupation: Physician Researcher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589360

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Patton

Mailing Address 492 Antietam Blvd

City: Maineville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-7908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S. M. B. P. | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ADB77FFAD89B549BA879

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Taylor

Mailing Address 7662 E Lee St

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-5017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dod | Occupation: Military

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A49097719B68E4A6EABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Tseng

Mailing Address 3312 Shenandoah Ct

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dod | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFC4812563C87485093C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589361

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Laureys

Mailing Address 1629 White Oak Ln

City: Williamstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-2032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Genpact

Occupation: Content Marketing Writer/Editor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4DF3EDF0E1E34DEBA30

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Banavige

Mailing Address 6225 Wood Hill Ln

City: Maple Plain | State: MN | Zip Code: 55359-8704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 3M

Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A453C81A44B794652BC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbro Heckmann

Mailing Address 1502 Dockside Ct

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-8259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tenet

Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A1ADAAF30444F43A4814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589362

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Katz

Mailing Address 2055 Ash St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80207-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crude Games, LLC | Occupation: Game Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : A885EFF4C6C82424E865

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huston Mcculloch

Mailing Address 145 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5EBB3DCA2B834085817

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Marinovich

Mailing Address 6514 Mimulus

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A99746F00B08A46F7839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589363

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Duphare

Transaction ID : AEB4D9EC705F64B428B2

Mailing Address 545 N Clark Dr

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60074-7155

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barr Harris
Occupation: Counselor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 251.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hoffmann

Transaction ID : A92F530F914E34E4B94D

Mailing Address 60 Maugus Ave

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-7616

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 925.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2675.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Conditt

Transaction ID : ACAC08A4B6058445F96D

Mailing Address 6959 Rock Springs Dr

City: Liberty Twp | State: | Zip Code: 45011-9376

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: State Rep

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589364

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coffee

Mailing Address 33370 Winona Rd
Apt A

City: Salem | State: OH | Zip Code: 44460-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Interstate Pump Co., Inc.
Occupation: Co. President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF23A027D3C1F4DA998B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Svoboda

Mailing Address 13648 N Ua Beef Farm Rd

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72704-8629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rogers School District
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD78B2B83DEEF46429F2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Bolitho

Mailing Address 3711 Sequoia Trl

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A17A2AFFB7F424BC5B2D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589365

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CFTC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Transaction ID : ADC9C8A831DB840AAB6E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Dey

Mailing Address 1499 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1217

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CFTC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Transaction ID : AE37273568CDF4034BF7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Majure

Mailing Address 1720 U St NW
Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sen. Roger Wicker
Occupation: Special Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2EEB10D30FC94C7EB5A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589366

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A2FD65F61FC7C4DB592A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Baby

Mailing Address 1215 Drumbarton Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Interim Healthcare Of Columbus, Inc.
Occupation: Executive/Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF13661261C0E434490C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Waite

Mailing Address 1035 N Eagle St

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Naperautoworks
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A8DD0F65D3828411C963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589367

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Boersma

Transaction ID : A986DDC558407404C9B7

Mailing Address 633 Klem Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Webster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Datarobot | Occupation: Director Of Educational Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Transaction ID : A41DE2DF7566447C5BE5

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 466.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie K. Needs

Transaction ID : ADF8A473CA259449E896

Mailing Address 7375 State Highway 67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Upper Sandusky | State: | Zip Code: 43351-9285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589368

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip McRae

Mailing Address 11003 Hedwig Green St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Treemont Partners | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 363.00

Transaction ID : AA4559BAFB1E440E796E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Warren

Mailing Address 1050 N Humboldt St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-3122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Antero Resources | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A4980B4A6EDD142559BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Dixon

Mailing Address 228 Rosny Famr Ln

City: Dillwyn | State: VA | Zip Code: 23936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kyanite Mining Corporation | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4FA91E3652D34C54989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589369

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Florin

Transaction ID : AE25223B67F1647B4B38

Mailing Address 5718 Hearthstone Cir

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-9163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pearl Meyer | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Baldwin III

Transaction ID : A4F9F7E7042D34CA59CE

Mailing Address 204 W Wing St

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Responsive Financial Group, Inc | Occupation: Registered Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Willem

Transaction ID : AC74C201DA53544758D7

Mailing Address 4280 E 71st St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Countrymark Cooperative Holding Corpor | Occupation: Corporate Controller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589370

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Sutcliffe

Mailing Address 1731 S Gary Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74104-6113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Newfield Exploration
Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
516.00

Transaction ID : AB31C0A956E8940D391A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : AC6921CA9500E4E049BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Luecke

Mailing Address 1122 Stonebridge Park Dr

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Homes
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Transaction ID : A4015B8761C16495AB41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589371

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Spencer

Mailing Address 5813 Lantern Ct

City: Playa Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Houlihan Lokey

Occupation: Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AC4405638EDD34337836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Bertch

Mailing Address 4662 Hoff Rd

City: Waterloo | State: IA | Zip Code: 50701-9065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lost Island Waterpark

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4DA3AEFA842C459F862

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18

Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : ADABB501A0BDE42E38E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589372

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Geary

Transaction ID : A56B14B2EEA6B40DC911

Mailing Address 4 Lea Dr

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-8983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Topical Oxygen Providers LLC
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sabin

Transaction ID : A7FDC9A73F00A47A3A8D

Mailing Address 580 Highland Park Ave

City: Coralville | State: IA | Zip Code: 52241-3371

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iowa Northern Railway Company
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Gould

Transaction ID : AAF3F25468AC741D7B93

Mailing Address 15070 Grand Knoll Dr

City: Meadow Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95722-9375

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gould Group
Occupation: Management Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 546.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589373

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stack

Mailing Address 34 Pierce Dr

City: Pleasantville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10570-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tompkins & Davidson, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA9D1EEE97D6D4701B34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp

Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Transaction ID : AC8D863439E144285BE1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor Lee

Mailing Address 1930 W River Bend Ct

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Logemann Bros

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA699906F82A94DAEB14

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589374

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Stone

Mailing Address 2121 Carroll Creek View Ct

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-5902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.00

Transaction ID : A74CBA88D8BBC45988C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Spreitzer

Mailing Address 8141 N 18th Pl

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-3938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wescap Investments, Inc. | Occupation: President And Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7E7F17EBCC094643AE6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Quintenz

Mailing Address 2907 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sarculum Capital Management | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0994DBCFC59B4E2EAAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589375

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Markwell

Mailing Address 2020 Mohawk Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehigh Hanson Inc | Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A12E00E769FDD4E5F915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kelly

Mailing Address 1301 W Georgia Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Transaction ID : AF8AE80E7923746439D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Louchheim

Mailing Address 722 N Alpine Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bobrick Washroom Equipment, Inc. | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8138D15DAE4240F9AA2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589376

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ward

Mailing Address 5927 Almeda Rd
Unit 2

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1776.00

Transaction ID : AB03B8DA248AA4861A60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Litan

Mailing Address 9215 E Killarney Pl

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Korein Tillery | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1DE349FC79764D2D98F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillaume Briere-Giroux

Mailing Address 75 Ridgebury Rd

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oliver Wyman | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Transaction ID : A12BC0A10B4434E04A09

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589377

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Borghi

Transaction ID : A56D85CAF7FC540E885E

Mailing Address 1 Wells Cir

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3621

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahmad Husami

Transaction ID : AE46EDF15DB364561959

Mailing Address 4609 Pepperwood Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-1072

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Tax And Investment Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Vincent

Transaction ID : A6C67FB588F3145E4946

Mailing Address 37 Belleville Rd
US Citizen

City | State: ZZ | Zip Code: SW116

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jpmorgan
Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589378

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Klingler

Transaction ID : AAADEB6A9ECCC4C3E9A0

Mailing Address 33 Bethany Dr

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3519

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jk Advisors

Occupation: Cfo Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Schumaker

Transaction ID : A39BD64BDB76149958C7

Mailing Address 421 Avenida Arlena

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-2347

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Department of State

Occupation: Foreign Service Officer, Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquei Batchelder

Transaction ID : A5E5358C47AC0428DB05

Mailing Address 5483 Bridgecreek Ave NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44718-1482

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shatterproof

Occupation: Fundraiser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589379

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Cebert

Mailing Address 6885 SE 12th Ter

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34480-6634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A117BAAB59CE94FC4859

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Puskarich

Mailing Address 7952 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Music Producer And Charity President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AB4A57A87BD9B4B6D99B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maura Corrigan

Mailing Address 880 Bishop Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A55C013C089034FA5A7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589380

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Seminack

Transaction ID : AAEF433CCA73E43EFA05

Mailing Address 406 Snowy Owl Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Podgorny

Transaction ID : AB04E6755D2DE4EC18C6

Mailing Address 7750 Janzen Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: School Founder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Burnett

Transaction ID : ABC5A8F5485DC46349B6

Mailing Address 1088 Fox Hill Pl SW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic | Occupation: Physician/Research

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589381

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marek Karon

Mailing Address 17252 Blue Fox Cir

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Opc Inc

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A456CD18D38C745D5B4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp

Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Transaction ID : A7A3EE255995F4453A19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Spector

Mailing Address 45 Iden Ave

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google

Occupation: Research Leader

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A52B1861E8AD34D25AD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589382

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.A. Molitor

Mailing Address 53196 N Main St

City: Mattawan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49071-8305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mol-Son, LLC | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFB9656BF227D4556B4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wharton

Mailing Address 815 Revere Rd

City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-5536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citadel | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5BF181157471499FB4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion E. Frank

Mailing Address 212 Clearview Ave

City: Harwinton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06791-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uconn Health | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3ECB8207C424CFF8FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589383

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndall Huggler

Transaction ID : A22AD8D712DA649548E1

Mailing Address 908 Fairview Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-1730

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blumling & Gusky, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachary Hanson

Transaction ID : AC6F210DDD0664CB6955

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems

Occupation: Parts Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Shanahan

Transaction ID : AC530583C26BF470FBF3

Mailing Address 2625 W Sunset Dr

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-5340

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uretek Holdings

Occupation: Chair/CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589384

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated

Occupation: Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A8E69DFF63A0049C0B06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Campanella

Mailing Address 171 Gulfview Cir

City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CMPA

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A808BDA832A234E4A8DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Lieberman

Mailing Address 27 Sunset Dr

City: Thornwood | State: NY | Zip Code: 10594-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viamedia, Inc.

Occupation: Media Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AE1C012F4978F48CDBCB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589385

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pinto

Transaction ID : A2688ED00B24E4F04BE4

Mailing Address 20 Faith Ln

City: Danbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06810-7122

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Statoil Marketing And Trading

Occupation: Sr Crude Trader

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pinto

Transaction ID : A398B0E10B3924E69B0C

Mailing Address 20 Faith Ln

City: Danbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06810-7122

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Statoil Marketing And Trading

Occupation: Sr Crude Trader

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : AA374B8FF2E0144C4B9E

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Acct/It

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 551.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589386

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : AC4A82A1A465E4697B98

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : ADD6539377C8D474F849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Flanagan

Mailing Address PO Box 7067

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Transaction ID : A0D06496ABFEE44A3801

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589387

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Gentile

Mailing Address 108 Pine St

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed/Retired

Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A0C97A66718E644A3BED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Enman

Mailing Address 1910 Madison Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FHNC

Occupation: Desk Jockey

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD012A2E0326D480FBC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.00

Transaction ID : A21BBF0099DDB418291C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589388

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Hwy

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : A1DEC046F21F74FEC980

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Hwy

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : A6282CA60808F48248CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Hwy

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : A2F8338DF8AF94A62A9F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589389

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Woods

Mailing Address 105 Tonbridge Rd

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker & Mckenzie Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB10A333FA4064FFFBDC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Meakem

Mailing Address 102 Wrenhaven Way

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley Radiology | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A08E37DAEBE6C422C845

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 651.00

Transaction ID : A568C59C8595F46A8A8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589390

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 651.00

Transaction ID : A893DC02760134C0E824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Missy Cameron

Mailing Address 2715 Windrush Way

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: At Home

Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A607212677EAF4360A2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sigmund Munster

Mailing Address 130 Sunrise Ave
Apt 606

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley

Occupation: Stock Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2E5AE487EE9341EE8E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589391

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Ruppert

Transaction ID : A331B88B072364C5688E

Mailing Address 23601 Laytonsville Rd

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ruppert Companies | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kellogg

Transaction ID : AB2ACAA0C57F74BEE9C5

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Thompson

Transaction ID : AF7B76AB206304632AD7

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc, | Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589392

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannine Eckenweiler

Transaction ID : AAB7B6944FD60434FA16

Mailing Address 2 Chatelaine

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1053

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sullivancurtismonroe

Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Rosenbaum

Transaction ID : AAFF3BAB3AD9D4E5C8D0

Mailing Address 19 Pine Needle Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4415

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayland Partners Ltd.

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Goenaga

Transaction ID : A429A2378FEBE47D3A83

Mailing Address 3085 Creighton Ln

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-8842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wake Forest University

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589393

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address 5 Sally Ann Rd

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cambay Group
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA2C46A11808F4399AF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Hackney

Mailing Address 6 Southfield Dr

City: Dover | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AEA42C4FD79E64806894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Humphries

Mailing Address 4445 Gulf Pines Dr

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RGMC
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AF7915372420249329E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589394

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Eichelberger

Mailing Address 22 Autumn Wood

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14624-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Essex Partners Inc
Occupation: Business Exec

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6CCB80D5569C455AACA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Devereux

Mailing Address 19 Gramatan Ct

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Weill Cornell Medical College
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4DE8BDACDCA34365AAD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. Greubel

Mailing Address 230 N Grand St

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92866-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home Office Support
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 561.00

Transaction ID : AF2916D06C0B64720871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589395

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis McCarthy

Mailing Address 135 S Thurston Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employes | Occupation: Real Estate Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACFCEE523798342C99A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Unger

Mailing Address 150 Louisville Rd

City: Grovetown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Pixie Group | Occupation: Entrepeneur

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9C7880DB5C2945B3807

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Rowland

Mailing Address 4104 W 54th Ter

City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1972 | Occupation: Nonprofit Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A59ED919C7F44469DBD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589396

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Rynne

Transaction ID : A8AD4C47A6E4F4BE8930

Mailing Address 7 Pierrepont Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3132

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wellington
Occupation: Desk Job

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stedson McIntyre

Transaction ID : AC298DDCF6C1C470CB47

Mailing Address 650 Clinton Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-1961

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Industries,Inc
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McGillan

Transaction ID : A62075D8FD8A44734BE5

Mailing Address 510 Altagate Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206-2969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kindred Healthcare
Occupation: Vp Patient Safety And Reg Compliance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589397

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Runyan

Mailing Address 361 Wilderness Rd

City: Marysville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43040-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Contractors Association
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AC31EE607192741D2B0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Van Fossen

Mailing Address 5320 Triple Crown Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-5619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Contractors Association
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A3403D30E0B224470814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AC5E3F23198804C30A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589398

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Anthony

Mailing Address 3108 Dumbarton St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Council On Us-Arab Relations
Occupation: Non-Profit CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A38E9C84A71DA4C1CBA9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Lamborn

Mailing Address 2311 N Trumpeter Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-8969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts
Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 541.00

Transaction ID : AC35A7417AFF944B19D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7F4A6623210C484B942

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589399

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 708.00

Transaction ID : AD64E557F5953454ABBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Nahas

Mailing Address 3840 Happy Valley Rd

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rafanelli And Nahas Management Co
Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9BE86ED0BBFD40F9B4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Wieler

Mailing Address 811W Saint Georges Rd

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21210-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Signal Hill
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A4FA3711FB9C4472A847

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589400

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : A5B1B089837294EF3ACC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLPC | Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A8D7ED8FF3A604CF1816

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Roth

Mailing Address 111 N Norton Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-3912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Directors Guild | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6E404EA230FE419E8D0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589401

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taft

Transaction ID : A5761503658F24AF192B

Mailing Address 2933 Lower Bellbrook Rd

City: Spring Valley | State: OH | Zip Code: 45370-8761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U. Of Dayton
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Nalty

Transaction ID : A0F180C1B1AE34BF1ADF

Mailing Address 5343 Carolwood Dr

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-4268

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Environment Masters
Occupation: Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Wright

Transaction ID : ABDD290AC6032405692C

Mailing Address 833A 17th Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4103

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cutter Dodge
Occupation: General Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589402

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Viso

Mailing Address 636 D St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pact

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A2F63C2AFB6D4406A84E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Steen

Mailing Address 2747 West Dr

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-1466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Community Bank

Occupation: President/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : AF3DB7862CC974395A5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Inboden

Mailing Address 4287 Marilyn Dr

City: Lewis Center | State: | Zip Code: 43035-8264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Worthington Christian Schools

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AAF4619F324D94014B86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589403

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Campbell

Mailing Address 795 E 6th St
Ste D

City: Beaumont | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gwpos | Occupation: POS

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA1ECF09D1B3D49E3AB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As | Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Transaction ID : AA437A2059C814FD2821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dalzell

Mailing Address 8202 Old Georgetown Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Dept of HUD | Occupation: Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A3E38BCE6F39B4A82A99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589404

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Fontana

Transaction ID : A532134E7C9644A71932

Mailing Address 6902 Windshore Way

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6332

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Prism Center
Occupation: CEO/Psychotherapist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Knopf

Transaction ID : A57CBEC57048D472BB32

Mailing Address 1701 Kalorama Rd NW Apt 310

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3508

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Africa Center for Strategic Studies
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nanci Ciarrocchi

Transaction ID : AD930374242024AF6B11

Mailing Address 35 Mustang Ct

City: Southampton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18966-2938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Daniel Insurance
Occupation: Customer Service

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589405

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Decker

Mailing Address 5086 Lakeville Hwy

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Headlands Asset Management, LLC

Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.00

Transaction ID : A292D9CB2B91C4821A86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Maggiore

Mailing Address 3 Brookside Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York Institute Of Trechnology

Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A0863FC5B88284D41BBD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Windsor

Mailing Address 34 Exeter St

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clergy

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A4F1AC7CC8B0543DEA97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589406

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Crabtree

Mailing Address 2501 S 4th St

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40208-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Studying To Be A Bivocational Minister

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Transaction ID : AF4C855CD914C4901BDE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 321.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated

Occupation: Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AC779C94467CE447B8FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Isles

Mailing Address 1327

City: Lincoln Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayne State University

Occupation: Graduate Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Transaction ID : ABDC86CB086E44B47AE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 471.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589407

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon O'Donnell

Transaction ID : A5DB6773135864EBA82D

Mailing Address 4030 W Sandra Ter

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired (City Of Phoenix)
Occupation: Retired Budget Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Leidy

Transaction ID : A56A55DD5A2864BE98B8

Mailing Address 1633 Halifax Way SE

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44709-4888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leidy Engineering Sales, Inc.
Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mcintosh

Transaction ID : A6322B18526964D86894

Mailing Address 176 Cherokee Park

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hilliard Lyons
Occupation: Financial Adviser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589408

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Eyster

Transaction ID : AE753621E792A4F8581A

Mailing Address 628 Mill Hill Ter

City: Southport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-1287

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge Energy Financial Services

Occupation: Business Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 775.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dobbs

Transaction ID : A9EB1D82365974CAB8D3

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College

Occupation: Instructor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 775.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Transaction ID : A1096C0EEFC944C90856

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HVHS

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 397.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589409

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael West

Mailing Address 15062 Woodbluff Dr

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A4A78726A0AE54523AB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Morais

Mailing Address 564 E Braddock Dr

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-1279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A0C7917C273CB489594D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kori Plowman

Mailing Address 10 Kings River Ct

City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-1660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A888FD13D0132497DBB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589410

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Moore

Mailing Address 7020 Wester Way

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investments - Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABBAF5BD990AE49869EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gareau

Mailing Address 7676 Alta Vis

City: Highland | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-5943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1E42C5A68EDE409F968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Gerould

Mailing Address 6410 Ferris Dr
Apt 20

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A859A9A527D3846FF88B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589411

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Berry

Mailing Address 617 E Washington St

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluefin Seafood
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AFA8606EF2979433A8E8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George S. Hoster Jr.

Mailing Address 5777 Bastille Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hoster Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A549F501E416A467BAFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Abair

Mailing Address 14 Dawson Dr

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MassBioEd Foundation
Occupation: Non-Profit Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : AA12D15D7EA7B4786857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589412

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ward

Mailing Address 5927 Almeda Rd
Unit 2

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2776.00

Transaction ID : AE60BB11C84F24BABB05

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ward

Mailing Address 5927 Almeda Rd
Unit 2

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2776.00

Transaction ID : AE7CA1CECCBBD4ECE9C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Frerichs

Mailing Address 4433 SW Hewett Blvd

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-3165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Radnorwood Capital, LLC | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F340E81A3AC4BDAB5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589413

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kushin

Mailing Address 12706 Autumn Crest Dr

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Caci | Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AC698268273D340FAA3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nieman

Mailing Address 33W030 Honey Hill Cir

City: Wayne | State: IL | Zip Code: 60184-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Printing Resources | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE37F2BC02F934F8C8B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Shurz

Mailing Address 850 Steele St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Frontier Airlines | Occupation: Svp, Commercial

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Transaction ID : A262DF29400BD493D8E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589414

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny Camper

Mailing Address 90 W Hubbard Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-6415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lesic & Camper Communications

Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Transaction ID : AA7E3F587569445ECBDB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Toth

Mailing Address Apt. Up

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arcelor Mittal

Occupation: Steelworker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA98ACE4A7315418A85B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lee

Mailing Address 17421 Waldo Rd

City: Marysville | State: | Zip Code: 43040-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Union County

Occupation: Commissioner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9EEDD0611BD2405D926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589415

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Payne

Mailing Address 3020 Giles Pl

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A63125ABA045C4E50A2E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Mccarthy

Mailing Address 38 Thoreau Cir

City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Energi | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF351CA601EDF4740A4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cupp

Mailing Address 3003 W Hume Rd

City: Lima | State: | Zip Code: 45806-9452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio House Of Representatives | Occupation: State Representative

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A52BA3D73F47B456AB2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589416

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Welch

Transaction ID : AF501FF450BF04540864

Mailing Address 3440 S Jefferson St
Apt 277

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3146

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nabeel Sharif

Transaction ID : A880D08F9DA204FA0A7F

Mailing Address 5115 Coleridge Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2422

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inscope International
Occupation: Software Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Holman Jr.

Transaction ID : A154381A03CB94354B4D

Mailing Address 400 Connell Dr

City: Berkeley Heights | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07922-2794

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hhr Asset Management
Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589417

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wheeler

Transaction ID : AB3BD0A316E91451B846

Mailing Address 5860 Almond Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Templeton | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-8457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wheeler Limited Partnership
Occupation: Portfolio Supervisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hendricks

Transaction ID : A059C2D98A3114A1D87C

Mailing Address 7316 Hatton Cross

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-6377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nokia
Occupation: Head Of Technology Policy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne Matthews

Transaction ID : A0879CAA255C542BC9AE

Mailing Address 111 Victorian Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Working

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589418

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Kasabian

Mailing Address 17 Larrabee Farm Rd

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Currently Employed

Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

Transaction ID : A455395DDE6604C53B8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Corcoran

Mailing Address 1111 14th St NW
Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxxxx

Occupation: Ngo President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A6621AB41DD7C4ADDA98

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Dennis

Mailing Address 1797 Scioto Pointe Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-4000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABBBA9B0E6454457FB68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589419

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Drellishak

Mailing Address 19255 Lunn Rd

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corporate Screening

Occupation: Business Person

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A9044B66241C94200A92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Transaction ID : AB16B644ED7B84D1BA86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2606.00

Transaction ID : A0C4A02FBC3AB407E89D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589420

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dunn

Mailing Address 1136 Coddington Pl

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1ED82FDE2B3A4BFD8CB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mccoy

Mailing Address 589 Willow Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Westerville City Schools | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5BD8911EAB634E169CD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Stanley

Mailing Address 3801 25th St

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jerrys Barber Shop | Occupation: Barber

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A55512F02459C4F1CBB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589421

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Vincent

Mailing Address 8820 Shining Oceans Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pgcps | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A82280B0B687148E5AE1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Ansanelli

Mailing Address 3544 Baker St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greylock Partners | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABA7D014EF012461D92A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore

Mailing Address 48 Merritt Dr

City: Orono | State: ME | Zip Code: 04473-3057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bangor Savings Bank | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA4C4D94C1C974712B7D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589422

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Snover

Transaction ID : AA5035B400D3F42D6B09

Mailing Address 60 T J Gamester Ave

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-5821

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Engineer-Diver
Occupation: Engineer-Diver

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Lewis

Transaction ID : ABA2B781835F847B3A41

Mailing Address 4075 Capitol Dr

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-4020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired R.N.
Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fallon

Transaction ID : A25F5E3ADF5E343D9982

Mailing Address 12 Merriwind Dr

City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-1153

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589423

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Sherk

Transaction ID : A7739FFF570EC4CF5995

Mailing Address 9221 Alta Oaks Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6232

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Britton

Transaction ID : AABA651115BF04A97BA9

Mailing Address 30 E 81st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0222

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Ad Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Wallace

Transaction ID : A2951BDA432AA49059A5

Mailing Address Apt. 1114

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589424

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A309B9D7526494231BB8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary C. Habenicht

Mailing Address 282 Dodds Rd

City: Butler | State: PA | Zip Code: 16002-8820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADD6A0C9CEA274AC6BB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Beery

Mailing Address 2324 S 41st St
Apt 350

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403-5538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A27E795F3CB50412E827

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589425

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Starling

Mailing Address 6519 Elizabeths Ln

City: Rock Hall | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A136AB72DA5324FEDB3F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Transaction ID : AF22540BF70564396B6D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Badger

Mailing Address 8716 Center Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer And Paralegal

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8706EF3D1030455FB12
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589426

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A80E2148A9DDD41BB8C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyatt W. Givens

Mailing Address 105 Broken Bow Dr

City: Gunter | State: TX | Zip Code: 75058-2563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physicist (Phd-47 Us Patents)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A563B0C822A4A427BBB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Goldstein

Mailing Address 1100 6th St SW
Apt 211

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.25

Transaction ID : A979C8A03F792417F8E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589427

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Transaction ID : AED6D87DD9FC8453AB1B

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd
City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Sargent

Transaction ID : A9D6F749D3BDE4A0DBBD

Mailing Address 4002 Edgemont Dr
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5714

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Donahue

Transaction ID : AB89C25ED96A44D3D867

Mailing Address 7978 Thornbush Dr
City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-9199

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589428

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Wampler

Mailing Address 5881 Borah Hill Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: OH | Zip Code: 43155-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A8018EE3FC85846F28F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akemi Hein

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A62BAA195283D4FDA875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 820.00

Transaction ID : A8AA474818F6240B19F1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589429

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Transaction ID : A505D20F4E26440A687B

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1305.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Fisher

Transaction ID : A86C0A99A34D44C05AC8

Mailing Address 119 Paseo Aragon

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-2148

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Hoey

Transaction ID : A1BAE0C18C96D4AFDA63

Mailing Address 3028 Hager Ln

City: Glenwood Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 81601-4074

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589430

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanna Cunningham

Mailing Address 311 Cameron Ct

City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526-4601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A906555287EC44D5792E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Langley

Mailing Address 529 W Kellogg Rd

City: Bellingham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98226-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A60B9639FC5F64EE6A4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Benson

Mailing Address 60 Mill Rd

City: Red Hook | State: NY | Zip Code: 12571-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Transaction ID : A1A52E7B56E644960ADB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589431

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bev Marx

Mailing Address 18 Joshua Slocum Dock

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Painter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A9D486BC182974BA4AA3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Anderson

Mailing Address 1025 Strong Rd

City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB430A48841364488BC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Boyle

Mailing Address 11415 Oakstand Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45240-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABAE1D0B6E8434915868

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589432

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Beck

Mailing Address 5267 Forest Rd

City: Sturgeon Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54235-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA433CC7AAFFA462BAE5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Woods

Mailing Address 362 Idyllwild Cir

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1761.00

Transaction ID : AFB3024193DE947F2939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gurnee Hart

Mailing Address 133 E 64th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AB8363CB14AD34B9D875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589433

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Lee

Mailing Address 13801 York Rd
F-6

City: Cockeysville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21030-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF83BBCBEEA374024A51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : A8D25DFBC16744B48A48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fernie

Mailing Address 764 Snowbird Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 766.00

Transaction ID : A8219880120DF400C89F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589434

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores Spirk

Mailing Address 7890 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACFEB82D3CA8944CF924

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Harms

Mailing Address 29945 Foxhill Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Transaction ID : AE5EB91077DCB4B5AAF3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Yoohs

Mailing Address 1700 Early Dr

City: Felton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95018-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Accounting/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A350054B8F3A74F07854

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589435

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Kaplan

Mailing Address 155 Roosevelt Rd

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC783A604A0EE49C8A08

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terence Murphy

Mailing Address 1062 Main St

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-7402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : AC8754104F3384A38918

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Schundler

Mailing Address 118 Stony Rd

City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Transaction ID : A16A5E7105DA54330BDB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589436

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wheat

Transaction ID : A17137784561E4520815

Mailing Address 23 Chandon Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Castle

Transaction ID : A677E0E4A40FB4B779A3

Mailing Address 1768 Kingfisher Ct

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Pavone

Transaction ID : A2C9F1DC09D894725A42

Mailing Address 4441 Coles Dr

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-4932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589437

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Bolin Betts

Mailing Address 2108 Hughes St

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-7023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Transaction ID : A8A7C42A30EFE49388BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Carlson

Mailing Address 1620 N 200 E
Apt 227

City: Logan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Transaction ID : A97778C619BEC4A8A82B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Greenisen

Mailing Address 1904 Depot Rd

City: Salem | State: | Zip Code: 44460-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EC0F79E6F93454CB1D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589438

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Beauchemin

Transaction ID : A423857BE39064260986

Mailing Address 705 Beachcomber Dr

City: Lynn Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Hoehner

Transaction ID : A6E0D73A229D94277B4C

Mailing Address 2116 Bonniedale Dr

City: Bellbrook | State: OH | Zip Code: 45305-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bradshaw

Transaction ID : AFB0E832DD4064844916

Mailing Address 827 Toulon Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-7035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 831.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589439

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thurow

Transaction ID : AC4D53DED11744DE8AC8

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Munroe Jr.

Transaction ID : AC1FE19CE44224930805

Mailing Address 3207 Sussex Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27607-6638

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stein

Transaction ID : A96B2AD17CC014537976

Mailing Address S75W21187 Field Dr

City: Muskego | State: WI | Zip Code: 53150-8934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Moderate Democrat

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589440

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferdinand Isserman

Transaction ID : AE407F286BE3E477E973

Mailing Address 3659 Haldeman Creek Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34112-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stanley

Transaction ID : A43B9B5990FA5416FA07

Mailing Address 5 Sugar Hill Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Grigsby

Transaction ID : ABFF1E1DA23884C1886F

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589441

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Strang

Mailing Address 7297 Village Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : AB880CC56D1A144B9BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Bodkin

Mailing Address 39 Waban Ave

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mclean Hospital | Occupation: Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7B911AE4D3274F5B879

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Love

Mailing Address 16 Westmoreland Pl

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Love Real Estate Company | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A668393CDE659442B91B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2770.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589442

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Malir

Transaction ID : AFDE49F058F2943AB877

Mailing Address 4967 Galway Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Bbq | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Palmer

Transaction ID : A70F28F05CDC8463A82C

Mailing Address 17 Trailside Rd

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palmer And Corbett | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Arnold

Transaction ID : AC3D5EA7635094794ADD

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589443

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Flaherty

Transaction ID : A3E4D55E34AC140168A5

Mailing Address 81 Peachtree Pl NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3946

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kyc Data
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Harwood

Transaction ID : AD3206D2B69C044D3AE5

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 724.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chantel Wallingford

Transaction ID : A3791EF9172CB4A40A86

Mailing Address 2801 San Rae Dr

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45419-1838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Contracts

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589444

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Stadler

Mailing Address 6218 Windorah Way

City: Orangevale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of California

Occupation: Aging Programs Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.50

Transaction ID : A855D5FFDB1E04D05BB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Rutherford

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Dr
Apt 1149

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ACB4E7C8BE47C444D988

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Johnson

Mailing Address 615 Haskins Rd

City: Bowling Green | State: | Zip Code: 43402-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : ABB0D6D9AEEB24AE483D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589445

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Stein

Mailing Address 3827 Forest Trl

City: Allegan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: V.P. Data Processing Operations

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8A3E85EDA4CB42DB9D8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Fuentes

Mailing Address 4317 Dorothy St

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF33CE71CEF99481FB04
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Transaction ID : A42464D671F4A467895E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589446

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Trachman

Mailing Address 8661 E 26th Ave

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80238-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Transaction ID : A1898A19EA652490395A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Jean King

Mailing Address 847 Munson Ave

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4D1D0B22900D4A8D943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trista Jorges

Mailing Address 3342 Ironwood Dr

City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-7965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Sahm

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE511226D8972467AA39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1301.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589447

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Coley Malir

Transaction ID : A1AB01DFC895F4AAB8F6

Mailing Address 4967 Galway Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Heaberlin

Transaction ID : ABE6306B1C9624D82912

Mailing Address 2437 Hart Rd

City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036-9159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peri Clark

Transaction ID : AAA52B3C036304BD1A19

Mailing Address 235 E 95th St
Apt 27J

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589448

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Rush

Transaction ID : AEAB527D095404CEA88B

Mailing Address 1324 Lexington Way E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Walls

Transaction ID : A43088D6181F043E3B2C

Mailing Address 6821 Crofton Colony Ct

City: Crofton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ae Strategies

Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey Clemence

Transaction ID : A7D7E71069F5948D4AC5

Mailing Address 1600 Glenarm Pl

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-4311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jacobs Engineering

Occupation: Vp Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589449

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Darpinian

Transaction ID : A138E1B8DD0BC40DD907

Mailing Address 5913 Coffee Rd
City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95357-0820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: K Darpinian And Sons
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philippe Mouren

Transaction ID : AAF694E5C31A24085982

Mailing Address 1255 5th Ave
Apt 4A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-3850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York City Fire Department
Occupation: Wtc Health Program - Associate Directo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Welsh

Transaction ID : AC69F50BE3BAE4C76B00

Mailing Address 1933 Hayselton Dr
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FHC
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589450

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niksa Vlasic

Mailing Address 325 Foster Creek Dr

City: Marquette | State: MI | Zip Code: 49855-9232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UPI

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A1693B22EA1B347AA920

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Shaver

Mailing Address 5124 Manor Ridge Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IDC

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5CBED905B48D4A58A3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gruebnau

Mailing Address 4977 Battery Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: -

Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1225.00

Transaction ID : A9CA66EBCFB804A7B845

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589451

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Mailing Address 6382 S Coventry Ln

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A0F893D80DF2345808F4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Harscher

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40588-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eri International Ltd | Occupation: Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A32C728FA544749AA87C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fikejs

Mailing Address 100 E Huron St
Apt 3202

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A21421503133749FAA11

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589452

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Callaghan

Mailing Address 9 6th St

City: Waterford | State: NY | Zip Code: 12188-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Tax Preparer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A91087394094C4265955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABEFB497A5B684958A61

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander | Occupation: F&B

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AC0CF4E9256154665904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589453

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bloomfield

Mailing Address 4260 Queen Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A12F0F7D671C444118D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Wood

Mailing Address 3525 Taft Hwy

City: Signal Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-1559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Nutrition Direct Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.75

Transaction ID : A063BE3450A9344A8891

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Freed

Mailing Address 1519 Springwater Ave

City: Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Retreat Facilitator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A44A403F677F64DDEA0F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 383.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589454

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Transaction ID : A8DD5190653C24CAD941

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Knolle

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1681.00

Transaction ID : A043EADAFDBAB46E8B00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wolf

Mailing Address 5504 Weston Downs Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-9215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bugg & Wolf, P.A. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8FF29E244828407CA9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589455

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Harness

Transaction ID : A2F35349706184C42B18

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Veterinarian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bowser

Transaction ID : AEDE28649CA314A9DA73

Mailing Address 7970 Glenwild Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-5590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noah Corporation | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Best

Transaction ID : AF1105D79ECD848E59B5

Mailing Address 3 Commonwealth Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oxo Capital | Occupation: Investments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589456

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Koenig

Mailing Address 901 Arrowhead Dr

City: Sidney | State: OH | Zip Code: 45365-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Koenig Equipment, Inc.
Occupation: Farm Equipment Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0517003071E0407C9CF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lecky

Mailing Address 7555 2nd Ave NE
Nee

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A284E7E1F38484341908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place
Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9CBE7B465F0D4232B96

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589457

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Masarek

Mailing Address 185 Kings Hwy

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vonage Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3C879FCBBA224DFF949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Morgan

Mailing Address 395 Trillium Ln

City: Cape Girardeau | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Francis | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2169AF6F8DEE455AB49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Babcock

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired Gao

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3D68F83455A64F32B5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589458

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bagarazzi

Transaction ID : AE90689B076824141ABD

Mailing Address PO Box 2403

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29602-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Lewis

Transaction ID : AF92BE68E1A0F4061A96

Mailing Address 14671 Indigo Ct

City: Harvest | State: AL | Zip Code: 35749-7837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Projectyz, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Mills

Transaction ID : AD225F1DDF1F14EF4829

Mailing Address 1 Union Sq

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37402-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589459

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Vassil

Mailing Address 2429 S Chase Ln

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.00

Transaction ID : A54FF7DC3E8D743EAA36

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Transaction ID : A7CCCBC769DA541A1B66

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kilgore

Mailing Address 42 Turtle Bay Dr

City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A3706696636C1425F908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589460

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John V. Sheehan

Mailing Address 26 Cross Ave

City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
272.00

Transaction ID : AF92D89525E6D4320A91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Horner

Mailing Address 1445 E Pond Dr

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-2390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pk Development Group LLC

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A19E6D16E7CC243A2ADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Galbally

Mailing Address 2 Canterbury Ct

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nedco

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A0A323C7CC30D4BB882A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589461

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rasmus

Mailing Address 7732 Georgetown Pike

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9383B0E71DA24742A28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Ostfeld

Mailing Address 300 N State St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE1A8D15D6B324BA3B7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl A. Deangelis

Mailing Address 125 Mill Creek Dr

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22902-8716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF228041AE8D94D2B834

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589462

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nfn Teller

Mailing Address 3555 W Reno Ave

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89118-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Showbiz

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A0FB1A85A15B94789814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marika Blades

Mailing Address 1015 Govinda Dr

City: Sandy Ridge | State: NC | Zip Code: 27046-7576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A5E2326C5EB7E4C54BA8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian J Martin

Mailing Address 1015 Govinda Dr

City: Sandy Ridge | State: NC | Zip Code: 27046-7576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive Mentor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : AA11475AF255743F28CB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589463

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Cousins

Transaction ID : AEA69EADD286142018CC

Mailing Address 5502 Valkeith Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4038

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Deepwater Drilling Engineering Consult

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Onder

Transaction ID : ADCDFE34CB09A4613A8C

Mailing Address 9751 Rehanek Ct

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-4463

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Woods

Transaction ID : A395FA44452FF4C90BFA

Mailing Address 2633 McKinney Ave # 130-36

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2581

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589464

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Travis

Mailing Address 4221 Deerfield Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-7063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A63A4029720484F04897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Haws

Mailing Address 1718 S Longmore
Unit 87

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85202-5771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2E44ACBDD99445D8805

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A586F4F60EA4A44A9B90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589465

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hand

Transaction ID : AEADB807062CD4D8EA6B

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Lenox | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Dagincourt

Transaction ID : A840D87A4EA5946E89C9

Mailing Address 27 High Rock St

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxwell Britton

Transaction ID : AA021AB4AD9824672801

Mailing Address 7237 Tawny Mill St

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89148-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589466

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Klainbaum

Mailing Address 8306 Mills Dr

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33183-4838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Transaction ID : A94FF5CE344D74BCB824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter E. Dennis Jr.

Mailing Address 1797 Scioto Pointe Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hfi, Llc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A106296BCC00C4F35A46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps | Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Transaction ID : AD22CF60406CC4E02A54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589467

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AEBC12F69306C4A58BEC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 996.00

Transaction ID : A1180F19B018C46729C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Berger

Mailing Address 97 Richmond Ave

City: London | State: | Zip Code: 43140-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mills James | Occupation: Tv Producer/Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5D6E81BAF7FF4253BEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589468

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A44489A6559604BCCB8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Russell

Mailing Address 1718 N Adams St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Envisioneering, Inc. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A543CA3D140D34899B97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Rasor

Mailing Address 642 Pembroke Dr

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-1778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Michigan | Occupation: Managing Director Of Licensing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AFB94B6C7166F4E24A26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589469

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Schaible

Mailing Address 818 San Ysidro Ln

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Evercore LLC | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A4094192880984639AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Simmons

Mailing Address 188 Union St

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8069EDC88D964F7892A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Randstad | Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF95DBBFAEB5F4304AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589470

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Maloney

Transaction ID : A650B878B27DE484EB63

Mailing Address 1766 Shippan Ave

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8105

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assuretec Technologies

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tayeh

Transaction ID : AD76816355E2C45EDA61

Mailing Address 351 Clinton St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11231-3701

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Investcorp International Inc.

Occupation: Private Equity Investing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Smith

Transaction ID : A31998C87014441BA83D

Mailing Address 1600 N Berkeley Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-2753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company

Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589471

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Kruszona

Transaction ID : A87BCFA8B4174446AB04

Mailing Address 9977 Lemonwood Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1834

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Macdonald

Transaction ID : ADF0E27535CBF4CF1A25

Mailing Address 1563 Meadowbrook Rd

City: Altadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-3226

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midway Auto Group | Occupation: Company President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Jagt

Transaction ID : A882EB6620B664C288EF

Mailing Address 114 Mariposa Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-5330

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589472

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Lasseter

Mailing Address 30 Hidden Ridge Ct

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citigroup | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A76017F5ACFB745609E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1011 Arlington Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cbs | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A763654973CF24A1FABD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hoyle

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: | Zip Code: 44107-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek | Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AC1DA58C47BBB46298C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589473

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bond

Mailing Address 6919 N Basket Oak Dr

City: Edwards | State: IL | Zip Code: 61528-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Osf Healthcare | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF03F9039F7D4AC4933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hagerty | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A5531F31B4F1744C391A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Danielson

Mailing Address 358 Warner Milne Rd

City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-4016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Parker Properties Inc | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE522938A6C3D4D3E87A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589474

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Swartz

Mailing Address 11550 Sunny Lake Dr

City: New Middletown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44442-7720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hitch-Hiker Mfg.
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AE5DB3CEB2E5043F78C0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Baba

Mailing Address 21414 Woodspice Ct

City: Broadlands | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: No One
Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA32D69422750460CAF1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Borden

Mailing Address 3880 W Riverside Dr

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33901-8729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Florida Gulf Coast University
Occupation: Historian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA5122729527D4F6693A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589475

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 581.00

Transaction ID : A91A049EB97584299A04

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seda Skelton

Mailing Address 12 Clover

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-4556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A9635E7E64E6F4702BE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvatore Graziano

Mailing Address 171 Lake Ridge Rd

City: Southbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06488-4161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nedm
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A90F9C6E0AFCE4063928

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589476

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Evans

Transaction ID : A2AA2E48EF952409194C

Mailing Address 2295 Grandin Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-3309

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Financial Group
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Frech

Transaction ID : A47BF2CE24658406DA10

Mailing Address 131 Oakdale Rd

City: Chester | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07930-2142

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cohnreznick, LLP
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Faulkinberry

Transaction ID : AF5568171A3834375A67

Mailing Address 3131 Rice Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3051

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lonestar Deepwater LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589477

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ana Tanic

Transaction ID : A813008CE2C534419B16

Mailing Address 71 Greene St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tanic Enterprise | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stockwell

Transaction ID : A80B44EA1E81C4EB3B2C

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Buckholz

Transaction ID : A701533221B0140CD87A

Mailing Address 10833 S Cedar Niles Cir

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-7473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eickmeyer & Associates, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589478

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Hinderer

Transaction ID : A1786EE88553F464990F

Mailing Address 18882 Vermont St
City: Grafton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44044-9626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Univar Usa
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Skrodzki

Transaction ID : A977A0CB855D84445811

Mailing Address 4230 Howard Ave
City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldstine, Skrodzki, Russian, Nemec An
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Goldblatt

Transaction ID : A8499444F725E4472AC3

Mailing Address 215 Little City Rd
City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hartford Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589479

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bingle

Mailing Address 408 E Schreyer Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Earthshare

Occupation: Nopnprofit Fiscal Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9EA18EA511604F4E83D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Bigelow

Mailing Address 420 Province Rd

City: Gilmanton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03237-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mountian Spring Plastics International

Occupation: Self Employed - Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AEC87B741F6A54C12819

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brewer

Mailing Address 18400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sandisk

Occupation: Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A841BD75D2EFF4A468BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589480

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Robertson

Mailing Address 601 N Karl Johan Ave

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98406-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Multicare Health System

Occupation: Health Care Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9F943BA21F14B15999

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Fogg

Mailing Address 2594 Massachusetts Ave

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midtide Media

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : AEB662A2B18874B149CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Levine

Mailing Address 2026 Orchard Rd

City: Ottawa Hills | State: | Zip Code: 43606-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Image Group

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A495F16C639A94556A73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589481

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A5251916388764314BCC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Transaction ID : A9745F41C8C5147E1A82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Lai

Mailing Address 22 Truitt Ln

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsi

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A465E57C1D0E9483088B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589482

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Ruttenberg

Transaction ID : A5E0654636D5B4BE7A97

Mailing Address 800 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-7649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tinicum Incorporated

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Transaction ID : AFEE48EA8A6564E2EA19

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu

Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Woodbury

Transaction ID : A8C5E804FAC1747D89E4

Mailing Address 5919 Summers Ln

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CURA Strategies

Occupation: Healthcare Communications Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589483

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mok

Mailing Address 1021 N Garfield St
Apt 347

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aida Health, Inc.
Occupation: Healthcare It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC3024F4AF128409CB52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Diamond

Mailing Address 16W603 3rd Ave

City: Bensenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60106-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Diamond Associates Ltd.
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF78C7C0CE5743F7912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes King

Mailing Address 5110 E Atherton St
Apt 48

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sasco
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A355B95F0F2B644C5AEC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589484

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Nugent

Mailing Address 1190 Pinedale Ln

City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533-6450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coastal Construction Products
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AB7AAC7B568214CE489F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Benzle

Mailing Address 706 Randolph Ave SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Benzle Porcelain Co.
Occupation: Small Business--Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A00A912343D4F4981AA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Roby

Mailing Address 408 Mary Ellen Ct

City: Winter Garden | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-2694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hard Rock International
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A24BA19490E75422399B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589485

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hickey

Transaction ID : AA1EF1E9BDEBD42EAB18

Mailing Address 8692 Tartan Fields Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8773

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employes
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Laing

Transaction ID : AAD96B312F42B46C1804

Mailing Address 770 Flordon Dr

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-7806

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Partners LLC
Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Freund

Transaction ID : AD32BBA59CADF42C3B3A

Mailing Address 12308 107th Pl NE

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98034-3942

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Evergreen Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589486

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefanie Hufnagel

Transaction ID : A9BA8A77FF02D494B9F4

Mailing Address 6 Fulton St

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx
Occupation: Research Scientist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Berg

Transaction ID : AA2D07AFB7BA14CEBA3C

Mailing Address 706 Nature Ln

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94065-2885

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hewlett Packard Enterprise
Occupation: Media/Digital Communication

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Severts

Transaction ID : A8272ABF2096242D6887

Mailing Address 409 W Walnut St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3233

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ventris Llc
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589487

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thornburgh

Mailing Address 491 E Gravers Ln

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: C7 | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADE83898CF80A487A994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Graf

Mailing Address 16307 E Emerald Dr

City: Fountain Hills | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willow Pond, Inc. | Occupation: Financial Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1DB350129F6A46849E7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Woolf

Mailing Address 3426 Green Spring Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Broadcom Limited | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A06379F0CD4C541718AB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589488

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Morstad

Transaction ID : A16A343FFA7464ED6AAC

Mailing Address W7919 Smock Valley Rd

City: Monroe | State: WI | Zip Code: 53566-9164

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pdf Solutions, Inc.

Occupation: Senior Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Ian

Transaction ID : AF19AFA48742F40209AC

Mailing Address 3970 Langley Ct NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Navy

Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bobango

Transaction ID : AC69987995FCA4CCCBAB

Mailing Address 9480 Dogwood Rd S

City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-5604

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farris Bobango Plc

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589489

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn

Mailing Address 361 S Meridian St

City: Cedarville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49719-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breezeswept

Occupation: Marine Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AADB028E726604B41A6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1523

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-0523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Big 5 Sporting Goods

Occupation: Director Of E-Commerce

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Transaction ID : A703151827838450B9E3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes McClain

Mailing Address 1762 W Winnemac Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman

Occupation: Product Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A488CDF923D5447209E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589490

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaitlyn Weed

Mailing Address 13110 56th Ave N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Govdocs | Occupation: Account Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Transaction ID : A8B74AED0A845472DA50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc | Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : AFE40E181D2A144B7BFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Goldblatt

Mailing Address 215 Little City Rd

City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hartford Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A82FA71150D27435F896

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589491

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Husein

Transaction ID : A5930585655EA45D7B1F

Mailing Address 504 Milton Dr

City: San Gabriel | State: CA | Zip Code: 91775-2204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Claremont University Consortium
Occupation: Cfo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Kemp

Transaction ID : A1A85A2907EA444D3BFB

Mailing Address 8042 Holyrood Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9700

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Stat
Occupation: Communications And Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Koile

Transaction ID : A6B97E781A9974B87AA3

Mailing Address 441 Clay Dr

City: Saint Cloud | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-5701

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Law Offices Of Pete Placencia, Pl
Occupation: Office Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589492

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Phillips

Transaction ID : A06BF93E744F84D9BA79

Mailing Address 132 E Delaware Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1445

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phillips Security Consulting
Occupation: Security

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Laubernds

Transaction ID : A05EED1BBA4A448EF9B8

Mailing Address 15590 Martin Rd

City: Roseville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48066-2336

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Moters
Occupation: Assembly

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Davis

Transaction ID : ADD06DA2CF66442A88DD

Mailing Address 6254 N Main St

City: Wilkinson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46186-9637

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist Church
Occupation: Pastor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 340.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589493

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Strickland

Mailing Address 71 Rutledge Ave

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dynamis Capital, LLC | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1DBB93F7F401446DBA2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Hutchison

Mailing Address 4341 N Bell Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jenner & Block Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2C9699414F8A49EF910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Watkins

Mailing Address 1763 Shippan Ave

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Distinguished Programs | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A3FB389FDE9F543FD972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589494

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kelly

Transaction ID : AB701829FBE154CB0B11

Mailing Address 196 North Canyon View Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2722

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital Guardian Trust Co
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donita Gross

Transaction ID : A52591067EA2D4D07B4F

Mailing Address 1099 Congress St

City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-4158

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kimberly-Clark
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Transaction ID : AE6010C0F3BE84725994

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: | Zip Code: 44094-8604

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589495

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Cauffiel

Mailing Address 3171 N Republic Blvd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CAUFFIEL TECHNOLOGIES CORP

Occupation: FOUNDER/ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Transaction ID : A16603DB829EB47538BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Transaction ID : AE97942744D9B451B8F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Battle

Mailing Address 10521 Countryside Dr

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DCMR, Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Transaction ID : A6C75F58005244436B3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589496

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Palafoutas

Transaction ID : A689E91D0C1524F208F6

Mailing Address 1249 Quaker Hill Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Georgetown University
Occupation: Rn

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Williams

Transaction ID : AC151E7114391430FB34

Mailing Address 1419 Lake Pointe Pkwy

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Sugar Land	TX	77478-3999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Direct Auto
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Imbrogno

Transaction ID : A963DDF7A0B6343378F5

Mailing Address 506 Creekvale Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Augusta	GA	30907-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Center For Primary Care
Occupation: Health Care Admin

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589497

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Bourne

Transaction ID : AAF27B741655642D3A0B

Mailing Address 2351 Comanche Ct

City: Norco | State: CA | Zip Code: 92860-3727

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synetics Systems Engineering Corp
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Lloyd

Transaction ID : AFA59F09DA3784AEBB03

Mailing Address 16143 Rimstone Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2003

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viasat
Occupation: Vp Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Transaction ID : A7CC19F29481D4F9E812

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589498

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Short

Mailing Address 600 W Lancaster Rd

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jerry Short Cabinets And Millwork

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A960F814AAEF648C0982

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Transaction ID : AB9A3026714594CB8B06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Chigurupati

Mailing Address 2537 N 167th St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-7525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nutek Food Sciene

Occupation: VP, Innovation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A20F46AEA425F4C99904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589499

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Transaction ID : A50E2C706710E445081C

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics

Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 585.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Montgomery

Transaction ID : AF95D3BB91CCA479280B

Mailing Address 4100 N Garland St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Collingwood Group

Occupation: Vice Chairman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pua

Transaction ID : AD8FAC24D550D4E65A84

Mailing Address 160 Mendell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RT Western, Inc.

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589500

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Kridler

Transaction ID : AC80216EBFAEC44089A2

Mailing Address 2355 Brixton Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Momentum-Excellence At The Speed Of Da

Occupation: Founder, Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Biven

Transaction ID : AC7AECD7383504B2186E

Mailing Address 155 Barcelona Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Simmons

Transaction ID : A580C73ECCAC0400BA30

Mailing Address 5038 Bruce Pl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589501

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Haave

Mailing Address 1072 S US Highway 1

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-6463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sages LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC5806C82F5DD4B92A51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jones

Mailing Address PO Box 501

City: Bellville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jones Potato Chip Company | Occupation: Owner/President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA0D99C4649904EC6B88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Obhof

Mailing Address 865 Mcclain Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43212-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Security Guard

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Transaction ID : AB4F7667B89D7484FBE2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 601.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589502

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Croan Croan

Transaction ID : A33A69ABC8D6143BB8CF

Mailing Address 5144 Pleasant Forest Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ric Arcadi

Transaction ID : A4C11C718378C4DEEBB0

Mailing Address 17395 Tall Tree Trl

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales/Financing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Warrener

Transaction ID : AD0ADA39B553841CBB83

Mailing Address 9058 High Flight Ct

City: Fair Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589503

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Rd

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4D4EBFDDCEBA4CC5925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Reschenthaler

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.00

Transaction ID : ACDE4408A32194CF7904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finbar Powderly

Mailing Address 1212 Glendale Rd

City: Marietta | State: | Zip Code: 45750-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A559DEF5004844429974

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589504

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Montgomery

Mailing Address 5605 FM 423
Ste 500-41

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-8960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A31EBAC543FD74BBBBD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Behringer

Mailing Address 11-1 Stonewood Dr

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Transaction ID : A57500C4222F448859CC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Tommaso

Mailing Address 7608 N Waukegan Rd

City: Niles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Transaction ID : A03EDA5D68EE74BEBAF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589505

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Asarnow

Transaction ID : A75B6D681D844427CA45

Mailing Address 87B White St

City: Eatontown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-4841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Engineer, Founder Of Fairtrialnj.Org

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary D. Wassef

Transaction ID : AC5DC5E4584A64C1FB11

Mailing Address 1127 Winston St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-3658

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Melin

Transaction ID : A85B779369C9A4A57A99

Mailing Address 13920 E Yucca St

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-4638

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589506

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Transaction ID : A41D5EEB3E0394940B4B

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 604.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Lamont

Transaction ID : A2344E655C84C4352AC9

Mailing Address 5830 Desco Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Wixson

Transaction ID : AB0DCA71F4F01448F880

Mailing Address 200 Timberline Ridge Rd

City: Star Tannery | State: VA | Zip Code: 22654-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589507

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dick Crossed

Transaction ID : A7A22371DC51340179E8

Mailing Address 1675 Clover St

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2517

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Reschenthaler

Transaction ID : A1F990BF444074984B9C

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 502.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Keelor

Transaction ID : AA09D8F2D546A4441942

Mailing Address 1813 Indian Head Rd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45459-1219

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589508

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A2C4368D4328C412395C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Culbertson

Mailing Address 7805 Accotink Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Applicable | Occupation: Not Applicable

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AC0C41E65FFF7471D86D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tyler

Mailing Address 11220 Kamloops St

City: Sylmar | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Design And Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Transaction ID : AA74602707D1448D88F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589509

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Smith

Mailing Address 98 San Carlos Ave

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A0EBB24930A3E4B7D805

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Podolsky

Mailing Address 2141 Mallard Dr

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-6600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Podolsky Circle, LLC | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE8B33CBD6E884181AD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Ritterhoff

Mailing Address 5 Meritt Ct

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chowder, Inc. | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID : A52777B41F72D4E26B2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589510

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Watt

Mailing Address 200 Luna Park Dr
Apt 123

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-3142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scientific Research Corporation

Occupation: Legislative Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : ACC7EAA74A4044B9EACE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Gore

Mailing Address 1878 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Recreation Supply, Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE6CAD4CD88D84FB3B13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Murray

Mailing Address 13212 Denton Hl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Myself

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD143FEA91965476CB2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589511

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Mobley

Transaction ID : ADEC39AEF87BB4D6A9FB

Mailing Address 513 Hearn St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4515

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Madasa | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Taylor

Transaction ID : A96523B78526B4A838DD

Mailing Address 1802 N Wilmot Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-4417

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Chamber Of Commerce | Occupation: Government Affairs

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Asbury

Transaction ID : AEE0E3B26A9F2461A824

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-9335

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association | Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589512

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Emick

Transaction ID : A80C89B3636514538985

Mailing Address 533 Brice Rd

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Compass Group
Occupation: Food Service Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Genet

Transaction ID : A7070DB41DED94C1AA51

Mailing Address 12859 E Dickensen Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Plexus Corp
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Chan

Transaction ID : A915C2D56F85C43488C8

Mailing Address 555 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1310

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Therapeutics Corporation
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589513

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Johnson

Mailing Address 8050 Bainbrook Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self - Partner With Calfee, Halter & G

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Transaction ID : AC2A0EDACA99C409F8EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Difranco

Mailing Address 856 Lake Rd

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conneaut City

Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A302067586B10448AAA9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Barna

Mailing Address 5401 Williamsburg Way
Apt 314

City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Epic

Occupation: Integration Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6CB3BC86C9024FECBDF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589514

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Niswonger

Transaction ID : A71176A0EE7AC4E118C8

Mailing Address 5724 Hillcoat Dr

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-8098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gk Packaging, Inc.

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Bodine-Mitchell

Transaction ID : A63AEFAC87909473AB4C

Mailing Address 2315 Wildcat Run Ct

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Alcock

Transaction ID : A7E17D16051794B68AFA

Mailing Address 121 Webster St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-7324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Advisory Board Company

Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589515

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mackay

Transaction ID : ADFE54C6C5BCD434F9A1

Mailing Address 530 Malcolm Rd NW

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wutke

Transaction ID : A48B095F89F024FD9892

Mailing Address 6666 Odana Rd

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Green

Transaction ID : A0B626034217A483E8C3

Mailing Address 400 Palo Verde Dr

City: Malden | State: MO | Zip Code: 63863-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Creative Design Group
Occupation: Owner Website Design Company

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589516

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Merkley

Mailing Address 17 Young Ct

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gbg | Occupation: Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A839FA8BCDAB144F09F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Mailing Address 6382 S Coventry Ln

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A91891CDF76F4479A80A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Kulju

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave S
Apt 25E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Livingston Securities | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AE5B7F7431D8D4F15A86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589517

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Lafond

Transaction ID : AA8AF7E5A06834A76A7F

Mailing Address 77 Waites Landing Rd

City: Falmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04105-1939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gallery Leather Company, Inc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Wachtmann

Transaction ID : A7764D195EAFB4B7A9F3

Mailing Address 440 Spaulding Dr

City: Coldwater | State: MI | Zip Code: 49036-8038

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick Llp
Occupation: Gov't Relations Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Bartlett

Transaction ID : AC576550370F74B53A5D

Mailing Address 201 Prospect Mountain Rd

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-5016

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carriage Care Inc.
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589518

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ACE776ECF34704998859

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo J. Mott

Mailing Address 6415 Bandera Ave
Apt 1E

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB90C970A26BD4458A1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genevieve Schultz

Mailing Address 20 Antrim Dells

City: Springboro | State: | Zip Code: 45066-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A258B25722B47428C841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589519

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kennedy

Transaction ID : A972675054E3E4DBC95E

Mailing Address 40W423 Carl Sandburg Rd

City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-7737

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Martorelli

Transaction ID : A048F8E6BBFB14CCC903

Mailing Address 1104 La Luz Trl NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-2103

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Milton

Transaction ID : A07CD74F402884AD990E

Mailing Address 12101 Turtle Beach Rd

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589520

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Edwardo

Transaction ID : AB2B0B8A187AB4EF1B32

Mailing Address 901 Providence Ct

City: Valencia | State: PA | Zip Code: 16059-1544

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Professional

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Transaction ID : A5F935A3291744207BE9

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 492.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Benson

Transaction ID : A77BB394261924A33AB0

Mailing Address 60 Mill Rd

City: Red Hook | State: NY | Zip Code: 12571-2109

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 376.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589521

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kelly

Mailing Address 3307 Bayshore Ave

City: Brigantine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08203-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : A6041838C55B241BB8EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holmquist

Mailing Address 7417 Stevens Ridge Rd

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC374949DFC4405E9EA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cunningham

Mailing Address 999 Victoria Ct

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Public Works Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A96F0C4B20AEE48D588A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589522

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Transaction ID : A9C4F3A133FC0406395E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Transaction ID : A0006FB718B6546558FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Transaction ID : A09558C90CF274C99A58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589523

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Heflin

Mailing Address 440 L St NW
Unit 502

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: International Air Transport Associatio
Occupation: Head of Legislative Affairs - North Am

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB210C7B6872D41DF81D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kistler

Mailing Address 9716 Indina Hills Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-3879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A959D90F5E1E64BD582C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Betts

Mailing Address 1250 Eriewood Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Betts And Associates
Occupation: Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A5A8B44D0D3354F9CA98
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589524

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Abbruzzese

Mailing Address 2326 Fox Blvd

City: Merrick | State: NY | Zip Code: 11566-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intuitive Surgical, Inc.

Occupation: Sales Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFE23A713163E42E4909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jubelirer

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm

Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Transaction ID : A0542CD5C1C874B6BA23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burnett

Mailing Address 7845 NE 14th St

City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Argosy Cruises

Occupation: Captain

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A525C58CDA24518897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589525

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricis Cetrone

Mailing Address 1118 Plantation Ln

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A16080BAD1759459ABF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Fawell

Mailing Address 4429 Garrison St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2D18965ABA014035B9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Mascott

Mailing Address 8990 Bay Colony Dr
Apt 501

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A3DB7BF9B5579479784F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589526

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hunt

Transaction ID : A1ED09C1B5CD74289830

Mailing Address 777 Skyline Dr

City: Blair | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-1861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Transaction ID : A94915A78B7C44441B1A

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Transaction ID : AEDEEF29FE2A34641A39

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 880.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589527

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Griffith

Mailing Address 7 Deer Run

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Not Applicable

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A67626BCF4BB74F0BA56
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McClure

Mailing Address 12242 235th Pl NE

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE9D606A5DEE948F9879
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Birenbaum

Mailing Address 27 Upper Conway Ln

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : A6F98C6ADEA804C4F963
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589528

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Reimer

Mailing Address 28478 Ironwood Rd

City: Guttenberg | State: IA | Zip Code: 52052-8333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A417C85E0F3BC4A2EACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bock

Mailing Address 8705 Mendocino Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Board Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC5E353E01E0E49E384A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kunkel

Mailing Address 103 Muirfield Rd

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-2730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC37FC9D4C12D465EB80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589529

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Buller

Transaction ID : ABF52D10424D9418E957

Mailing Address 4770 Harrison Ave

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-1107

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Scherer

Transaction ID : A2453F32903A649AC945

Mailing Address 29108 NE 3rd Way

City: Carnation | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9642

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Halicki

Transaction ID : AFDAF7975882F49FF8C7

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589530

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Transaction ID : ADC8EFE26A2F7453191B

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hughes

Transaction ID : A4ADD2D8C38E1428791F

Mailing Address Broken Arrow Ranch

City: Ingram | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Transaction ID : A73BE7B70ABEC4ED7979

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589531

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Reilly

Mailing Address 8771 King Lear Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-6295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired English Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Transaction ID : ADE9D4CC0E0594252820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Transaction ID : A70FC3825AADE48F89C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franz Helpenstell

Mailing Address 4700 SW Hollyhock Cir
Apt 211

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5661A0F318454C55B8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589532

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Foertschbeck

Mailing Address 219 Canyon Creek Ln

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A3F8140D8830C410D96C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Zuniga

Mailing Address 9612 Red River Ct NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-6095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : ABF2180BC931C415F95B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Warrick

Mailing Address 8700 Hoddinott Rd

City: Adrian | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Co Party Chair

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A47CB9E088ECE49A1A29
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589533

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bo Fraser

Transaction ID : A8BE85C7A61FC4CA0BF2

Mailing Address 2124 Muskogee Trl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Davis

Transaction ID : ADE94BA91FEA243998EC

Mailing Address 8396 Parkridge Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Henninger

Transaction ID : AD1DEE09FB5064A78B0B

Mailing Address PO Box 62607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23466-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Computer Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589534

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Root

Mailing Address 27 Lowell Ave

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6F4974ED6DA84666BF2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A60322142C6EB446E989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : A85605B6D9BF24E01A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589535

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Ehret

Transaction ID : AD300194134FD45538DD

Mailing Address 414 Pheasant Ln

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A342D4CB14AAC402EAEA

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Brandt

Transaction ID : A0D4C20F1789144F1AD7

Mailing Address 6330 Agua Vis

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589536

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rotolo

Mailing Address 1025 Elizabeth Ridge Ct

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : A8B4A5A5CEDE44BC5B83

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Derrick

Mailing Address 25211 US Highway 385

City: Custer | State: SD | Zip Code: 57730-9146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: U.S. Air Force Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A521FB5B9A1A840ECA99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McVicker

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A8948BC47D06347AA800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589537

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Reardon

Mailing Address 400 Riverside Dr
Apt 5G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE2BD0A4FE1D54D1C8A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Jensen

Mailing Address 3116 Terramar Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Manufacturers Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AAE77848CD8C24B57B9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Mathews

Mailing Address 3519 Hunters Cir

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2ABE16EF510C4DEE8FC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589538

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter White

Transaction ID : A447D507723B94A67985

Mailing Address 13909 Gunnison Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2185

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Severance

Transaction ID : AADAD63BCC3724423B6F

Mailing Address 8351 Fallgold Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8514

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Transaction ID : A67623E05E79C42B3B98

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589539

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Stevens

Mailing Address 809 Wild Petunia Way

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-4184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Teacher

Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
370.00

Transaction ID : A29CC034F90D144E08C1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Shackelford-Davis

Mailing Address 175 Hull Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keb CPA

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : ACA061732FC3C445A9EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Lindsley

Mailing Address 6465 Shale Ct

City: Medina | State: | Zip Code: 44256-6595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michael Symon Restaurants

Occupation: Director Of Operations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : A593F889FF0704C4CA9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589540

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 686.00

Transaction ID : AC317190A45E040548BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A25A240E278DA45E7B31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Torres

Mailing Address 1711 Massachusetts Ave NW # 218

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Director, Leadership Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00

Transaction ID : AEBD79EDF055E4EF78D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589541

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stauffer

Transaction ID : A6EE5ECAE045441AD94B

Mailing Address 114 Rockland Rd

City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Pennsylvania | Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Clement

Transaction ID : A22D903C0E57B48A9BA7

Mailing Address 149 Lakestone Pkwy

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-5427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pool Builders | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Wallace

Transaction ID : A12509DE81EE54A56B00

Mailing Address 78 Prince Rd SW

City: Etna | State: | Zip Code: 43062-9424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Garage Co Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589542

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeneanne Hanley

Transaction ID : A61CB7CE53EC64066AC7

Mailing Address 5577 Kirkridge Trl

City: Oakland Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lear Corporation
Occupation: Automotive Supplier - General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Forsberg

Transaction ID : AB332ABA3FD6241789AE

Mailing Address 718 Park St

City: Bottineau | State: ND | Zip Code: 58318-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Department Of Homeland Security
Occupation: Cbp Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Sweeney

Transaction ID : A397086116CF5488299E

Mailing Address 445 S Main St

City: Youngstown | State: | Zip Code: 44514-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sweeney Cars
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589543

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Dickey

Mailing Address 3561 Downing St

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Accenture | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA8804B3AB2AE4910826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Cordeau

Mailing Address 6903 W Euclid Pl
Unit A

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : AE8C2A13C821E4E1BAC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : ACCD60FC64F7A4157BC2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589544

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Harrington

Transaction ID : A2B5D04084B414536B60

Mailing Address 9076 N Mount Airey Dr

City: Eagle Mountain | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Utah

Occupation: Energy Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Gilhuly

Transaction ID : A3C5B8406E053420CA2C

Mailing Address 5116 Chouteaus Bluff Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63111-2010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Weikert

Transaction ID : A979362BC6D0D4C6BB85

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Covington | State: | Zip Code: 45318-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Tech Plastics

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589545

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Vincent

Mailing Address 37 Belleville Rd
US Citizen

City | State | Zip Code
 | ZZ | SW116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jpmorgan
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AB223C347239B42FCA2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domingo Herraiz

Mailing Address 112 S Highland St

City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22204-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Public Safety Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA86F0085E1914217837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Achkar

Mailing Address 5280 NW 2nd Ave

City | State | Zip Code
Boca Raton | FL | 33487-3838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : ACA09BC6D213C43EB839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589546

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Frey

Transaction ID : AFA4CA02188EF46CF835

Mailing Address 5659 Candlelight Ln

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-2801

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Controls Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Wylot

Transaction ID : AC21C7DD925BE4A59A1B

Mailing Address 7525 Sage St

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109-7211

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Allison

Transaction ID : AE58941E2B3E14D069A2

Mailing Address 148 Irwin Ave

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-1940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allegheny College
Occupation: College Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 541.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589547

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Allison

Transaction ID : ACB1D43F5C37849459AC

Mailing Address 148 Irwin Ave

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-1940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allegheny College

Occupation: College Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 541.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schampera

Transaction ID : AEFA08D1844FB42469E2

Mailing Address 1405 S Nellis Blvd
Unit 2114

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCSD

Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 721.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Bohan

Transaction ID : AA4199D0085D944269EB

Mailing Address PO Box 610

City: Spofford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03462-0610

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Haz Two

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589548

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : AFEBA08DE6AE84D099AA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Duhon

Mailing Address 9688 County Rd N # 8-1

City: Delta | State: OH | Zip Code: 43515-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Toledo
Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Transaction ID : AAC820CED9AF1473C8D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Harris

Mailing Address 8472 Canvas Vest Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Decline
Occupation: Decline

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1484834A914948C9848

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589549

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Connor

Mailing Address 1346 1st St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Creative Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD60F2EF6F7A74251B4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Reed

Mailing Address 20 Chad Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: SC | Zip Code: 29936-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : ACD2D0FD2012D4A9BACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Hoffman

Mailing Address 56 Sundown Pkwy

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palo Alto Networks | Occupation: Leader

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4443F9948A504AAEB86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589550

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Flores

Transaction ID : AF4C1722C61D2425DB29

Mailing Address 17107 Summit Hills Dr

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3194

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cedars-Sinai Health System
Occupation: Sr. Vice President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarett Decker

Transaction ID : A6AB14F6B2EE04333B64

Mailing Address Marokkanergasse 2310

City: Feeding Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 01030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: World Bank
Occupation: International Development Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 770.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Clark

Transaction ID : AC2450437F5CE456E998

Mailing Address 1601 S MO Pac Expy
Ste 175

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7092

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cypress Real Estate Advisors
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589551

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn McKee

Transaction ID : AD90F4E5F96554EA698D

Mailing Address 1850 11th St NE

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4122

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Williams Co

Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maribeth Clark

Transaction ID : AA8BA900E1D3B4A9B89B

Mailing Address 9619 Grallatorial Cir

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-7204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Water Bound LLC

Occupation: Chef

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Carr

Transaction ID : ABF3A1A1610AD4D12887

Mailing Address 1223 W Clarkston Rd

City: Lake Orion | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2474

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volkswagen of America

Occupation: Quality Monitoring Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589552

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Transaction ID : A274D694D5BC345F385A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Stokes

Mailing Address 1596 Ayrault Rd

City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Imaginant | Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : ABAE7680C10F94407AE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Nestic

Mailing Address 346 Hickory Ln

City: Salem | State: | Zip Code: 44460-1168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neztech Corp. | Occupation: Contract Tech Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A97B996ED1D844269B56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589553

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Jones

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Dr

City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co
Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Transaction ID : A782EF147919F4BE8863
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Roth

Mailing Address 450 E Waterside Dr
Unit 2608

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jll
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1276.00

Transaction ID : ABBBBB68EC97948EFBAA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brien O'Toole

Mailing Address 4384 Columbia Rd

City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland, Dept Of Housing & C
Occupation: Housing Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD44BAC86C7B24E40B05
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589554

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Richards

Mailing Address 514 N Wheaton Ave

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-4131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dentons | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A1394F2A73DB443D6839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Shaw

Mailing Address PO Box 1609

City: Manchester Center | State: VT | Zip Code: 05255-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Insurance | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E7A59AA4C1549368BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Rea

Mailing Address 110 E Delaware Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Driehaus Capital Management | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A7AAC1F32F092419FA13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589555

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Noble

Transaction ID : A8BCCD69549F74012A17

Mailing Address 7421 Frankford Rd
Apt 623

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8185

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dallas County Community College Distri
Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Fleischman

Transaction ID : A5B39249BA5F643179D5

Mailing Address 148 Rimmon Rd

City: Woodbridge | State: CT | Zip Code: 06525-1916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ob Gyn & Menopause Physicians, Pc
Occupation: Ob Gyn Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 231.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Yeskel

Transaction ID : A40B8D2AD9BD64B278A0

Mailing Address 1 Fowler Dr

City: West Orange | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052-2149

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Plusamp
Occupation: Software

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589556

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McGillan

Transaction ID : A3FAA99307C024E228EB

Mailing Address 510 Altagate Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206-2969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kindred Healthcare

Occupation: Vp Patient Safety And Reg Compliance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich Davis

Transaction ID : AAE73231E54E34A47AF2

Mailing Address 1036 N 600 E

City: Springville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-3145

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allstate Insurance

Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Reale

Transaction ID : A2203FB9A323643FE812

Mailing Address 918 Warn St

City: Milan | State: IN | Zip Code: 47031-9513

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Milan Community Schools

Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589557

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Secrest

Mailing Address 318 N Carolina Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berkshire Hathaway

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0832BC4FD51749C6880

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Linstrom

Mailing Address 7700 Lena Ave

City: Canoga Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-4565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All About Trees

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AAB6E37259FED4BCDA23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Swan

Mailing Address 920 Granite Dr
Unit 505

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91101-5085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Griffis Residential

Occupation: Private Equity Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2E38F1F5033C49DFB9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589558

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Tubbesing

Transaction ID : ABE41A95D1F9F4786B08

Mailing Address 7205 Mullen Rd

City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-5525

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwest Realty Solutions
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rathburn

Transaction ID : A40358308ECF0470BA07

Mailing Address 1348 Clubview Blvd S

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1643

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Idexx Laboratories
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 401.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Hearn

Transaction ID : A036DE4807E7642CA9BD

Mailing Address 2828 Carrillo Way

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-3026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Sales Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589559

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Koetting

Transaction ID : A412F7344585C4F12994

Mailing Address 855 Archer St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Drk Investments | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Basye

Transaction ID : AEE643EC6DA164719947

Mailing Address 11720 Shaker Knolls Ct

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cng Advisors | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Birrane

Transaction ID : ABA3701D432234D8C882

Mailing Address 501 Surrey Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dla Piper Llp (Us) | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589560

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hadley

Transaction ID : A83EB7D97F74E4A7981A

Mailing Address 2698
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Park National Bank
Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittany Prime

Transaction ID : A96AC0D620C46438DAC5

Mailing Address 1820 Swann St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-5531

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Winfrey & Company
Occupation: Fundraiser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 377.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McLaughlin

Transaction ID : A8D0AF58F94AF429CA29

Mailing Address 1145 Hillcreek Ln
City: Gates Mills | State: | Zip Code: 44040-9628

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McLaughlin Law, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589561

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Beardsley

Transaction ID : AEBE91658344E4B548B5

Mailing Address 6616 Lybrook Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marsh, LLC | Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Davenport

Transaction ID : A461D8612B0FF4C4FA47

Mailing Address 1108 N Chestnut Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Motherg, LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Transaction ID : A39E971A30EB54E5E894

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589562

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimi Gulian

Mailing Address 2840 SW 300th Pl

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-2325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Media Partners | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A88C2D223391E46AE944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Lyons

Mailing Address 2676 Chatham Woods Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Optio Data | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 976.00

Transaction ID : AB22802F33C2C4FCB9D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Paschke

Mailing Address 140 Ridge Ln

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: William Blair | Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACC50D8E6DA784E88A03

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589563

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Carr

Mailing Address 1223 W Clarkston Rd

City: Lake Orion | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volkswagen of America

Occupation: Quality Monitoring Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A905BD918D9DB4F0B94A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sido

Mailing Address 1260 Grayton St

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Restaurant Association Educat

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Transaction ID : AB8CF6A3D7A904F2893D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Montesi

Mailing Address 2101 Bradford Park Ct

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trademark property co.

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A63845725E0D04E6AA95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589564

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeramy Shays

Transaction ID : A704B856216BB49C5A23

Mailing Address 1200 5th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Council On Renewable Energy
Occupation: Director Of Transportation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Zatik

Transaction ID : ACC021E3106C2407E9C0

Mailing Address 29 Pearl Rd

City: Brunswick | State: OH | Zip Code: 44212-1114

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ABC Equipment
Occupation: Self

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Granberry Jr.

Transaction ID : A4B428CD346464259BDA

Mailing Address 5201 N 21st St

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016-3462

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: P2 Consulting
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589565

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orson S. Card

Transaction ID : A75F1651357C64184905

Mailing Address 401 Willoughby Blvd

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408-3135

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hatrack River Enterprises

Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stevenson

Transaction ID : A87C067700A7D4995981

Mailing Address 4536 N Miller Ave

City: Peoria Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 61616-6522

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Potapchuk

Transaction ID : A852954A5AFBF44F7914

Mailing Address 56 Devon Rd

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-2105

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self - Employed

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589566

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harney

Transaction ID : A86AC72841C394328808

Mailing Address 444 S Gibbons Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wesco International

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Moller

Transaction ID : AB2A32F10B51E4FB5B07

Mailing Address 2310 Mirro Dr
Apt 2

City: Manitowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Simplex Grinnell

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Davidson

Transaction ID : A514CD3CA70FC4FE89C8

Mailing Address 520 Three Corners Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alvarez & Marsal

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589567

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R. Holmes

Transaction ID : ACBF2A2C2C0A9478CAD6

Mailing Address 25603 Crisp Spring Ln

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-7068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: North Houston Hospitalists

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 398.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim St. Jean

Transaction ID : AD72CC6B6221F44F7981

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Rd

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: Director, Contracts

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 455.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hellen

Transaction ID : A3C5AF9C905BA4F308BB

Mailing Address 815 Parkview Rd

City: Moscow | State: PA | Zip Code: 18444-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank

Occupation: Banker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 499.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589568

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rakesh Mishra

Transaction ID : AF7753A9ABED44327972

Mailing Address 22 Hartford Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10603-1113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rmishra@Hypertechsolutions.Com
Occupation: Software Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Rice

Transaction ID : AABDC8CF340FE4B1AA78

Mailing Address 134 Beckwith Ter

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xerox Retired
Occupation: Finance Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monte Dobson

Transaction ID : A4040E0225E3B4F6FB68

Mailing Address 3524 Overton View Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xto Energy
Occupation: Oil Exec/Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589569

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Maxwell

Mailing Address 345 Marin Oaks Dr

City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palo Alto Networks | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Transaction ID : AE80C3F3012E443798A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00

Transaction ID : A99D728F63C164BA1AE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Golan

Mailing Address 495 Central Ave

City: Northfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: North Shore Vascular | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : A6D938E6593D941AE883

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589570

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : A560D9FF50CF14463841

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 626.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Harris

Transaction ID : A51F172C448F74232B95

Mailing Address 8472 Canvas Vest Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Decline | Occupation: Decline

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dirusso

Transaction ID : A8844A663F2704E06B9F

Mailing Address 5441 Leffingwell Rd

City: Canfield | State: | Zip Code: 44406-7106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dirussos Sausage | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589571

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ike Brown

Mailing Address 5430 Palomar Ln

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nfi | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD93776A540574FDFA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Saxton

Mailing Address 1637 Pontiac Rd SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oracle Corporation | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6A48D778D9C9427CA19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mavelian

Mailing Address 8523 San Leandro Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Global Energy | Occupation: Energy Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : AFD2B845C777945F482D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589572

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sophie Sagrera

Transaction ID : A00BFE50E0B7F4268870

Mailing Address 944 Montague Rd

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbia Silica Sand Inc.

Occupation: Part Owner/President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Pohl

Transaction ID : A94E9217A141F423DB15

Mailing Address 1275 Bembridge Dr

City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-5718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors

Occupation: Product Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Griggs

Transaction ID : ACA968240A9064F27A70

Mailing Address 5627 Providence Country Club Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-2635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Providence Anesthesiology

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589573

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Norris

Transaction ID : A74D8F5188BFF4317AD7

Mailing Address 1201 Edmund St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jessup, Norris & Trunick Inc
Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Williams

Transaction ID : A8FFDB7DD577D40F6A49

Mailing Address 4756 N 56th St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cadillac Products Inc.
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Dillon

Transaction ID : AEE5B358296814B159D6

Mailing Address 3121 Northampton St NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser, Legrand & Dillon Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589574

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Berle

Mailing Address 2721 Adams Mill Rd NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Environmental Defense Fund

Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : AE0834A6F70ED484CB13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Stonehouse

Mailing Address 4652 Goodison Place Dr

City: Rochester | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-1648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google

Occupation: Ad Tech

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD9C361673B914323994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Razook

Mailing Address 4023 Bratton St

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxxx

Occupation: Xxxx

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A6E3EF25611004FDE857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589575

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Andrews

Transaction ID : AE8A7AF9B135A45EC9B1

Mailing Address 33475 Cockleshell Dr
City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4448

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Red Capital Group
Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Wilson

Transaction ID : A1A5A63432DC2466B8B1

Mailing Address 2140 Via Pacheco
City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2639

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All Management
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Slavin

Transaction ID : A784ADBEA75AC4A83846

Mailing Address 250 G St SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-4336

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bolster Labs, Inc.
Occupation: Computer Engineer / CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589576

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Dorantes

Mailing Address 606 Ellsworth St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46202-6132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roi | Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2DE3AA905A74C86B0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Burnett

Mailing Address 1088 Fox Hill Pl SW

City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic | Occupation: Physician/Research

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABE334EDB9AA74E6096A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dimitruk

Mailing Address 1630 Reliez Valley Rd

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A96236E85CD9742FAA05

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589577

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Transaction ID : A6CC83542CBF44A66BE9

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Electrician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Wynia

Transaction ID : A2E356BC8DBBB4FB1BB1

Mailing Address 16114 E Indiana Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-1874

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Scalise

Transaction ID : AC59D5C27C2B64024849

Mailing Address 26055 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2672

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Private Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589578

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Driessnack

Transaction ID : A25ABD13C3D4745A88B3

Mailing Address 11407 Olde Stone Ln

City: Lovettsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Evans

Transaction ID : A75A1FDF7BCC84CB192D

Mailing Address Bickett Ridge

City: Monroe | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hill

Transaction ID : ABC78CF0AF204480CAB2

Mailing Address 1733 Broadway

City: Highland | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-2246

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589579

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Pea

Mailing Address 98 Yorkshire Blvd West Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Real Estate Investor And Cumberland To

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A69E18C66E65A454B9C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita Gerardi

Mailing Address 5055 Brewster Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio, Dept Of Education

Occupation: Data Administration Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A57B91F8CD6394A50A6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : ABEA66CE591054C3EB2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589580

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Grant

Transaction ID : AA97934673F8342A8857

Mailing Address 9108 Tealby Pl

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3173

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Author

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Wornick

Transaction ID : AB1F9301DF19248A7BDE

Mailing Address 1033 Via Roble

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2924

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Caraher

Transaction ID : A0AADCFC794EB40BFB3C

Mailing Address PO Box 520

City: Speonk | State: NY | Zip Code: 11972-0520

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589581

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lan Tran

Mailing Address 1398 Eldridge Pkwy

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Key Parking | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5CB13F006CDA4777A61

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmine Zarlenga

Mailing Address 3501 Rose Crest Ln

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mayer Brown Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6FB5197499B445B1B80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sagan

Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mayer Brown Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC41043FC44E9498F803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589582

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gibbons

Transaction ID : A66A14A5312FF4FC1A69

Mailing Address 1380 Country Club Blvd

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325-8800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nouri

Transaction ID : A67084E776BD34D008D6

Mailing Address 242 Barretta Ct

City: Roseland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068-2101

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noble Equity Capital Management
Occupation: Money Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 302.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kleindienst

Transaction ID : AC90D3FDC8A6E4B2F879

Mailing Address 23 E San Miguel Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85012-1336

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Polsinelli Pc
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589583

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Spalding

Mailing Address 2831 Eldorado Pkwy

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments

Occupation: Experience Architect

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
636.00

Transaction ID : AAE81FDD019254A77949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Spalding

Mailing Address 2831 Eldorado Pkwy

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments

Occupation: Experience Architect

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
636.00

Transaction ID : A2BE7AAB0FC314C58ACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown

Mailing Address 1014 E Park Ave

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31401-6231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mead Brown Costa Rica

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : AFCE0D75D35754F72912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 386.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589584

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brown

Mailing Address 217 Valley Ridge Rd

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PWX

Occupation: Consultant And CPA

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : ABB73ECA3ED5F4C6B94E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Stephens

Mailing Address 198 Pine St

City: Norwell | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dormie Group

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4DC84C6F92D541608C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Nelson

Mailing Address 2722 24th St W

City: Williston | State: ND | Zip Code: 58801-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes

Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Transaction ID : A9E3FAD03A5D24281B9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589585

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Freiling

Mailing Address 121 Gass Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fex | Occupation: Scale Operator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.00

Transaction ID : A338638BA46DC42FD989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Cinader

Mailing Address 2574 Clay St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sugar Inc. | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A1B0F451AC9B946EF9ED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle Manning

Mailing Address 5380 Barton Rd

City: North Ridgeville | State: | Zip Code: 44039-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio | Occupation: State Senator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A02625B94D0354E4AA33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589586

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Dixon

Transaction ID : A0C831B85266B40838E4

Mailing Address 228 Rosny Famr Ln

City: Dillwyn | State: VA | Zip Code: 23936

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kyanite Mining Corporation

Occupation: Business Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Gordon

Transaction ID : A645989D1173547E1A66

Mailing Address 4671 Encino Ave

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3845

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gordon Retail Concepts

Occupation: Franchising

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Cullivan

Transaction ID : AEE82F7706B2046CD941

Mailing Address 7740 SW Northvale Way

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-1550

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Plastic Services Northwest, Inc.

Occupation: Office Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589587

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wilson

Mailing Address 44 Greenhaven Rd

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carl Marks Management Co

Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF9B214FFB439418AA56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Bates

Mailing Address 2660 Lake Shore Dr

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AD7D0854F64904164B98

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Gallagher

Mailing Address 2 W Oak Hill Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employeed

Occupation: Data Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA6D38A6C2F9442B8A88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589588

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Transaction ID : A7E121D4EFD0C4F43ACC

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Vallee

Transaction ID : A465EB9BAC32B4EE5A7E

Mailing Address 10645 North Tatum Blvd

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-3068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Cordeau

Transaction ID : A564EF1B549D046EFAFC

Mailing Address 6903 W Euclid Pl
Unit A

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589589

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B

Mailing Address 5611 Powder Horn Trl

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Dow Chemical Co.
Occupation: Engr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC9CF38785FB44E7CAFD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Arellano

Mailing Address 2331 Academic Pl SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-4163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of New Mexico
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Transaction ID : A176BFAD0A60D450B832
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Ungar

Mailing Address 2702 Bryden Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Schottenstein Property Group
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8FCA1B150EEA47658C2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589590

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Emma

Transaction ID : AC21A84E666454F95AEF

Mailing Address W1144 Siena Cir

City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-4465

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jockey | Occupation: Employee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Baker

Transaction ID : ACE6E6556A1B54D66A87

Mailing Address 2883 S Honeycomb Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-5809

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Heritage Financial Group | Occupation: Senior Vice President, General Counsel

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Phillips

Transaction ID : A03A2A33B0DC14EC2B02

Mailing Address 792 S Chatham Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4527

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Healthcare Growth Partners | Occupation: Investment Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589591

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jackson

Mailing Address 304 E William David Pkwy

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jackson Oral Surgery (Self)
Occupation: Oral Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFECED535750F4041A04
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ladona Rowings

Mailing Address 11364 William Plz

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68144-1878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Former Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A197D8F5348A641EF9B4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine H. Pearson

Mailing Address 5555 Del Monte Dr
Unit 701

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9CA540C21CF34A6990B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589592

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Zollinger

Mailing Address 450 W 17th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-5811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Douglas Elliman
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A11C98940253543AF910
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bainbridge

Mailing Address 4435 Swilcan Bridge Ln N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-5695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Schoolmatch Institute
Occupation: Distinguished Research Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Transaction ID : A60652F809EA84D2BAD1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hendryx

Mailing Address 1112 Old County Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oracle
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : ABE3F4DA26AA7493EB0F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 551.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589593

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Kasabian

Transaction ID : A4F509A5370EB4E9F8DD

Mailing Address 17 Larrabee Farm Rd

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Currently Employed
Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Dimascio

Transaction ID : A6FFF221214514C0E836

Mailing Address 1060 Victory St

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Force
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Life

Transaction ID : A55B494B5B65D4EF1B45

Mailing Address 957 County Route 5

City: East Chatham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12060-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Emerson College
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589594

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zak Blom

Mailing Address 6862 Alicia Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-4956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dod | Occupation: Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A76898287538048FDBED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Slagle

Mailing Address 619 S 11th St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Riverside Capital | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AF51D700C1E4B469095B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Neves

Mailing Address 7025 Adbury Dr

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amshore Us Wind | Occupation: Head Of Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A30CA05665DAC4AE4B4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589595

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Zschau

Mailing Address PO Box 588

City: Genoa | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Princeton University

Occupation: Lecturer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE37E60CB0C5D49EF963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc

Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Transaction ID : AE5663662E53F441BA88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Robichaux

Mailing Address 2939 Bocage Lake Ct

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baton Rouge Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A3596F03E027C4274911

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589596

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Quamme

Mailing Address 5257 Watson St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A49038377B39B4099BEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Unverferth

Mailing Address PO Box 304

City: Kalida | State: OH | Zip Code: 45853-0304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9BD64963A3154268813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Olson

Mailing Address 44 Mayo Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2CCDAB69C5B143588C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589597

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Ahern

Transaction ID : AD94D5DAE67C048848B7

Mailing Address 9465 Customhouse Plz

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-7632

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Ahern

Transaction ID : AFDC492EF90CF49E98AE

Mailing Address 9465 Customhouse Plz

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-7632

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Harkness

Transaction ID : A59108857C7DC4DC197A

Mailing Address 209 Park Valley Ln

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27519-6649

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mpeg La LLC | Occupation: Licensing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589598

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Manning

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A892B8D2663244CE6B81

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Glanz

Mailing Address 9706 County Road T

City: Liberty Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43532-9736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed/Retired Rn | Occupation: Farmer/Rn

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90507D1126E84775B55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Ivey

Mailing Address 130 Meadow Creek Cir

City: Bremen | State: GA | Zip Code: 30110-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 207.00

Transaction ID : A27C11DD7F5634D0080B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589599

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Black

Mailing Address 811 Morris Way

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-6120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Black & Company
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF439BD2F85C7486AB38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Dicicco

Mailing Address 860 University Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Airlines
Occupation: Pilot - Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A26058667BAD84C41BCC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Norris

Mailing Address 702 Grove St

City: Pecatonica | State: IL | Zip Code: 61063-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Airlines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : AA4DAC0118FCD4E1C95F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589600

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Torres

Mailing Address 1711 Massachusetts Ave NW
218

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Director, Leadership Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.00

Transaction ID : A325C60962FAC481CA0E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lynch

Mailing Address 2131 Malvern Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Robinson, Bradshaw & Hinson, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0D85D3D9E94F46F59B6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Martalus

Mailing Address 15 Cold Springs Rd

City: Califon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaid
Occupation: Diplomat

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2CF8CD9AC03149E28F2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589601

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Walsh

Transaction ID : A38308F8B104C475994A

Mailing Address 541 Rolling Hills Dr

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-7837

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge

Occupation: Financial Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Schmitz

Transaction ID : A955A07B424614A848F8

Mailing Address 4330 E Perry Pkwy

City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-2197

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citywidebanks

Occupation: Coo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lorenz

Transaction ID : A0636C38B99C94EAF822

Mailing Address 29400 Jefferson Ave

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081-1377

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cohen & Ccpmpany

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589602

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Chapman

Transaction ID : A435934CB78474383AF6

Mailing Address 13048 Knaus Rd

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-1515

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ancor Information Management, LLC
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charleds Clark

Transaction ID : ABA1C161AF47546B9913

Mailing Address 2310 Parker Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-1935

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Institute Of Standards And Te
Occupation: Physicist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Crockett

Transaction ID : AD534AC4983F1477D9D9

Mailing Address 4336 S Wander Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84124-3628

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vici Capital Partners
Occupation: Consulting

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589603

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Pippin

Mailing Address 3107 W Barcelona St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dagasa | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE7F6FEDF51C04718B65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Vincent

Mailing Address 8820 Shining Oceans Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pgcps | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : A1E5FFD253C044BF9BF8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Breya

Mailing Address 5 Pepperwood Ct

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-3579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ionic Security | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA1F29E4131684E9C97E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589604

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burl Dekonty

Transaction ID : A87E8FF5740284C62809

Mailing Address 81 Rosemary Ln

City: Glenmoore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19343-9507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aramark

Occupation: VP Information Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Swift

Transaction ID : AB1F1E9F7F0B64BB88FC

Mailing Address 1580 Olympus Ave

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-2210

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Story

Transaction ID : A9D76903CDB464BBD92F

Mailing Address 5201 Memorial Dr
Unit 127

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8237

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron

Occupation: Supervising Auditor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589605

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Sherlock

Mailing Address 7901 Westover Dr

City: Prospect | State: KY | Zip Code: 40059-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KCC Inc.
Occupation: VP & GM

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1BD7F8FE40464DCBA43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Kuntz

Mailing Address 2675 W Shore Dr

City: Helena | State: MT | Zip Code: 59602-6403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Watkins And Shepard Trucking
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : ADC274B93987A4B959F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Paine

Mailing Address 11 Sanborn St

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WilmerHale
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A010BB55F3D10434AA97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589606

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Lewis

Transaction ID : A303633FFE9B0442FB64

Mailing Address 4075 Capitol Dr

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired R.N.
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey D. Richardson

Transaction ID : A5AFD14C7452244FEB3D

Mailing Address 635 Overton St

City: Newport | State: KY | Zip Code: 41071-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kacey Stewart

Transaction ID : A0CC8F0D8DA6E41A39E9

Mailing Address 972 Torrey Hill Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43228-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Bank Teller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589607

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Silverman

Mailing Address 91 Mosle Rd

City: Far Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-2235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAC88B66493134DC0AFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Gangwere

Mailing Address 6940 Edgevale Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Composer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A083753FFA9C24591838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Gangwere

Mailing Address 6940 Edgevale Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Composer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A227E62F13201472EBFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589608

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Neiiendam

Transaction ID : A1CC454FF25D941B7814

Mailing Address 3382 Fuchsia St

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Hill

Transaction ID : ABD2474A7CE404563A73

Mailing Address 9926 Bagpipe Ct

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nelson

Transaction ID : A79D5EF1258914C719B5

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589609

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra C. Bennett

Transaction ID : A334641E2A5D74D9EACD

Mailing Address PO Box 409

City: La Center | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-0409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Bordner

Transaction ID : AEAAF23AC0DB14AB49DB

Mailing Address 927 Fairmount Blvd

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Schell

Transaction ID : A079A39F55E63416C98A

Mailing Address 15004 Pratolino Way

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589610

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Trinder

Transaction ID : A63A591C0056F403A953

Mailing Address 105 45th St

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-2509

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda R. Cornett

Transaction ID : ADBBE499D89A6490FB78

Mailing Address 102 Delissa Dr

City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324-8875

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nelson

Transaction ID : AA16434A61EC4443281C

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589611

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Moccia

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City: Atkinson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-0365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD4005FD9D0824A458DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Risley

Mailing Address PO Box 767

City: Rochester | State: IL | Zip Code: 62563-0767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA9C07DE7B2FA4F94BAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devry Hawkins

Mailing Address 131 Paddington Cir

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-5905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0467E5AF08A54085A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589612

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Sommer

Mailing Address 2742 Ohio Ave

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A4F684731767F4358ADD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Spencer

Mailing Address 126 Brazos Dr

City: Cedar Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Digital & Social Media Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A6EB239EEC3A847CB8E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Leitch

Mailing Address 4504 Herend Pl

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADF8DF7E479024AFA99A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589613

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Smith

Mailing Address 8066 Park Ln
Apt 904

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-5968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A805D0068A3F04AFB87E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Joanou

Mailing Address 300 Hot Springs Rd
10

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0507B12EE8254590A8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Toll

Mailing Address 5508 Lindsey Dr

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AA9DA5105BABD4FD387A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589614

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Eldred

Transaction ID : A2FA0E93327EE4836BF4

Mailing Address 9651 W Pimpernel Ln

City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34429-8010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hackman

Transaction ID : A65AB6F97AF9F4977A5F

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave # C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2526.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Taylor

Transaction ID : A0480EBEEC3214A06B37

Mailing Address 22876 Foxcroft Rd

City: Middleburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20117-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589615

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alberto Vitale

Mailing Address 135 Grace Trl

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A81D24603BA4138B47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Singer

Mailing Address 3 Kingsmont Ct

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A09BC8A873F7044B280E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Morin

Mailing Address 1229 Hawthorne Rd

City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A217F62501CAC460C826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589616

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sheridan

Mailing Address 77 Knollwood Rd

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A274A3C7B93164F99A65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ballard

Mailing Address 2786 Concord Pike

City: Urbana | State: OH | Zip Code: 43078-9343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AB2A8841E2B3E45E084C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Church

Mailing Address 91 Hollybrook Lake Rd

City: Leeds | State: AL | Zip Code: 35094-4546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A3FE06BE22E024208956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589617

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Schalge

Transaction ID : A5FF709D14A55423A835

Mailing Address 6167 S Windermere Way

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-2631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brown

Transaction ID : A5AFEFC19001A4FE3B36

Mailing Address 1593 Saucon Valley Rd

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18015-5259

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Melvin

Transaction ID : A709DCDCD8A67470FB79

Mailing Address 171 10th Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1126

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589618

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Couchman

Transaction ID : AD6731BCF5C1C4CE7862

Mailing Address 8890 Huntcliff Trce

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1726

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Software Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Lyons

Transaction ID : ACF59208EB1754397966

Mailing Address 5221 S Nichol St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-4178

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delbert Williamson

Transaction ID : A2FB2E71A78134C0FBED

Mailing Address 2917 Winding Oak Ln

City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-7044

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589619

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Craun

Mailing Address 6846 Garden View Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A08DA05620F4F4F0083A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Kreiling

Mailing Address W6338 Cedar Cliff Dr

City: Hortonville | State: WI | Zip Code: 54944-8309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A30B1C331E114468B99E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hornick

Mailing Address 4305 N Black Rock Dr

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A88B3BE6D05444B078C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589620

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Ramey

Mailing Address 4609 Summersong Rd

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A3C97569C3D39491BABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nell Kruse

Mailing Address 1912 Palisades Dr

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7897AA77B0BC4C1FBF3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Strang

Mailing Address 7297 Village Dr

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Transaction ID : A2A4FF57AE3004C44A92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589621

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Cunningham

Mailing Address 2108 Wheatfield Ave

City: Yukon | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Faa Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A2AF63AF452BA4110975

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Transaction ID : ADF7737FDCF91401A8DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alden Taylor

Mailing Address 11525 West Pioneer Rd

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A01015571106244E3B02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589622

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams

Mailing Address 856 Nottage Hill St

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiree

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A505D8733BFB94515A82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Wears

Mailing Address 2920 Magnolia Rd

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A80C7C9F20BC441BFB66

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Dunea

Mailing Address 903 Oak St

City: Osage | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A26ECDD0A58B34792B62

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589623

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Byerly

Transaction ID : AC92CC5B2AE1B48EC931

Mailing Address 709 Entrance Ave

City: Lewistown | State: MT | Zip Code: 59457-2217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot Sainer

Transaction ID : A1707BFE5F3424FB1ACC

Mailing Address 2000 Edgewood Dr

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Potter

Transaction ID : AA92D368C571F461D855

Mailing Address 1913 S Moorings Dr

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589624

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Way

Transaction ID : A074BBA9302DC456EBC9

Mailing Address 2692 Dibrell Trail Dr

City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyall A. Schwarzkopf

Transaction ID : A0EE00D94761440178AA

Mailing Address 4840 Bloomington Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55417-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Burton

Transaction ID : A5D84ECD423DB42FFB6A

Mailing Address 304281 E 1800 Rd

City: Ratliff City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73481-5831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589625

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Geraghty

Transaction ID : AB273F797A1F44DCB9C2

Mailing Address 55 Morgans Cove Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne O'Connell

Transaction ID : AA14A625B07454636B5B

Mailing Address 165 Cloud View Trl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle Arnold

Transaction ID : AA6409209F4474C438F7

Mailing Address 1439 E Perrys Hollow Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589626

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Castleberry

Mailing Address 8031 N 54th St

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A8522FF4D814A34B63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Powell

Mailing Address 1688 Castlebridge Ct

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A276B51978BBF4E80B46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Fisk

Mailing Address 318 S Lexington St

City: Spring Green | State: WI | Zip Code: 53588-9463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A53906C1F7F4042648F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589627

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyr Rubins

Mailing Address 2073 Sunset Plaza Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6EE892996B2B4CDD8DB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Singer

Mailing Address 3 Kingsmont Ct

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A8E3ACAFD1EC540099A7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID : AA1E001B3BC4F401AB49
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589628

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Haley

Transaction ID : A226F0F1DF3864403A91

Mailing Address 51 Forest Ave
Apt 139

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Former Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max A. Kelley

Transaction ID : A1E30F7947AB143299AD

Mailing Address 16833 N 102nd Ave

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Singer

Transaction ID : A49EF4FBB8B634DCDBB2

Mailing Address 3 Kingsmont Ct

City: Fairfield | State: | Zip Code: 45014-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589629

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hall

Mailing Address 11365 Beecher Cir E

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-7944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AE9515F7B3D3C472F8CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391.00

Transaction ID : AD7D32B3FEA3F4BFBBF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Childers

Mailing Address 2239 Tangle Lake Dr

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A45F47848F1054138BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589630

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA9E6E88CCE18456D86D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Henkler

Mailing Address 4494 Silver Berry Ct

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-6835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A323F79D231174DE3BEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rhemer

Mailing Address 40 Topaz Way

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A40FE5906B74B4A66A1C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589631

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury L. Vinton

Transaction ID : A2EE39364FF2A453EA6B

Mailing Address 34 Lily Ln

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1052

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lubben

Transaction ID : AE7D9706A1CDD41DE9A0

Mailing Address 11126 Eastwood Ave SE

City: Delano | State: MN | Zip Code: 55328-8336

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dipietrantonio

Transaction ID : A238CA62262824A8AA85

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 516.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589632

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Cotner

Transaction ID : A3B098EDE873C43208D8

Mailing Address 5929 Broadway St

City: Mansfield | State: AR | Zip Code: 72944-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Beef Cattleman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Levin

Transaction ID : AB8B13294A79544C7BCA

Mailing Address 1201 Yale Pl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Williams

Transaction ID : A99703EC317D74D45A02

Mailing Address 628 Lighthouse Way

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589633

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Mario

Transaction ID : AD239F4B5FB564579A0A

Mailing Address 650 Longview Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia N N. Berman

Transaction ID : AEB9E7E379CF14F9FBE9

Mailing Address 21174 Hamlin Dr

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-7433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Colman

Transaction ID : A853CD8423DB0407EB95

Mailing Address 3101 S Beach Dr

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589634

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Page

Transaction ID : ADFD1B817D1F44B5BB36

Mailing Address 5905 Robert E Lee Ct

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Gano

Transaction ID : AD879E158474E4054BED

Mailing Address 2444 S Walter Reed Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Simms

Transaction ID : A1F95A9DAF20F4FF2ACB

Mailing Address 211 W Shore Dr

City: Kemah | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Fisherman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589635

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brown

Transaction ID : A3ED3CFD8B68C4083BA8

Mailing Address 1593 Saucon Valley Rd

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18015-5259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Transaction ID : A4432EBD0ECDC4F7CA92

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Murdock

Transaction ID : AB2C18DA616064828B68

Mailing Address 3267 Old Barn Rd W

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589636

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Testa

Mailing Address 5412 Thornhill Ct

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3A183FB6A31A40AF9EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Feller

Mailing Address 27 Merrymeeting Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF13FAA53EA444EC2AE2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Valentine

Mailing Address 4742 W 10370 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 556.00

Transaction ID : A09DE2A072AFB47BC903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589637

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michalene Montano

Mailing Address 5722 Chestnut Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAA24FC917BC14688B01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Norian

Mailing Address PO Box 835

City: Alpine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A2999CE2256424055A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Taylor

Mailing Address 22876 Foxcroft Rd

City: Middleburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20117-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8C042436231B4465841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589638

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Miller

Transaction ID : AB933564378794700AD8

Mailing Address 9 Laurel Hill Ct

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dimitruk

Transaction ID : AD7848372BA224B69AAC

Mailing Address 1 Charles St S

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Partners Capital Investment Group | Occupation: Chairman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Folk

Transaction ID : A6A774B2D6E024A49A66

Mailing Address 3440 E Golden Vista Ln

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-4982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clark Hill Plc | Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589639

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Hathcoat

Mailing Address 5346 Alan Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Legal/Personal Asst.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A43987243D20E4660815
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moss

Mailing Address 13776 Canterbury Dr

City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-9614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mike Mossagency, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD429A2C588AA461BA4A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gover

Mailing Address 721 Cove Rd

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-5435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Automatic Data Processing
Occupation: Senior District Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5F6638339C80409ABE3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589640

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Synenberg

Mailing Address 2043 Random Rd
Apt 303

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44106-5916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synenberg & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A766516CB3EAD4763A63
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Paty

Mailing Address 3710 Davenport St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Expert System Enterprise
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2D0663841B6A4EC6A07
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Lorber

Mailing Address 5816 Midhill St

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seyfarth Shaw Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AD58FFB2A347342F6849
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589641

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dmitriy Garmatyuk

Transaction ID : A7E74F8F24A834FB79F7

Mailing Address 57 Autumn Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Oxford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45056-8757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miami University
Occupation: Associate Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kimmel

Transaction ID : A658A86E0DA954F40BD1

Mailing Address 1046 Lake Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rothschild Inc
Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Trigoboff

Transaction ID : A73F8CA68349C450C861

Mailing Address United States

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: --
Occupation: Computer Science Community College Ins

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589642

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Hollis

Mailing Address 5245 Mountain Ridge Pkwy

City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35222-4141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lightfoot, Franklin & White, Llc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9A222A5E5C134904B95
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Trigoboff

Mailing Address United States

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: --
Occupation: Computer Science Community College Ins

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A195D910BC40D41EE8AF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guelmana Rochelin

Mailing Address 7632 Brookfield Rd

City: Cheltenham | State: PA | Zip Code: 19012-1314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Affinity Healthcare Solutions, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC13DE32317634EA29FC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589643

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiko Zbinovec

Mailing Address 3962 Bulah Rd

City: Jefferson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44047-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reim Trading
Occupation: Retail Seller Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Transaction ID : A43D5A2BCFCD54DB89C9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Austin

Mailing Address 1800 Broadway St Apt 2407

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78215-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A79EF088927DF46F1805
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Turk

Mailing Address 408 S Kensington Ave

City: La Grange | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jan-Pro
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC0A86F288019448BBFB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589644

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Schwartz

Mailing Address 444 Sycamore Rd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Minilec Service

Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A3CE9B06D1A5F4A8BAAE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Dagher

Mailing Address 7817 Evening Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adp, LLC

Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A5DB29979270A4C9E85E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerhard Perz

Mailing Address 1598 Jennifer Dr

City: Twinsburg | State: | Zip Code: 44087-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic

Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A18E73A4D20044FF9B1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589645

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Johnson

Transaction ID : AA7607EBEBFF640A8825

Mailing Address 13631 Windward Cir

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-3436

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chugach Electric Association, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Feitzinger

Transaction ID : A7A3C2B07AB354BF9AF4

Mailing Address 1271 Via Landeta

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1970

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Feitzinger@Gmail.Com
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Heflich

Transaction ID : A1274D76FCC0F44FD855

Mailing Address 5 Van Pelt Ct

City: Martinsville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08836-2360

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chelsea Senior Living
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589646

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AC1883B18F7F64E88AEA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Koprowski

Mailing Address 109 Radcliffe Way

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A51243FAD84B942199E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Wolverton

Mailing Address 110 Manchester Way

City: Shavano Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A52DD26BE3C914BB09FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589647

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Munn

Mailing Address 12930 W Geauga Trl

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EE2FDE410654C5C908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton Kondracke

Mailing Address 6234 NE Eagle Harbor Dr

City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-2198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A256C582421B54B07B88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shapiro

Mailing Address 3 Sherbrooke Park

City: Purchase | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A2032A0635A0747A38F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589648

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Transaction ID : A81543E1A7FA34020965

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schrage

Mailing Address 1100 Clove Rd
Apt 7M

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Transaction ID : A35A449D483D24D6EB41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Betz

Mailing Address 815 White Pine Ave

City: De Pere | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A6ADB9D6230B74D55AB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589649

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Marzorati

Transaction ID : AB2F7E307675C49769AC

Mailing Address 34135 Clear Spring Ct, #1309

City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Schaller

Transaction ID : A798A6E5668924434BF6

Mailing Address 1721 Antler Ln

City: Finksburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21048-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Transaction ID : A7B7A4E281CB748318B0

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Ln

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589650

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Carter

Transaction ID : A5D180CF57BBE41C380B

Mailing Address 7406 Emilia Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34114-2635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan A. Van Prooyen

Transaction ID : A23D046AF7B95408EBA1

Mailing Address 1049 Mount George Ave

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired US Army General Officer; Retir

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Hill

Transaction ID : A147296A0A2A14EF396B

Mailing Address 9926 Bagpipe Ct

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589651

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Birenbaum

Transaction ID : A84AAFAC581B94C82BC6

Mailing Address 27 Upper Conway Ln

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrice Freel

Transaction ID : A9E65FD8885E54493928

Mailing Address 6 Stevens Rd

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Transaction ID : A4D2E68299E444D0A981

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589652

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Furman Moseley

Mailing Address 411 University St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AD4EC064A08BF4FE79FE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Vallee

Mailing Address 10645 N Tatum Blvd

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-3068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7C4D660C5BF44D6B8F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Drury

Mailing Address 4633 156th St

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9E0DC9146C414AF1BB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589653

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Price

Mailing Address 3368 Barrow Island Rd

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A86C93DB99A5142AE831

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Bohart

Mailing Address 7435 Spring Dr

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B91EB8D112643BDA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Ln

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Transaction ID : AC9BF7DA484CE40B78D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589654

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Reed

Mailing Address 600 Meridian Street Ext
Apt 412

City: Groton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06340-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : AA3FF78136360462A92E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Nygren

Mailing Address 2235 Laguna St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AD1BBAAE179C64031816

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Neel

Mailing Address 941 County Road 111

City: Carbondale | State: CO | Zip Code: 81623-9216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A2601735CE9C8494BA3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589655

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Transaction ID : AB65AB96AB6DF4F29A39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Couzens

Mailing Address 399 Madison St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A174C84B44F344E24B52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Murer

Mailing Address PO Box 77088

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30357-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE8C42ED9092747C2939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589656

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Yavinsky

Mailing Address 4350 50th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5FE5AF5B4D5043CD8BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sloan

Mailing Address 11120 Beamer Way
Apt 102

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109-7864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A8CBE9E7A4A0A4D7F844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Elias

Mailing Address 6100 Westchester Park Dr

City: College Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A86C5F07FF96246BDB8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589657

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Landen

Mailing Address 3318 Hanover St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker/Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Transaction ID : A514B4BE9703B4921963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian O'Reilly

Mailing Address 6703 Tennyson Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ABDF5313A314C434AA5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Sterner

Mailing Address 303 Sawgrass Dr

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-8435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF201E3BCD2F049C5B04

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589658

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Landen

Transaction ID : A35B8AB7FE1A1493BA47

Mailing Address 3318 Hanover St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7641

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker/Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 211.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kilpatrick

Transaction ID : A58FBD023BDF04CB5882

Mailing Address 2710 Sunset Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2442

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Lorson

Transaction ID : A63514D33B37C4778801

Mailing Address 2303 Diamond J Pl

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-6558

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self - Retired

Occupation: Geologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1011.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589659

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wald

Transaction ID : A26544B1226CF4207A74

Mailing Address 526 3rd St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-3003

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emigrant
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Swain

Transaction ID : AD5728F4072ED48D6B32

Mailing Address 140 Raven Ln

City: Surry | State: VA | Zip Code: 23883-2443

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ferguson Enterprises
Occupation: Manager Of Real Estate Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deniz Tatargil

Transaction ID : A5158C5B355DB4C9C925

Mailing Address 4201 West Wolfram St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Paraflax LLC
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589660

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lichter

Transaction ID : A678EDADAFC5F49C29F6

Mailing Address 3851 Country Club Pl

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ak Steel | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garry Lane

Transaction ID : AEAEB227EBD7C470FAAA

Mailing Address 122 Tebbetts Rd

City: Rochester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03867-4512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ransmeier & Spellman PC | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Weir

Transaction ID : AB0FC5962BAE349B79DC

Mailing Address 680 Dean St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: King & Spalding Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589661

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Crane

Transaction ID : A86B664E7682344838E5

Mailing Address 4018 Timberline Dr

City: Stillwater | State: OK | Zip Code: 74074-9263

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oklahoma State University Foundation
Occupation: Fundraiser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Parsons

Transaction ID : A82B3301232AE4459AEA

Mailing Address 11009 Stanmore Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1526

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nextnav LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Bevis

Transaction ID : A62E31F76E3F6404FAF5

Mailing Address 601 N Lucia Ave

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-3010

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Technologent
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589662

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Benefiel

Mailing Address 6005 Upper Straits Blvd

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
421.00

Transaction ID : A3BB3580EA1D346CB932
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Timmins

Mailing Address 511 Avenue of the Americas

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-8436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hines International, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AAFC3381A94804348A71
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Haynes

Mailing Address 6510 Bryce Rd

City: Clyde | State: MI | Zip Code: 48049-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lakes Pilots Association
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A3A664590037E429FB61
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589663

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Dinardo

Transaction ID : ADF61E6C76E824ADF807

Mailing Address 203 W Walnut St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2533

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King Street Wireless
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dodd

Transaction ID : A891A4AEE0EFB4734801

Mailing Address 2924 W 27th Ct

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-1601

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reliantsouth Construction Group
Occupation: Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Starr

Transaction ID : A35046A1C2A2F49CF99A

Mailing Address 1 Bear Pl
Unit 97004

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76798-7004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Starr Strategies Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589664

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Cordero

Transaction ID : AC180459AD42C450DBDC

Mailing Address 2004 Westwood Ter

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-5020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Pryse

Transaction ID : ABCDDCEA8F2CA4D579A4

Mailing Address 3024 Kingston Pike

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-4625

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Trust Company
Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Stivers

Transaction ID : AAE9EF8B59AEF4546B61

Mailing Address 2200 Sacramento St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-2304

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jefferies Llc
Occupation: Investment Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589665

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Doerger-Roberts

Transaction ID : AD15D380AFC6749D9952

Mailing Address 1029 Catawba Valley Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45226-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Window Solutions | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Irvine

Transaction ID : AF4053588F6E9437AA42

Mailing Address 1601 183rd St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Calumet Episcopal Ministry Partnership | Occupation: Episcopal Priest

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pinto

Transaction ID : AD03EE85F85FE4F0BBA5

Mailing Address 40 Rondo Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-5933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Danube Systems | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589666

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Strandjord

Transaction ID : A08FA5B23AA6E445CA76

Mailing Address 11400 El Monte Ct

City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1342

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Berryman

Transaction ID : A62383FD5E2DD4AD2B0D

Mailing Address 6 South La Senda Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-6733

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Interior Design

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Cooper

Transaction ID : A1D02CB517C6C48379D8

Mailing Address 5714 Del Roy Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2966

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589667

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Crombie

Transaction ID : AE3DD7677265E4B18923

Mailing Address 14330 Cherokee Trl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cvs Pharmacy | Occupation: Pharmacy Technician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 566.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Allen

Transaction ID : ACB18F2CF7F944A9CB0B

Mailing Address 3784 Grove Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-4536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kilpatrick Townsend & Stockton Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Link

Transaction ID : AA11162E1839D480B874

Mailing Address 444 Arthur Ter

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Invemed Associates | Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589668

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Paragas

Transaction ID : A6D9DB7CB613446A58F9

Mailing Address 7207 Ashcombe

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barnes & Thornburg
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorna Myers

Transaction ID : A7A2F4F5AB9FA485CBEC

Mailing Address 418 E 59th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NEREG
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sagness

Transaction ID : AFD8DCF1E292F495C9CB

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589669

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Joyce

Mailing Address 245 School St

City: Wellsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14895-9479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otis Eastern Service Llc
Occupation: Pipeline construction Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AAB0AD123B6C54DF3A42
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Syed Ahmed

Mailing Address 11938 Derbyday Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-1271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zoo Digital
Occupation: Media Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5EDA4E3834C24CC7A8E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Boggs

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A4991D10F275D4E178C3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589670

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Boggs

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A8ACC184E224649BB8BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Failla

Mailing Address 56 Sundown Pkwy

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strada Management | Occupation: Divorce Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A75951D93B99B4A06A23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rosencrans

Mailing Address 73 Concord St

City: Maynard | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Recently Laid Off (Hopefully Self-Emp | Occupation: Semiconductor Engneer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : ABA3F5F60A08C4B42AFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589671

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G McLusky

Transaction ID : ACF8C97E838964E208F5

Mailing Address 1869 Loudon Heights Rd

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-1564

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jackson Kelly PLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Barrett

Transaction ID : A33544CE8D6C1450CA83

Mailing Address 3110 Mount Vernon Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-2664

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diligent Innovations | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Hatton

Transaction ID : A03FE5BD11AD64277BBA

Mailing Address 19410 NW 30th Ave

City: Ridgefield | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-5916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Portland Columbia Symphony | Occupation: Executive Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589672

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Chan

Mailing Address 555 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1310

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Therapeutics Corporation
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : ABC9A71D7129A4B77BE0
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta McPhail

Mailing Address 63 Fairway Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-5400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kenyon College
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A1A0F21142F114D36949
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Knipp

Mailing Address 20323 Val Cir

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Knipp Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : AC8B8ADA3255947E494F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589673

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Weldon

Transaction ID : A59242D65B7CB42C2945

Mailing Address 705 Commonwealth Dr

City: Moorestown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-4417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BROOKSIDE EQUITY/HILLSIDE CAPITAL

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger J. Everingham

Transaction ID : A047F4FA919D5489B8D3

Mailing Address 155 Hammon Ave

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: colony hotel, Inc.

Occupation: hotel mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Pappey

Transaction ID : A4DDC2FC8E84F43BF92E

Mailing Address 29 Kurchian Ln

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Associates In Dentistry, Inc.

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589674

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.D. Walker

Transaction ID : A526E71B3FE244386A88

Mailing Address 109 Potters Run

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7321

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vatamerica, Lp
Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Quinby

Transaction ID : AA41DD440624E440B922

Mailing Address 2145 Weston Ln N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-2399

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stoel Rives LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Singer

Transaction ID : A05B3B30167C34366917

Mailing Address 785 Old Sleepy Hollow Rd Ext

City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-2543

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Singer Holding Corp
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589675

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lockyer

Transaction ID : A7A58EFDAC38A476BABD

Mailing Address PO Box 319

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-0319

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thomas Wynne LP

Occupation: Exec

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Murray

Transaction ID : A2E815025FB3A42A6984

Mailing Address 13212 Denton Hl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9187

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Myself

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kind

Transaction ID : A7F2BB098FE1C429CB4D

Mailing Address 92 Merrivale Rd

City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11020-1818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589676

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Cress

Mailing Address 1306 Stafford St

City: Dekalb | State: IL | Zip Code: 60115-4629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A6688A8BBB45348089DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Lumpkin

Mailing Address 2746 Euclid Park Pl

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : A36EFB69987B340E693E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Melin

Mailing Address 13920 E Yucca St

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A26176EBED61849D1AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589677

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Gile

Mailing Address 5108 Paddock Ct

City: Antioch | State: CA | Zip Code: 94531-8434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4CA96E42B1C34008B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlene Fedorchak

Mailing Address 2475 Stonehaven Ct N

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A5304ACAED2964D61820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl King

Mailing Address 7 Lindy Ln

City: Colts Neck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : AE043D4F394A44FBAA39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589678

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiliam Rsetti

Mailing Address 364 41st St

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94609-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AF4C1AC8B41D84AF1BA1

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stilson

Mailing Address 2343 N 61st St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-5738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A93A32B95BF5047E4AEE

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1825.00

Transaction ID : AB8A1C716327B411EBA6

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589679

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Albrecht

Mailing Address 1412 W 6th 1/2 St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-5150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quenby Management
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AAD769E7E217F4424861
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Albrecht

Mailing Address 1412 W 6th 1/2 St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-5150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quenby Management
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD81E9F99775647F5986
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Bello

Mailing Address 13451 SW 79th St

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33183-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sdn
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB94E7FA683104D00B30
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589680

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Stockwell

Mailing Address 2474 Magnolia Ave, Apt. 209

City: Buena Vista | State: VA | Zip Code: 24416-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Buena Vista
Occupation: City Planner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ABD7A5347EA944F639D3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1825.00

Transaction ID : ADEB1450CF78E42A383F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Kashian

Mailing Address 265 E River Park Cir

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-1575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7CBF5447E814460691E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589681

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krista Anderson

Transaction ID : A80B1F57CC5414211B11

Mailing Address 2100 Lynx Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Microsoft

Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Finch

Transaction ID : A480EA80F3CE348E486E

Mailing Address 2509 Buena Vista Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Triad Commercial

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gueli

Transaction ID : A51CDB2D30AB94D03BF0

Mailing Address 200 E 87th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-3112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shearman & Sterling LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589682

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Adams

Transaction ID : AF1782574E5E74815A66

Mailing Address 2532B Fairfax Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2859

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Microstrategy Incorporated
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Kahn

Transaction ID : A516A904346BE42AD984

Mailing Address 2500 Filbert St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-3318

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prasanta Chandra

Transaction ID : A2112F1379F054A2487A

Mailing Address 1168 Barbara Dr

City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-2723

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589683

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Reschenthaler

Transaction ID : A37B89F7A33694692B5D

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Tibbetts

Transaction ID : A0ACE745AED2C441D89A

Mailing Address 9 Tory Hole Rd

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine F. Margolis

Transaction ID : A30BADDCF411B4953869

Mailing Address 704 Rodman St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147-1324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589684

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Chevalier

Mailing Address 5720 French Creek Rd

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2B4612AE5C414ABDB4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 849.00

Transaction ID : AD1A0F3C09A7949ED85A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay R. Franke

Mailing Address 320 W Illinois St
Apt 405

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-7864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0B03FAEFDC4C47D3AE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589685

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Transaction ID : A043909EDADBF43858F3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Loughlin

Mailing Address 10 Quarry Ct

City: Saint Albans | State: VT | Zip Code: 05478-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Employee Benefits Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2AF51ACD7C704EE196B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Shivers

Mailing Address 3616 Lexington Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Manage small business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5FEE06E90C804244A92
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1356.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589686

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. King MD

Transaction ID : AB24019ADEC054A72B05

Mailing Address 6391 Bertram Ave NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44718-2261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician Gastroenterologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Liebes

Transaction ID : AD3FCEF36B1754B70955

Mailing Address 167 S Anita Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Walsh

Transaction ID : A999F3C514EC4422C819

Mailing Address 8702 W Wilderness Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589687

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Williams

Mailing Address 535 Meckum

City: Dubois | State: WY | Zip Code: 82513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retail

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE3A979FE5569421E870

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Mittelman

Mailing Address 12100 Kate Dr

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-5147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A36B3F429CB2844D0A9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Trivelpiece

Mailing Address 14 Wade Hampton Trl

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physics Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A51469DCE68D94E4885B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589688

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Djokovich

Mailing Address 6789 Quail Hill Pkwy

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9759D1F7B7D04768BCF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Silfies

Mailing Address 30 Pekoe Dr

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC17C0C8F4B584C23A8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 849.00

Transaction ID : AEE33B33E6F1B4BCFB51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 393.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589689

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Watson

Transaction ID : AAD4E182620A64912A62

Mailing Address 7770 Brigham Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wimbish

Transaction ID : A0238855D0B1543B590C

Mailing Address 11902 Kensington Rd

City: Los Alamitos | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-4421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Transaction ID : A6A41D7473E5B4D7095F

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 591.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589690

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grillos

Mailing Address 105 Fairway Ct

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-3700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : ACA8DF8F567FB443AAD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kerr

Mailing Address 401 Terrell Rd

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A899F3D38785B44B9933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Benshoof

Mailing Address 1554 N Pacific Ave

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attoreny

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A0DE2A20FD8B64B50B73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589691

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Javorsky

Mailing Address 131 Louis Dr

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hair Dresser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A44C8AA3237FD4319BDF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 591.00

Transaction ID : A4613942AA1E14186A95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda A McCabe

Mailing Address 4160 Baldwin Ave

City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90232-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC6E235275A1849B39F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589692

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Bauta

Transaction ID : AD500913ECCB34C628D9

Mailing Address PO Box 189

City: Nahant | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-0189

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investment Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Morton

Transaction ID : A136E4D0333FC4E878D6

Mailing Address 250 E 54th St
Apt 19F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Lawyer

Transaction ID : A91B31FF211D14AFBAF1

Mailing Address 1010 Means Farm Rd

City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-5262

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589693

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Campbell

Transaction ID : AFF5C45AEA970415488E

Mailing Address 7231 S Vine St

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-1626

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Smith

Transaction ID : A26F7425234114D048D1

Mailing Address 3433 N Murray Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noelle Burton

Transaction ID : A5CDC6766B6E1419898D

Mailing Address 510 Narberth Ave

City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1314

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ph.D. Psychologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589694

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortimer Sackler

Mailing Address 15 E 62nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3A9307E63E114923BA3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine F. Margolis

Mailing Address 704 Rodman St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19147-1324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A7F8E7627AC7542E689D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Rd

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A793497993C054139A93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589695

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Transaction ID : A2FD992A0679446AFA68

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Settel

Transaction ID : A02B00ECCDBBF4551B87

Mailing Address 69 Beaverbrook Ln

City: Duxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homesite
Occupation: Cio

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Bartling

Transaction ID : AEE75829BBD32479D9F8

Mailing Address 4848 Auburndale Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amanda & Co
Occupation: Decorator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589696

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McNeil

Transaction ID : A07B7BE9818734CDBBB7

Mailing Address 1710 Delp Rd

City: Whiteford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21160-1312

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Army/ Homemaker

Occupation: Public Health/ Home

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harsh Kachhy

Transaction ID : AA84D7B7F402C4D3F8E2

Mailing Address 4115 Lathbury Landing Way

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-8349

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Teleflex

Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Stewart

Transaction ID : AE92DABCFF4994D5CAF6

Mailing Address 2103 South Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5334

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stallion Oilfield Holdings, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589697

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Ford

Mailing Address 360 W Illinois St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-5266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aetna | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A02F3F4C12AF44F1BBED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen McConnell

Mailing Address 8226 Barton Farms Blvd

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240-8211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church Of The Palms | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0156C317A0FF494EA1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall Adams

Mailing Address 1310 Chestnut Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Hall Adams LLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4534B05CC98346F6B3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589698

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Murphy

Transaction ID : A2A49470E9D90485BA9C

Mailing Address 11 Daley Rd

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1258

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dain Torpy Leray Wiest & Garner Pc

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lo

Transaction ID : A37CDB0CD33D243F29B4

Mailing Address 9317 Old Racetrack Rd

City: Delmar | State: DE | Zip Code: 19940-3365

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crystal Steel Fabricators, Inc.

Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Olson

Transaction ID : A56235166F7B049198CE

Mailing Address 44 Mayo Ave

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7022

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kokino LLC.

Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589699

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hanrahan

Mailing Address 829 W Bauer Rd

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marmon | Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFBC47ACEB0C84BB98C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc. | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A410BE88BB514492EAFB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc. | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A7AC345138A8D4B66B05

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589700

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Cohn

Transaction ID : A72AED586E61D41CEB58

Mailing Address 386 Elk Trl

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9084

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mountain Goat Software
Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Gunderson

Transaction ID : AC328E73749944AC39C7

Mailing Address 15 Starlight Isle

City: Ladera Ranch | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694-1467

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsm Auto Group
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Uhl

Transaction ID : A2EE81536BBD24A96B31

Mailing Address 1680 Saint Francois St

City: Florissant | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-3432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Louis University Hospital
Occupation: Rn

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589701

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Kersey

Transaction ID : A7E5FF6B6BDA84500B53

Mailing Address 14643 Via Bettona

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of San Diego | Occupation: Councilman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenyon Tuthill

Transaction ID : A5A4CC4E2651341EA8EE

Mailing Address PO Box 247

City: Whitefield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03598-0247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cristina Moore

Transaction ID : AA66033A0A35C42788F5

Mailing Address 2410 Inwood Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589702

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pierson

Mailing Address 2170 Burton Dr

City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Energy Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A53D1486D541A4C33BF4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Ettelson

Mailing Address 1501 N State Pkwy

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Tax Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : ACF75AB5002BC4F7C80D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Lay

Mailing Address 1519 N Buchanan St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A94638FD4674A415BB6D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589703

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Deal

Mailing Address 70 Adams Point Rd

City: Barrington | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA13A3DD29FF54BB2B8F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Houser

Mailing Address 18530 27th Ave N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medtronic | Occupation: Hr

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A73F7A9A545D74433BCF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A68DAA30DFD1542BFB2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589704

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : A5D9F04D3F23F4B8BAF1

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations

Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Munoz

Transaction ID : AE9BA57A297C54D62A7F

Mailing Address 2228 Creekview

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-1902

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enginetech Inc

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Cowell

Transaction ID : A0B2843A4FE9742BDBF4

Mailing Address 84 West St

City: Windsor Locks | State: CT | Zip Code: 06096-1813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Technologies Corp

Occupation: Operations Strategy Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 341.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589705

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Lempres

Transaction ID : A00FB9A8BFAFF4A82BD9

Mailing Address 91 Arnold Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Red Cross

Occupation: Nonprofit Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Transaction ID : AF923DC1F4D984726AF4

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Lemieux

Transaction ID : ABA35441BA99D4AEEB38

Mailing Address 3835 Scott St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BloomReach, Inc.

Occupation: Sales Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589706

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Major

Mailing Address 2003 Wittenberg Ct

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Meadwestvaco | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE386E3F0D4414F178A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hernando Herrera

Mailing Address 3525 21st St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A32649FD9F32C48569B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Transaction ID : A698C3F979F3C4C7FADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589707

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1011 Arlington Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cbs
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4991726CA5BB432EBC3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Enslein

Mailing Address 1738 Wisconsin Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Law Offices Of Peter T. Enslein
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : A465B3BD55FA34435B5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Levey

Mailing Address 36 Belsize Grove
US CItizen

City | State | Zip Code: NW34T

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hsbc
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC2235FE5DE9C42428D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589708

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Roueche

Transaction ID : A39F73F9AA3ED4C20BE4

Mailing Address 6107 Lakehurst Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Flowserve Corporation
Occupation: Vice President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Murray

Transaction ID : A55B96313369146568BE

Mailing Address 3130 Wisconsin Ave NW # 620

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5014

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crowell & Moring LLP
Occupation: Legal Secretary

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bennett

Transaction ID : A12458F9212A74CB3A74

Mailing Address 83 Woodmere Dr

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1775

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goodwin Procter Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 511.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589709

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Gerstner

Transaction ID : A764F3FB2F92E4850980

Mailing Address 29 Hemlock

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bds Marketing, Inc.
Occupation: Training Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Gerstner

Transaction ID : AAE13006282D24D6CA6D

Mailing Address 29 Hemlock

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bds Marketing, Inc.
Occupation: Training Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kiley

Transaction ID : A2EBA16DCEA8749B9BA7

Mailing Address 400 Benjamin Dr

City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Borg Warner
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589710

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Maxey

Transaction ID : AB69F3CCB78DA4055833

Mailing Address 1414 S Penn Sq

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102-2542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chemical Company | Occupation: Pr Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Berg

Transaction ID : ADDB5790473A648C9A44

Mailing Address 6689 Linda Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Inland Industries Group | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Lefebvre

Transaction ID : A7152902F9640407ABC0

Mailing Address 68 Fieldstone Rd

City: Skillman | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08558-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Community Volunteer | Occupation: Child Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589711

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ely Keenberg

Mailing Address PO Box 23188

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90023-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ekco Metals

Occupation: business owner scrap metal exporter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF834E08E51244732AD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Alley

Mailing Address 545 College Rd

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alley Company, LLC

Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A473A9C5388CF459E8F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flora Burns

Mailing Address 5504 Levine Ct

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Electrical Cntractor

Occupation: Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADE0562006FA74C01BCA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589712

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McKay

Mailing Address 117 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: District Of Columbia Government

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2CABAF46AC8D497292A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McKay

Mailing Address 117 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: District Of Columbia Government

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4CAC4E2417FB4B6191A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan L. Rosen

Mailing Address 95 N Remington Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: G-Cor Automotive Corp

Occupation: V.P. Liquidation and Surplus

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : AD3044C383042427AA0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589713

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen Holtzer

Transaction ID : AFDF7C960941B45DDAB4

Mailing Address 1630 Hickam Dr
City: Grand Forks Afb | State: ND | Zip Code: 58204-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gfafb Spoyses Club
Occupation: Thrift Store Manager
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Dent

Transaction ID : AC4FC056228A44D1783B

Mailing Address 40 S 16th St
City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18102-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cdg Environmental
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Irvine

Transaction ID : ABAE4C91B211A4BFF81B

Mailing Address 1200 Pinewood Rd
City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merck
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589714

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Williams

Mailing Address 204 Wexleigh Dr

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colliers International | Richmond

Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Transaction ID : A80CE323F6548411FAE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Aronow

Mailing Address 228 E 61st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mettel

Occupation: It Department

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADC0E8A4DB584425F99D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Grebenc

Mailing Address 8215 Woonsocket Ct

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-9593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Meinrad School of Theology

Occupation: Lecturer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A769757C2D917494F975

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589715

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Schrader

Mailing Address 9433 Sunfall Ct

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Drs International, Llc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AD23A67CBB7E34E988F0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Farnsworth

Mailing Address 6009 Lake St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cobalt International Inc. | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC0F714ABFD634C6A96F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Gould

Mailing Address 32 Union Sq E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stonemar | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6B1FB8148F904B1580A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589716

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Wright

Mailing Address 1934 Smokey Ridge Ave

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-5262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Source Photonics | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : A6B87EE5759C949A7B87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnoldus Biemans

Mailing Address 4955 Cape Coral Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berkeley Research Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A35381A76E1FD4DA0B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Casbar

Mailing Address 4696 Bluejacket Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45244-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rising Star Casino Resort | Occupation: Director Of It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A95AC6DEC335249B18D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589717

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Moeller

Mailing Address 8019 Tea Garden Rd SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Aerospace Corporation
Occupation: Cost Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : AB4EA7CC3D4E04D4EB35
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : A8D0C87E8F9B64379ACD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Mailender

Mailing Address 9500 Glades Dr

City: West Chester | State: | Zip Code: 45011-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mailender, Inc.
Occupation: Distribution CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB03E1F91AF0C43D0A57
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589718

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Connery

Mailing Address 161 President St
Apt 1L

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11231-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pc LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A942B8D97D9B040B29FE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlene Fedorchak

Mailing Address 2475 Stonehaven Ct N

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AC45CF92136BD424884A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Nolan

Mailing Address 2200 Salzburg St

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-8531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dow Corning Corporation
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A11D9104BCF5C41B1915
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589719

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Williamson

Transaction ID : A893898289A984760A5B

Mailing Address 2734 Woodley Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Mccain Institute - Arizona State U

Occupation: Policy Director/Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schooley

Transaction ID : A0B6CD7AD3C174ED7A46

Mailing Address 5 Waldorf Ct

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Edison

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Knight

Transaction ID : AB47CFEA9207E4B42805

Mailing Address 76 S Main St

City: Sunderland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01375-9505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Preferred Brands

Occupation: Vice President Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589720

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Holmes

Transaction ID : A6115D28DF3604702909

Mailing Address 7037 Crestview Dr

City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141-2724

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lupus Foundation, Greater Ohio
Occupation: Finance Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kranda

Transaction ID : ABE55F8955BB24D3C921

Mailing Address PO Box 513

City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039-0513

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Twin Strand Bioscience
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Turner

Transaction ID : A17C2F9D36DF94F5A8F1

Mailing Address 3455 Elmwood Ave

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-3427

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody Llp
Occupation: Law firm partner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589721

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth Pajcic

Transaction ID : AFF316861063740B8847

Mailing Address 1 Independent Dr

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32202-5039

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pajcic & Pajcic | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Snook III

Transaction ID : A1CC4F0E58BE34360836

Mailing Address 1080 Heartsease Dr

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382-8156

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: W.L. Snook & Associates, Inc. | Occupation: President / CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kaz

Transaction ID : AF364775FA49D4FF191C

Mailing Address 42 Palm Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-2514

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Klingbeil Capital Management LLC | Occupation: Cfo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589722

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Gnazzo

Mailing Address 169 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coriander Dev. LLC
Occupation: RE Devlepment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6D96F69EB391492AA2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Lawson

Mailing Address 917 Mesquite Dr

City: Burleson | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-7024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bimbo Bakeries Usa
Occupation: Data Support

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA231FEC9B2A5496887F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Maclean

Mailing Address 64 Newfields Rd

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emergency Medical Physicians, LLC
Occupation: Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEB7FD4A24261433A9EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589723

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Proctor

Mailing Address 465 Las Palmas Dr

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alta Ortho
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADF93CC6FB3C0400E9C4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor C. Smith

Mailing Address 2151 Nutt Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vcs Consulting LLC
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Transaction ID : AFBD6260562E447C6B81
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtland Peddy

Mailing Address 2457 NE 25th St

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hcgi
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : ADF3FD184CC9F4496988
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589724

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Moran

Mailing Address 310 Greenwich St
Apt 5F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aon
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4BFEE7D6FBA44426BB1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Richards

Mailing Address 41 Westview Rd

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: City Of Cambridge
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A3B792DC7E6C948D5ADE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1320.00

Transaction ID : A2E6DF8F5D98C4301A3C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589725

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Petrucci

Mailing Address 3950 N Lake Shore Dr
Apt 1325

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sap
Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1075.00

Transaction ID : A97EA5CD3815747648A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leopoldo Ochoa

Mailing Address 22998 Ringtail Dr

City: California | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-7125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Navy
Occupation: Military Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A11FC511B0C384E9B89B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McCarthy

Mailing Address 4980 Colt Ln

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-4611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intelligrated
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2F29946A3E5249B999B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589726

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Conway

Mailing Address 32400 Fairmount Blvd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-4830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fairmountsantrol | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Transaction ID : A99536A34432749A8AF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akram Elias

Mailing Address 6100 Westchester Park Dr

City: College Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital Communications Group Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF04FC706F187470E810

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miller

Mailing Address 1562 Merganser Ct

City: Hugo | State: MN | Zip Code: 55038-9629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Marrow Donor Program | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0B3C4CB856D740BCAF7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589727

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Stein

Transaction ID : AF296786765D1460B8DC

Mailing Address 501 Madison Ave
Rm 402

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5635

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joshua Stein Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Bryant

Transaction ID : A0ADC063193B94E8A8C8

Mailing Address 1712 Carleton Ave

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwest Bank
Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Mueller

Transaction ID : A578EEA8245EF46C9A33

Mailing Address 80 Brentwood Rd

City: | State: ZZ | Zip Code: L6 J4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Survalent Technology
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589728

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Rodriguez

Transaction ID : AA0BA3CBB2C6046B0A49

Mailing Address 3804 W 33rd St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44109-2573

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National General Insurance

Occupation: Underwriter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Kennedy

Transaction ID : A782CA3461A1046EFAD8

Mailing Address 9891 Greensview Cir

City: Lone Tree | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124-3123

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merck & Co., Inc

Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alejandro Ballester

Transaction ID : AEF013DF4332A4A36901

Mailing Address PO Box 364548

City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00936-4548

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ballester Hermanos, Inc

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589729

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Brasco

Mailing Address 55 9th St
Apt 1407

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103-1454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge Digital
Occupation: Sr. Staff Data Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A381F05A9C64243A7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Delverne

Mailing Address 4320 Cranberry Ln

City: Sylvania | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-4471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Capital
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABA16C5A7E5AF43A0AC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Westbrook

Mailing Address 2991 Hardman Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-3424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Westbrook Interiors
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE1262D79B344971816

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589730

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Warden

Transaction ID : A9621401B9EE041F9B62

Mailing Address 125 Broad St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sullivan & Cromwell Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Ahern

Transaction ID : A692364424DA54D73A56

Mailing Address 9465 Customhouse Plz

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-7632

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ahern Agribusiness, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Roby

Transaction ID : AEBC3C5916B5C437CA68

Mailing Address 408 Mary Ellen Ct

City: Winter Garden | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-2694

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hard Rock International
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589731

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everett D. Emerson

Transaction ID : A296C5C1D0516441ABFE

Mailing Address 3720 Jackstadt St
City: San Pedro | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-6025

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LA County District Attornet
Occupation: Deputy District Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Gibson

Transaction ID : A9B2F6B1411254CA094B

Mailing Address 5656 Ravenel Ln
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-2430

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Association Of Chemical Distr
Occupation: Vice President, Regulatory Affairs

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Coffin

Transaction ID : A81E1C4CF566343D2ADE

Mailing Address 153 Perkins Row
City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Advisors
Occupation: Investment Services

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589732

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Keller

Transaction ID : A0EB975B419FB47DB919

Mailing Address 2406 NW 22nd Cir

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-7406

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Portland General Electric
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Massad

Transaction ID : AF581148EF6A34B3CB46

Mailing Address 3107 Ferndale St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Botts Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Finan

Transaction ID : ADD5EDA67E2214248952

Mailing Address 1819 Crown Hill Blvd

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-7429

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JetBlue Airways
Occupation: Pilot

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589733

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mocny

Mailing Address 3029 Dogwood St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government | Occupation: Dhs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8D02A89AC4D94140BBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva Loser

Mailing Address 633 20th St S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Navy | Occupation: Military Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD0E78BDBD90B4E9A9CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Arnold

Mailing Address 21233 103rd Ct SE

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98031-2096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Faa | Occupation: Test Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A274DF867DF2A4BED9E3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589734

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wickert

Transaction ID : A7017B348F4B4419384E

Mailing Address W315N7517 State Road 83

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-8583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Accunet Mortgage LLC

Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil McDonald

Transaction ID : A3F1E584D544740AD808

Mailing Address 1800 Dewitt Ave
Apt D

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Gov Staff;Delta Air Lines

Occupation: Attorney; Customer Service Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 698.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H Weeks

Transaction ID : A141BD327A01B44D0812

Mailing Address 12796 Mizner Way

City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Taylor, Harris Insurance Services

Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589735

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy P Richardson

Mailing Address 104 Mount Vernon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1EEDE992475442D3B18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A143E1473481343F2878

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Atkins

Mailing Address 1201 Edgecliff Pl
Apt 1061

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45206-2898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Attorney At Law

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8A3601AD69B841BC81A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589736

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory E. Polito

Mailing Address 12345 Avalon Rd

City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : ACE4B15F2145D4DA9B22

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Neidhardt

Mailing Address 7180 Cardinal Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A44D56E096D184A15861

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas T. Stallkamp

Mailing Address 333 Ferndale Ave

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A54C9D752945F4D739FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589737

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Shibley

Mailing Address 235 Olson Way
Unit 619

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94086-6594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : AE24F8E0F56F14804AF2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A Roberts

Mailing Address PO Box 441

City: Allentown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08501-0441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9E3360D0103C4418917

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Strong

Mailing Address 26969 Beaver Ln

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8D2B7251C248435DB12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589738

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine H. McAleenan

Mailing Address 500 Dogwood Ave NE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8308D7EE24284AC9B0E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann P. Stallkamp

Mailing Address 333 Ferndale Ave

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA1E5342815A44AF382A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zepp Resources

Mailing Address 225 Dunlap Rd

City: Elma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98541-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7167D99305744AB094A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589739

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Dorward

Mailing Address 2523 Dekoven Ave

City: Belmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Condor Electronics, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A360A9C170051468BB14
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Pritzker

Mailing Address 104 S Michigan Ave Ste 500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-5958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tawani Enterprises
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Transaction ID : A066ECDABF4314948A5F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred A. Lacer

Mailing Address PO Box 44

City: Park Hall | State: MD | Zip Code: 20667-0044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ALFRED A. LACER P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A98F409F52739499E9E6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589740

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefan Katz

Mailing Address 630 E Columbia St

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Air Force
Occupation: Us Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : ACD287C9A7F1E4B38898
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Kuhn

Mailing Address 13311 SW Ascension Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John L. Scott Real Estate
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AFD58E17407854C39A9E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian Del Real-Calleros

Mailing Address 11634 Virginia Ave

City: Lynwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90262-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteers Of America
Occupation: Family Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Transaction ID : A2142F0BFA73C4341814
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589741

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Billick

Transaction ID : A7BA4BC9ED4154297B2D

Mailing Address 101 California St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-5802

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bocage Capital

Occupation: Investment Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Litan

Transaction ID : A7E1AF7FDE1BF4AA3A74

Mailing Address 9215 E Killarney Pl

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4027

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Korein Tillery

Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Abair

Transaction ID : A6046844122704CCD974

Mailing Address 14 Dawson Dr

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3413

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MassBioEd Foundation

Occupation: Non-Profit Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589742

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Campion

Mailing Address 185 E 85th St
Apt 21G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-2176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oliver Wyman
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A79B0028B79D84186BF8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Larsen

Mailing Address 2920 Lynn Pl

City: Longview | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-5462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Valley View Health Center
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A8D911E8795B34B698F7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Larsen

Mailing Address 2920 Lynn Pl

City: Longview | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-5462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Valley View Health Center
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A93CCD9864C034E3AAA9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589743

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Larsen

Transaction ID : A9BCFD8A633C4427DBAB

Mailing Address 2920 Lynn Pl

City: Longview | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-5462

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley View Health Center
Occupation: Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chen

Transaction ID : AB798ABE5589142EE829

Mailing Address 75 Pastures Ln

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chen & Associates
Occupation: Strategic Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Sutton

Transaction ID : A1BFE58B6616B44129D4

Mailing Address 540 N Trade St

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27101-2915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IMG College
Occupation: Founder And Chairman Emeritus

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589744

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Naoum

Mailing Address 4696 Bentley Dr

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-4448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Payne, Broder & Fossee, Pc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EF1A8F4E9CE4E53B1D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Wigdor

Mailing Address 97 Overlook Rd

City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Overlook 4 Holdings

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A56D64F2969BF4E6A92A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garland Maddox

Mailing Address 5558 Spanish Trce

City: Pinson | State: AL | Zip Code: 35126-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Regions Bank

Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB48731C2C3BB499885B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589745

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Havener

Mailing Address 4 Riverview Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Magician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 899.00

Transaction ID : A4E34AEF70C5B4F1BBDA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Osborne

Mailing Address 218 Santa Barbara St

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-1865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Aerospace

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A169390D8EBD74799B45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Shantz

Mailing Address 11065 Riverwind Dr

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-7513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Transaction ID : A2E1AB1B64C6345E4B36

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 377.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589746

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zack Kellis

Transaction ID : A24350257D46642249F0

Mailing Address PO Box 1375

City: Columbiana | State: AL | Zip Code: 35051-1375

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kellis Vegetation Management, Inc.

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard McConnon

Transaction ID : A6B84FCCDB5174EFBBE0

Mailing Address 1001 Janneys Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3923

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DDC Advocacy

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Leccese

Transaction ID : A7D66C7B2DDFA4CC88AC

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Dr

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp

Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589747

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Hoon

Transaction ID : AFE98D34C38274E69A03

Mailing Address 16775 Elderdale Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hdg Enterprises Of Oh LLC | Occupation: Industrial Distribution

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gareau

Transaction ID : A46382FECE34242D7A12

Mailing Address 7676 Alta Vis

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Highland | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-5943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Green

Transaction ID : ACBF4D02A08D14DBCA85

Mailing Address 18 Fieldstone Cir

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589748

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Havener

Transaction ID : A322E5633EBED4AAD897

Mailing Address 4 Riverview Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4630

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Magician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 899.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Mistura

Transaction ID : AA730F1A8D54B4611ABD

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 645.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Hughes

Transaction ID : A8B455D5EA2334268A0A

Mailing Address 1503 N 24th St

City: Nederland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-5757

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Environmental Professional

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589749

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Transaction ID : AA16F83A631554790A63

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Luecke

Transaction ID : AD9801EE09B8A4E82957

Mailing Address 1122 Stonebridge Park Dr

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-4020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Homes

Occupation: Construction

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 295.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Perona

Transaction ID : ABCEE8605BD1A405CAA0

Mailing Address 963 Bootman Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43228-8204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio

Occupation: Pub Info Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589750

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Frost

Mailing Address 14834 Blakeney Rd

City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-5310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ACT Aspire

Occupation: Vp, Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A5144071E9CFF44658C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Rone

Mailing Address 803 Harbor Isle Cir E

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38103-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Currently

Occupation: Retired Currently

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A60A127A6FCB44AE48F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Knott

Mailing Address 812 Mill Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Citi

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AA4627EEF9397459DB2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589751

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Gonzalez

Mailing Address 5024 Straits Link

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lcg Group | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF30A02B60E1A4D86855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Gonzalez

Mailing Address 5024 Straits Link

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lcg Group | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA856F28E3F51405F97F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Warner

Mailing Address 16 N Portola

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hunt Pacific Management | Occupation: Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEC1B9520691945A1BDF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589752

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Rohl

Mailing Address 580 Allview Ter

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rohl Llc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AEEEC9ACD682A4206A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Wilson

Mailing Address 3 Euclid Ave

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1B732CA26D40462BA86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa F. Wallack

Mailing Address 3 Idlewile Ln

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8CF73B6E0651424E94D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589753

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wystan Simons

Transaction ID : A355E83C360BA445AB93

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 612.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miguel Camara

Transaction ID : A62E38123F688482E856

Mailing Address 454 S Clay St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C. | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Allison

Transaction ID : A46EFA72553424DC7ABA

Mailing Address 12822 Orme Rd

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44125-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589754

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Allison

Transaction ID : AA746F6763D124182BBE

Mailing Address 12822 Orme Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44125-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kolp

Transaction ID : A6F839FC80C194CDB8C8

Mailing Address 129 Escobar Ave

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Treasury | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Oshinsky

Transaction ID : ABC61157304B74CFD889

Mailing Address 6651 Brownstone Dr

City: Solebury | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University | Occupation: College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589755

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Christensen

Mailing Address PO Box 903

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University

Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A1C57131FBC3F4F4D9DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elyse Pitts

Mailing Address 54 Elm Pl

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housing Development Fund, Inc.

Occupation: Director Of Innovation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Transaction ID : A5F1E318D39CC404894E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elyse Pitts

Mailing Address 54 Elm Pl

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housing Development Fund, Inc.

Occupation: Director Of Innovation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Transaction ID : ACC26210FA2214547A10

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 761.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589756

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Oliason

Transaction ID : AF27A84F1250E477A887

Mailing Address 2814 W Eaton St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-4230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boeing | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey White

Transaction ID : A80DF1B2DA2904351846

Mailing Address 15817 SE 232nd St

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boeing | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lyon

Transaction ID : A388D8DA4E2B24C6D937

Mailing Address 710 E Heights Hollow Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hssk, LLP | Occupation: Finance

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589757

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Reller

Mailing Address 664 Gilman St

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A62A695C0D89A4D7BBB5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Hawks

Mailing Address 930 Memphis St

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A56491BB850B64380A44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Dewitt

Mailing Address 10816 SE Evergreen Hwy

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98664-5374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A50B55CE59CA242E8803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589758

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott James

Mailing Address PO Box 768060

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-8060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A81FA16D692784B18B74

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Dewitt

Mailing Address 10816 SE Evergreen Hwy

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98664-5374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9A74B1C1420E45FFAC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Cunnane

Mailing Address 60 Seagate Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8DBAA37856C24FB1BC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589759

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Loutzenheiser

Transaction ID : A6E63CB235D3144EE9BC

Mailing Address 1326 Westridge Dr

City: Hastings | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901-2705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining, Inc.

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Armour

Transaction ID : A0CEE801FCB534EACA21

Mailing Address 4375 Village Ridge Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-6617

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kpmg

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Transaction ID : A5B87A559CE3C405C920

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HVHS

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589760

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Castro

Mailing Address 7939 Chateau Point Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Shell

Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A8F15DFB0E04C768A1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Robinson

Mailing Address 15 Clear Fork Ln

City: Fairview | State: NC | Zip Code: 28730-0050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Motors (Retired)

Occupation: Attorney/Public Policy

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A570EE56B548F4AA799E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Goebel

Mailing Address 357 Ortega Ridge Rd

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sentinel Holdings, LLC

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A705628DA5A904A678FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589761

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Kazmer

Transaction ID : A2AC17A3835BE4F5184C

Mailing Address 1944 Pacific Ave

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98402-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Army

Occupation: Infantry Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Kirchman

Transaction ID : A04AA48334DA94326B13

Mailing Address 635 Salem End Rd

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google

Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Spector

Transaction ID : A65F4FA83B39C477DA75

Mailing Address 45 Iden Ave

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google

Occupation: Research Leader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589762

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Page

Transaction ID : A11A1EC60C4394D8590C

Mailing Address 788 Meadowbrook Ave

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 36 Health Services

Occupation: Health Administrator

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Crump

Transaction ID : A2F168702AF7B4487AC8

Mailing Address 2684 N Thompson Rd NE

City: Brookhaven | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rollins, Inc.

Occupation: Cio & Gvp

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda I. Long

Transaction ID : AE354A19096C34943B8E

Mailing Address 249 S Kane St

City: Burlington | State: WI | Zip Code: 53105-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Burlington Longview

Occupation: Veterinarian

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589763

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kendzierski

Transaction ID : A226F972ACDE04EAF97E

Mailing Address 706 Prospect Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: West Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-4566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Professional Drywall Construction Inc.
Occupation: Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Agius

Transaction ID : A39FE99E594C1467F933

Mailing Address 2400 Johnson Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10463-6464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quinn Emanuel
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Transaction ID : AB4BF2AE30E82422E83E

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589764

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore

Transaction ID : AD109B09D8FC349DAA97

Mailing Address 25 W South St

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Cardo'S Pizza Of Jackson

Occupation: Restaurant Ownet

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hanson

Transaction ID : A6F8F197EF38648FAA0E

Mailing Address 2510 Wimbledon Park Blvd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43617-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Toledo

Occupation: Lab Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Flood

Transaction ID : AEFCF5901C2E6439FBEB

Mailing Address 5515 11th St North

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Structured Finance Industry Group

Occupation: Advocacy

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589765

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fikes

Transaction ID : A198BE2CA2AE54BB48B0

Mailing Address 19293 State Highway 317

City: Moody | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3443

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fikes Wholesale, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Felman

Transaction ID : AE74869FDDB20459D931

Mailing Address 914 S Dakota Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hill Ward Henderson
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Cullison

Transaction ID : A855C07CB90F940AEA65

Mailing Address 200 Elm St
Apt 303

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94401-2638

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SAN JOSE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589766

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Schemper

Transaction ID : A74F16A24B5254B69BAB

Mailing Address 691 De Pedrini Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Ripon | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Schemper Corporation | Occupation: Retailer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Booth

Transaction ID : A58A185C8C252463B8F3

Mailing Address 347 Ashley Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self! | Occupation: Housewife-- Retired Household

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Cohen

Transaction ID : A5ADAC41838C34F4ABCA

Mailing Address 10405 Sandringham Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Health Counsel | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589767

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Goldberg

Mailing Address 5 Goldsboro Ct
316

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skadden, Arps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFA7D686FA6D3498A96B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Matheny

Mailing Address 26 Downing St

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25301-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brni
Occupation: Director, Alzheimer'S Outreach

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0555DD64AC294D51921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maribeth Clark

Mailing Address 9619 Grallatorial Cir

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-7204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Water Bound LLC
Occupation: Chef

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A49ACDA9E128F446A996

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589768

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dedell

Transaction ID : A403AF6C263EB4D96940

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Big Sky Management

Occupation: Angel Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Marks

Transaction ID : AB774222F467C460CB5B

Mailing Address 25 Bond St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-2513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Freemark Partners

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane L. Lanan

Transaction ID : AE8025F092A6C4600BA8

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dma

Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589769

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Cannon

Transaction ID : A4059CF9597BD4133A7E

Mailing Address 185 High St

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3864

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Smith And Nephew

Occupation: Medical Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Walker

Transaction ID : AC2CC1DA6CBB846D8A7A

Mailing Address 301 Golden Bear Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1722

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spx Corporation

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Michener

Transaction ID : AC2465C2FCB044C99A93

Mailing Address 11 Whitman Pond Rd

City: Simsbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06070-1532

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assured Guaranty Ltd.

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589770

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3F5962E853494B17B4D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5DDA10684BF3442EA26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Palm

Mailing Address 1890 Jefferson St
Apt 303

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Corporate Communications

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2760.00

Transaction ID : AAE4743C094814385B8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589771

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Leppek

Transaction ID : AC9243C06F5F5426391F

Mailing Address 4469 S 168th Ave

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68135-2606

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transaction Services

Occupation: Payments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Cooper

Transaction ID : AF602899C48224029AAB

Mailing Address 150 Pine Point Dr

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-5333

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L3 Hg

Occupation: Coo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Hackney

Transaction ID : AFA7977B6BDA147D5832

Mailing Address 6 Southfield Dr

City: Dover | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2347

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589772

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Pegram

Transaction ID : A6123D3BF3BC7493B8AA

Mailing Address 3841 Whitman Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2202

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northern Virginia Community College

Occupation: Associate Professor (Adjunct)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Crawford

Transaction ID : A638BA45540214E57949

Mailing Address 10615 Arlington Pt

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6077

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arrow Electronics, Inc

Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eve Butler-Gee

Transaction ID : A9CB7956132F8418E898

Mailing Address 133 Meadowbrook

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-9212

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Martin's Brandon Episcopal Church

Occupation: Priest In Charge

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589773

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Unger

Transaction ID : A5A5DCA09B5B94A35992

Mailing Address 150 Louisville Rd

City: Grovetown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813-4121

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Pixie Group
Occupation: Entrepeneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Zitkus

Transaction ID : A1314748AB5DF450690C

Mailing Address 9547 28th Bay St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23518-1908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palms Associates, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Wiseley

Transaction ID : ADEB7EC546D5042C1B09

Mailing Address 7002 Bridgemill Dr

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-1299

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synovus Trust Co
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589774

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Galli

Mailing Address 4411 Cathedral Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Bernstein Companies
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 374.00

Transaction ID : A35E3A56B1F3F489BA83

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Renwick

Mailing Address 3707 Yuma St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Presbyterian Church
Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A6ECBAF8E929B4A86B51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Schlumberger

Mailing Address 106 Siena Oaks Cir W

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Florida Power & Light Company
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A78426BEC40F7430086E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589775

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony S. Bumbico

Transaction ID : A44806178CB044CEF9BF

Mailing Address 6944 Aiken Pl
City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9125

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arch Coal, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Safety Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil A. Wallack

Transaction ID : AC80C8E3A14AC47569FD

Mailing Address 3 Idlewile Ln
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1922

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1901 Partners
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristian Koziol

Transaction ID : A001CB2BD75934C51927

Mailing Address 1003 Woodland St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6545

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saudi Aramco
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589776

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Kristiansen

Mailing Address 53 Dean Rd

City: Mendham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arch Capital

Occupation: Claims Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AE761167ADE964F8381C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst

Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
723.00

Transaction ID : A87A45FF3AA884A77878

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Jones

Mailing Address 24 Lake Julia Dr S

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Insurance

Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A327F5173F2644E5186B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589777

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Kuzmich

Transaction ID : AE7F1F17FD5FD465490C

Mailing Address 5819 Morningside Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: George W. Bush Foundation

Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Transaction ID : A0F7D717C2AA54C1D832

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Paschke

Transaction ID : A710DB111743F4B25AF5

Mailing Address 11122 Wright Rd NW

City: Uniontown | State: | Zip Code: 44685-7617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Canton Elevator

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589778

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick W. Caratan

Transaction ID : A0646498EF172403394D

Mailing Address 2461 Spruce St

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts | Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne Hayes

Transaction ID : AE7248ED59DE9449280A

Mailing Address 920 Lexington Dr

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Lillard

Transaction ID : A7CFC48B00AF44A8D9E0

Mailing Address 1340 N Waukegan Rd

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589779

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Sidow

Transaction ID : AA9EC50BD141A463181A

Mailing Address 334 Sheridan Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy H Richard

Transaction ID : A201AFDB2A1A04E2A912

Mailing Address 14266 Wildwood Dr

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325-7702

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malin Petrusich

Transaction ID : A9C9FEA9A09EC4BBE9E6

Mailing Address 7935 SW BRdmoor Ter

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589780

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Filpi

Transaction ID : AC854C600EF1040609CC

Mailing Address 4917 Sunset Ridge Dr

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-4615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth D. Bowen

Transaction ID : AECFDC6132B624CB0819

Mailing Address 20266 Island View Ct

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Corcoran

Transaction ID : A05E11164F0A24362BDE

Mailing Address 1111 14th St NW
Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxxxx | Occupation: Ngo President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589781

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard S. Kessler

Transaction ID : A4F09BA3B462C492C9BD

Mailing Address 816 Polo Pl

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2411

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kessler & Associates
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Grinstead

Transaction ID : A0ADCEE817F0A4568AE7

Mailing Address 656 Victor Way

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-2563

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Facebook
Occupation: Software Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Adams

Transaction ID : AB9733BF0A659405BBB6

Mailing Address 7 Tesoro

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1214

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lifescript, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589782

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Kirk

Mailing Address 7880 Graves Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indian Hill Exempted Village School Di

Occupation: World History/Governmentteacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD88A1685E9824D43826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Taylor

Mailing Address 3879 Chain Bridge Rd

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-3903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saic

Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7E85A4D7560F4039884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc

Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : ACC387758AC6E45E3989

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589783

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Clement

Transaction ID : AB1AB4496420B46F8A24

Mailing Address 149 Lakestone Pkwy

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-5427

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pool Builders
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mitch

Transaction ID : A942C740096354173B29

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Telecommunications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Waltko

Transaction ID : A54DD72220C5642818A3

Mailing Address 2044 Willowmet Ln

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: QHR
Occupation: CPA/Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589784

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Beall

Transaction ID : A55698A410A014BA88DF

Mailing Address 7755 S 300 E

City: Star City | State: IN | Zip Code: 46985-9126

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist | Occupation: Pastor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thiel

Transaction ID : ADB79088DCAB34F9B832

Mailing Address 34 Brackett Rd

City: Rye | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-2006

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hideaways International, Inc. | Occupation: Publisher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. Wadsworth

Transaction ID : AA2FD9E1077E24FB286B

Mailing Address 3450 Sacramento St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1914

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GBA | Occupation: Principal

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589785

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel Finch

Transaction ID : A5411B4FC705143428C4

Mailing Address 3807 Kingridge Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mobileiron, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Cordero

Transaction ID : A523E7947C26D4D1CA3D

Mailing Address 1610 McCoy Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Attorney General
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Murray

Transaction ID : ADCF18BEBDF1C43DC920

Mailing Address 240 Cervantes Blvd

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Purcell Murray Co
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589786

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Johnson

Transaction ID : AB15F0A6AE3A0488A993

Mailing Address 5 Hearthstone Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3043

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TFS | Occupation: Field Service

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Costan

Transaction ID : AEF6B85B67AAC4285B6D

Mailing Address 2900 N St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3341

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dentons Us Llp | Occupation: Lawyer (Energy Law)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pinta

Transaction ID : ADABE0F1BC68246418BE

Mailing Address 2040 Forest Edge Dr

City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44223-3362

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pioneer Physicians Network | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589787

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Frenkel

Mailing Address 15488 Eagle Tavern Ln

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frenkel & Assoc.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AEAF0C9EA48614A04941
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lacer

Mailing Address 519 Yarmouth Rd

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-7836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exelon
Occupation: Portfolio Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A4208943A1E5B42CCA70
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Herman

Mailing Address 1343 W School St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Choose Not To Disclose
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A274B08C07C8B403DA5C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589788

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Funk

Mailing Address 8997 Terwilligersridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Safety Officer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Transaction ID : A641D442BE2DE43AEA86

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Transaction ID : A929EF3F7CC8A48EAB55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Transaction ID : A9694F0A96D664BED83E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589789

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Dankworth

Transaction ID : A44B6A2A5A14F4746B41

Mailing Address 305 River Bend Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exxonmobil | Occupation: Planning Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Transaction ID : A183AF1AB1F0F4FD8AE0

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc. | Occupation: Executive Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1256.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael King

Transaction ID : A2A8463ED7C5D4C0E962

Mailing Address 1052 Town Hall Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-5803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goldleaf Partners | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589790

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Knox

Mailing Address 15 Serena Cir

City: Leitchfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42754-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Twin Lakes Medical Foundation
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B0596B8897D4D83A97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dunn

Mailing Address 1136 Coddington Pl

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A200804AD38774C168E3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Belcastro

Mailing Address 1492 Westford Cir
Apt 303

City: Westlake | State: | Zip Code: 44145-6939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Airlines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.00

Transaction ID : AC8D68A8DBBC34E388AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589791

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Liber

Transaction ID : AED29DAD8297C43869FC

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Airlines | Occupation: It

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Severance

Transaction ID : A98FF5AFC8CAA464C808

Mailing Address 8351 Fallgold Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Homemaker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Clinger

Transaction ID : AF9505584D70344F3A29

Mailing Address 418 N Saint Asaph St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589792

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Roush

Transaction ID : AD907FD2FFE12437FB5E

Mailing Address 2510 208th Ave SE

City: Sammamish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-7407

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Transaction ID : A210E201031E541EAA24

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Sullivan

Transaction ID : A69D764B8EEC84DB6A0B

Mailing Address 432 E Warren St

City: Lebanon | State: | Zip Code: 45036-1961

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Bell Telephone LLPC | Occupation: Telephone Technician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589793

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Moyer III

Mailing Address 1119 Ashbourne Rd

City: Cheltenham | State: PA | Zip Code: 19012-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pennsylvania State University
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7D66D509A735469EB4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cohen

Mailing Address 903 Morgan Rd

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Myoderm
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2507083F549F49D58EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Knapp

Mailing Address 305 10th Ave SW

City: Sidney | State: MT | Zip Code: 59270-3738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Knapp Oil Corporation
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF1A2836D2111486C97C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589794

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ciaramitaro

Mailing Address 250 K St NE
Apt 714

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-8221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Save The Children Action Network
Occupation: Senior Political Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Transaction ID : A668DA45750E240B0B64

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ciaramitaro

Mailing Address 250 K St NE
Apt 714

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-8221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Save The Children Action Network
Occupation: Senior Political Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Transaction ID : A0FE9595EE2C3465ABC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Richey

Mailing Address 107 Fair Acres Dr

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-9368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: K&L Gates, LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Transaction ID : A003A04A6FE40469C85A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589795

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Schenck

Transaction ID : A4A522289542D47A08A6

Mailing Address 5000 Alden Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gateway Rehab | Occupation: D&A Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Transaction ID : A0143FD41199D4C44BEC

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Willard

Transaction ID : A9B8B2DF00EE8410B866

Mailing Address 2 W Newlands St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TCH Group | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589796

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Gray

Transaction ID : A48EF35190D8D42A38D5

Mailing Address 6027 Keble Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-2665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University

Occupation: Information Security Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stone

Transaction ID : AC013D929512F46AD886

Mailing Address 262 Penacook Rd

City: Contoocook | State: NH | Zip Code: 03229-3069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caltech

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gonczy

Transaction ID : A76E5AB96BC4D424294D

Mailing Address 10029 S Keeler Ave

City: Oak Lawn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60453-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marist High School

Occupation: High School Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589797

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gonczy

Mailing Address 10029 S Keeler Ave

City: Oak Lawn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60453-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marist High School
Occupation: High School Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A77805BB5DEFA436AB84
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Rosenthal

Mailing Address 978 Valleyview Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF3B7C6C3546546769DB
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID : A044E38B9BF404604A14
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589798

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bookman

Transaction ID : A763107791CF24A9BBE9

Mailing Address 4671 Genoa Dr
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5508

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy L. Hart

Transaction ID : A095B08CEB13F4588988

Mailing Address 28112 Bayview Dr
City: Red Wing | State: MN | Zip Code: 55066-5521

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 261.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Gold

Transaction ID : AF6ECD9A775554150A91

Mailing Address 12683 Brickellia St
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3705

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589799

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Bean

Mailing Address 20 Locke Rd

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA507202FF358459BA78

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter B. Whitcher

Mailing Address 319 E 24th St
Apt 25D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-4062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AD5797CBADB6442E5AE7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Hickman

Mailing Address 4129 S Paiute Way

City: Sierra Vista | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-8432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8B1CBBA0B6CC4C92AC8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589800

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Ireland

Mailing Address 5 Richard Rd

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0BEC9D6BD9CA45F887E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hanson

Mailing Address 664 W 58th St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B98495198714C77B77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hill

Mailing Address 4967 Hartley Run Rd

City: Le Roy | State: WV | Zip Code: 25252-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A15462EBF621A4B828A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589801

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Wetzel

Mailing Address PO Box 654

City: Captiva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924-0654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAE64902C0719499698C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kochis

Mailing Address 2 Southridge Dr

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A7FBA3E0090024C18870

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Peck

Mailing Address 873 Neighborhood Rd

City: Lake Katrine | State: NY | Zip Code: 12449-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A3460D1571C034BFAB56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589802

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Baldwin

Mailing Address 396 Kingfisher Ln

City: Mills River | State: NC | Zip Code: 28759-4756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A94D54FD02646B5838

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Ferrin

Mailing Address 6015 Crystal Springs Dr NE

City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-2089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF5E9EEB5AF0F4012BD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Roberts

Mailing Address 30 Fairway Rdg

City: Clover | State: SC | Zip Code: 29710-9209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2C4760C9C23E4AE59DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589803

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ham

Transaction ID : AEC325EBB93294ED1839

Mailing Address 2438 E Nantucket Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-5617

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Meisel

Transaction ID : AA1B5806516194F3495E

Mailing Address 244 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Nagel

Transaction ID : A2B94BC95ED374809BD7

Mailing Address 367 E Sherman Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4133

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589804

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Bedwell

Mailing Address 9155 Pinehurst Dr

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7A0A5C865C2B4B2F9B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayne Stevenson

Mailing Address PO Box 929

City: Hanover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755-0929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF4E60929EADA47B391D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Logan

Mailing Address 18600 Silver Oak Ln

City: Plymouth | State: CA | Zip Code: 95669-9536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Wine Grape Grower

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A00A7882C0D3A4E44B58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589805

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Anderson

Mailing Address 4504 Oak Tree Ct

City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-3894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A361156CF8CEB490688D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Waldron

Mailing Address 2 Rose Ln

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A986AB76F2E9A4C0E93F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin P. Demetriou

Mailing Address 23220 Chagrin Blvd
Apt 441

City: Beachwood | State: | Zip Code: 44122-5467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A04A3909686CF4DE3945

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589806

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Liebman

Transaction ID : A09839AA77D8C4077BF4

Mailing Address 1244 Vallecita Dr

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Transaction ID : A045EDC2F8F8B46C985F

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3792.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stobbart

Transaction ID : A4A0AC2AF724A4C7ABBE

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589807

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Ruegger

Mailing Address 1 Fords Ln

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFB25C8EB0AD64E01852

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Schundler

Mailing Address 26 Point Breeze Rd

City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A21D2D87D7D674C0CABB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dina Fulmer

Mailing Address 2669 Cedarvue Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8C65C0BE086B4545BD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589808

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Moring

Mailing Address 190 Burkemeade Ct

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Transaction ID : A529B49DD53434E73A6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Polzin

Mailing Address 192 Lake Rd

City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Transaction ID : AEFA8CF40251D4C2BBBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A455BB369AED748708A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589809

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Savarese Brasino

Transaction ID : AB7E86193D4CB4A07A43

Mailing Address 5026 Theall Rd

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hovey

Transaction ID : A27D3CCA98E994A41BD2

Mailing Address 1165 Ward Creek Dr SW

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hallick

Transaction ID : AD6BD7913A05E4A1EA51

Mailing Address 4524 Blue Mounds Trl

City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589810

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Singerling

Mailing Address 6108 Woodmont Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB4DED3D758224A59B91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Kermode

Mailing Address 38731 Desert Mirage Dr

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-0611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A4B48953104C74FB2932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rice

Mailing Address 10126 Empyrean Way

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF12FB4DF33484B83A9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589811

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Canham-Keeley

Transaction ID : AC18B64E28A4148D0821

Mailing Address 1912 Bridlewood Ct

City: Leland | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-7477

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Hoefel

Transaction ID : AAFDC27FE82AE44C39EB

Mailing Address 113 Bakers Point Rd

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-8425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline H. Buerk

Transaction ID : A0F3AB42E2183490F92A

Mailing Address 41 Nottingham Ter

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-3619

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589812

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonora Baldwin

Mailing Address 3050 Locke Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA02D3BEAAA774BA89CC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George De Menil

Mailing Address 4015 Isabella Beach Rd

City: Fishers Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 06390-7876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A58E42137DFED4867811

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Duback

Mailing Address 3342 N Shepard Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A752A75F94A124F7BA56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1816.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589813

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Sherriff

Mailing Address 1704 S 3rd St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Transaction ID : A7A9EC0704C6240FDA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corrina Martin

Mailing Address 248 Ash Grove Cir

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A80251F67943F4947B9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Transaction ID : A04821C6C06E34327B0C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589814

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark De Jonge

Transaction ID : AC9D7C84E85294AA5B1C

Mailing Address 3777 Dover Dr

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-2861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ferguson

Transaction ID : A22FF73118CCE43429BA

Mailing Address 5037 Beach Dr SW

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98136-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashmore Johnson

Transaction ID : A077AF32A48B443118B5

Mailing Address 216 Arborway St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589815

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Buckles

Transaction ID : A46B553DDEFF0463CBFB

Mailing Address 11360 Music St

City: Newbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 44065-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathi Creed

Transaction ID : A6E885F54B73842B682C

Mailing Address 2906 Anderson Morris Rd

City: Niles | State: OH | Zip Code: 44446-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Waldron

Transaction ID : A2790E470573E4750988

Mailing Address 2 Rose Ln

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589816

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol McAdow

Mailing Address 5016 Galway Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A7FC6643A4E4A7F8E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Allison

Mailing Address 1530 Bolger Ave

City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A684A5A712A264B709B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mabeth Sanderson

Mailing Address 2190 Thornsberry Rd

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-4888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC3046B79772749478A6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589817

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hermanson

Transaction ID : A43B49041D6DE428DBE1

Mailing Address 209 Old Black Point Rd

City: Niantic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06357-3732

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Sikes

Transaction ID : AB73E47985F55476BBE3

Mailing Address 10331 Todds Corner Rd

City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601-5405

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Francis

Transaction ID : A5C5BBCBF072A41B18CB

Mailing Address 7424 Glennmore Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2233

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589818

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Boron

Mailing Address 115 Trlhead Ln

City: Berea | State: OH | Zip Code: 44017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AAA85511094BF41BB8CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Swan

Mailing Address 726 Greenwood Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Transaction ID : AFE121B8849BC4C62942

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Adams

Mailing Address 3 Lochtyne Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Exec.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A32F6687C7A8A489DBD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589819

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Addison

Mailing Address 150 Rankin Way
Apt 106

City: Benicia | State: CA | Zip Code: 94510-2155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A2FD99E5C84174A898AF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Harmon

Mailing Address 3430 Overland Dr

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFA57C7D21F75485B863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Kaplan

Mailing Address 155 Roosevelt Rd

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6EB0A2A577D34F85884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589820

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Akers

Transaction ID : AE2DAC9657E46498FB10

Mailing Address 809 N Willow Point Cir

City: Tonganoxie | State: KS | Zip Code: 66086-4370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Meyer

Transaction ID : A24905CEB752D4326A10

Mailing Address 3409 Nicolet Dr

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cashio

Transaction ID : A983A2452FB3149C7BE7

Mailing Address 2401 Chestnut Rd

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589821

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Transaction ID : AE5EA9A6351B74C0E827

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : AB06623776F684511888

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKenney

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Transaction ID : AE97D79A623A64FAA90A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589822

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyler Swanson

Mailing Address 2924 Ryan Blvd

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-8178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A3B25F3AC366145C4BF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Lang

Mailing Address PO Box 937

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A727F5F0FADFA45CEB3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Strang

Mailing Address 7297 Village Dr

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID : A9611359C60BF48F982B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589823

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID : A6333C65F42904D688F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kelley

Mailing Address PO Box 711

City: Lakeview | State: OR | Zip Code: 97630-0141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC565A5B024754804A8B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID : A8CA4DE9948C24DDAA51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589824

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Williams III

Mailing Address PO Box 212

City: Marshfield Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02051-0212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A536BDEE022E64ACEA3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Genise

Mailing Address 12405 NE 36th Pl

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A03B6727AFBAF4DA6B01

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3792.00

Transaction ID : AA0BAEC8D7CBA48F2901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589825

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A471C1F2514404267B4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB8F0693E75BC4C28A23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melody Maeyens

Mailing Address 5421 SE Scenic Ln
Unit 202

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98661-0509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Administration

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9A18069EED7443A2BBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589826

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Transaction ID : AFA994BE303664AA0B9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deidre Smith

Mailing Address 4847 Rays Cir

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-6069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A423508F259F54683A99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Wuertz

Mailing Address 136 Grandview Ave

City: Delaware | State: | Zip Code: 43015-1042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A6028EB3596264A38926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589827

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Stubbs

Transaction ID : A9B40FF312584457A835

Mailing Address 235 Harris Rd

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-3712

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Transaction ID : ABA9EB03AE76D4FAD9F6

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Tuttle

Transaction ID : A38DBB0174BD843638D0

Mailing Address 12 Britton Ave

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2493

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589828

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shulamit Stock

Mailing Address 9033 Garland Ave

City: Surfside | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A69ABA751976D4A059F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Rogers

Mailing Address 1802 W Bell St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9B101B4A0F984FFDA44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adriaan Schieferdecker

Mailing Address 4632 Snow Dr

City: Harrisburg | State: NC | Zip Code: 28075-7608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF874A3CDF8F34EAFA44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589829

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Jackson

Transaction ID : AA85C0DED0A154BF48E3

Mailing Address 4810 County Road 2

City: Swanton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43558-9212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty J. Marks

Transaction ID : A0449E69E4183458E910

Mailing Address 228 Wildot Dr

City: State College | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-7819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Wampler

Transaction ID : A65C7622A37904F52A86

Mailing Address 5881 Borah Hill Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: | Zip Code: 43155-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589830

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cohen

Mailing Address 73 Erickson Dr

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-3216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF5774D10D10C4EECBE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Neumeister

Mailing Address 1525 Red Hawk Trl

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-4884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8B062BF914BD4EF4B8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Siegel

Mailing Address 3465 N Pines Way

City: Wilson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A63679C33EE3641FB8DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589831

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcy Chartrand

Transaction ID : ABD19593EF3364EDA872

Mailing Address 1226 Indian Trail Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd

Transaction ID : A8476631AB9E045FA9C0

Mailing Address 2921 Augusta Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Torley

Transaction ID : AB495791EA74C43C2A5F

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: | State: CO | Zip Code: 24-57

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589832

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Welch

Mailing Address 1328 Skipwith Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AF1692DA5D21D45CC9CB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Transaction ID : A761E33638F2D47968EE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Livingston

Mailing Address 1061 Cotton Gin Rd

City: Greensboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1B7C45D2C2194D84A35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 755.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589833

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Mascott

Mailing Address 8990 Bay Colony Dr
Apt 501

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Transaction ID : A25E1B47078AA4E60B5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Driggs

Mailing Address 6614 Smoke Tree Ave

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Green Dot Corporation | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 271.00

Transaction ID : A7A879D9A9A45486995F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Driggs

Mailing Address 6614 Smoke Tree Ave

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Green Dot Corporation | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 271.00

Transaction ID : A3A786C0E8FE14FBE970

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 371.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589834

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosta Hronis

Mailing Address 1434 N Roeben Dr

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hronis Inc | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A6E4A801B28FB4C41907

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Bonanno

Mailing Address 222 E 35th St
Apt 6J

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Advisors Asset Management | Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AC2B696CA6F374C19A16

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Snell

Mailing Address 10601 Twilight Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-1220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Anthony'S Physicians Organization | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE66F51790EFA4C2AAB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589835

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bompiedi

Transaction ID : A88D9A7ADD411433C893

Mailing Address 8010 Darbys Run

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: In Transition | Occupation: In Transition

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ric Simmons

Transaction ID : AA470587DA9BF406DAFF

Mailing Address 3150 Stoney Bridge Ln

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Ohio State University Moritz Colle | Occupation: Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Furbush

Transaction ID : A61DC1E29BE4F41F0BDF

Mailing Address 250 Marlin Ave

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman LLP | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589836

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Burcham

Mailing Address 2115 W Mulberry St

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80521-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hawkeye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A70224D08E88C45CA9E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lou Shipley

Mailing Address 3 Paddock Ln

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Black Duck Software | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A280317D8C52E47D4B49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Diehl

Mailing Address 39626 Ridge Dr

City: Scio | State: OR | Zip Code: 97374-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Concept Systems Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6C401A322DAE43B9AB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589837

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robinson Clark

Mailing Address 19 Enchanted Woods Dr

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exxon Mobil Corporation
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : ADC37698B2EE140C08F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fleetwood

Mailing Address 1650 N Mills Ave
Apt 106

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : A7885799E51C8477F8C5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Uravic

Mailing Address 333 Cedar Ave

City: Hershey | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Harrisburg University
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Transaction ID : A1D8D2B7511344FAFBD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589838

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Kremers

Transaction ID : A8DDAC0BA1B944EFBB68

Mailing Address 18239 Mainsail Pointe Dr

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novant Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Starr

Transaction ID : A8370FFC1D5D24313983

Mailing Address 12312 Almer Ln

City: Chester | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-3060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mantech International | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Justin

Transaction ID : AEE7753089DC34EC1B8A

Mailing Address 245 East St

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chainalytics | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589839

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapri Lomaglio

Transaction ID : AEDB45ED46C8143CCB28

Mailing Address 1427 Meridian Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20010-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cccu | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Gasser

Transaction ID : AE558C273E6344842B75

Mailing Address 515 Arrington Ave

City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841-3684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Company | Occupation: Utility Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bussey

Transaction ID : AF2BEEC3340034A3C9C2

Mailing Address PO Box 4030

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30031-4030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bussey Law Group | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589840

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Transaction ID : A23E48934D46C4D2597D

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Birchard

Transaction ID : AAA55321794984C41B29

Mailing Address PO Box 1050

City: Fall River Mills | State: CA | Zip Code: 96028-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Birchard Co | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Orcutt

Transaction ID : A471CD6222BD94C06935

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589841

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Lukens

Mailing Address 18243 Joe Brown Hwy

City: Murphy | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-5581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A8ECC6DDEC507484AB13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kelly

Mailing Address 3307 Bayshore Ave

City: Brigantine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08203-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID : A0F84C4ABBE5147A5A96

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Badger

Mailing Address 8716 Center Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer And Paralegal

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2AAEBEE0AF3345E5A6D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589842

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Bullock

Transaction ID : A52648792B86C46618F9

Mailing Address 501 Slaters Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kulig

Transaction ID : A60D040169D1C42F7B07

Mailing Address 12604 Clifton Hunt Ln

City: Clifton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Dept of Defense

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Gosnell

Transaction ID : A1DA1ECC405594E9F9F6

Mailing Address 30 June Rd

City: North Salem | State: NY | Zip Code: 10560-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stonehurst Capital | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589843

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 517.00

Transaction ID : AFE21E1870AFC48AD9BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Rollefson

Mailing Address 602 Cove Rd

City: Saint Michaels | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-2862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : AA4081FDF9BED4965BA5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hergenhan

Mailing Address 715 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Transaction ID : AF5BCD2CDF3DD4676ACA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589844

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eunice Hoeft

Transaction ID : A2A6A2F4204814F91B93

Mailing Address 5012 San Pedro Ct NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Reg. Nova

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Transaction ID : A5B89A6B1537B4CAB9E4

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol J. Banfield

Transaction ID : A2F98577C6E364E9EADF

Mailing Address 5 Willow Woods Trl

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589845

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Glenny

Mailing Address 1706 Greenview Ave

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC3C9B0C557454A7AB3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Olmstead

Mailing Address 1969 Chatfield Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF1560D7CE3824451947

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory M. Jones

Mailing Address 6612 31st Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6FD29B3D22CC4935BA4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589846

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Raphaely

Transaction ID : A57402FE4DE334BA1A59

Mailing Address 101 California St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rowland Lowe Jr.

Transaction ID : A8C1B97CDEDEE4F36AAB

Mailing Address 4615 Cathedral Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Stevens

Transaction ID : A7C4B570C059E4BF7B87

Mailing Address 13100 Meadow Hall Ct

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589847

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.S. Armentrout

Mailing Address 11457 Big Canoe

City: Big Canoe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A9300EC109B884F2D8E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Schellhas

Mailing Address 2639 N Roosevelt St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4B3A2B5D85A44E389CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen A Francis

Mailing Address 4810 33rd Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA44CBFF3748049E1A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589848

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Black

Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax St
Apt 402

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7A4128485C35459A910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore W. Horrell

Mailing Address 3935 Pierson St

City: Wheat Ridge | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-3981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD629AEC1164A4267AD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Ketron

Mailing Address PO Box 433

City: Tyringham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01264-0433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AFC3423C2F28A49B6BC8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589849

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher E. Bindel

Mailing Address 8570 Glenwood Ave
Apt 2

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-6580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C94615B23BB438A8DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Vanden Eynden

Mailing Address 6085 Orchard Hills Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45252-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC78DF4F7FAB44AAC80E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Lane

Mailing Address 2660 Peachtree Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-3673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A91477F37E8424AE6BD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589850

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne J. Debreczeni

Mailing Address 1111 Bozeman Rd

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A885C516102924866B1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Weirman

Mailing Address 823 Clover Dr

City: North Wales | State: PA | Zip Code: 19454-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Therapeutic Recreation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A25DA5922FCCA44818EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Klein

Mailing Address 63 Beethoven Ave

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7CDD03C92DA44219BC2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589851

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wood

Mailing Address 2208 Windsor Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A72BDEFEA898341E28BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Dempster

Mailing Address 5534 Fort Fisher Way

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Research And Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A70098494C4B043EB96D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alissa Jill Dowell

Mailing Address 1210 Mass Ave NW
Apt 703

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A11C99679637D40EBBB8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589852

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Gates

Mailing Address 5166 Autumn Fern Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A4C1E88C3CE5647ABBD5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Baird

Mailing Address 16 Yardley Ln

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADE3E788B8A3146AB833

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nahigian

Mailing Address 102 Westmanor Ct SE

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0854ACAB3F604074B7D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589853

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victora E Barnes

Mailing Address 750 3rd St NW
Apt 604

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : ADA65053BFDB04C7887D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Ludwig

Mailing Address 6717 Valley Brook Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A80964580DE9B458AA23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Yuhas

Mailing Address 790 W J St

City: Benicia | State: CA | Zip Code: 94510-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC635244AB4744D97B40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589854

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Hansen

Mailing Address 2600 Dewitt Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A09209346A9F8490F88E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Johnson

Mailing Address 310 Seabury Dr

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2651FEA100B54B1EBBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Welton

Mailing Address 489 S Greengrove Dr

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92866-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Transaction ID : AD99C5535A54B45C6AD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589855

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Cork

Mailing Address Apt B415

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A5C9E00B7E36A40F8B51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne J. Debreczeni

Mailing Address 1111 Bozeman Rd

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : AE4F51B94A61F4142B06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Krugman

Mailing Address 2230 S Monroe St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2869E997206E42E083A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589856

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Mann

Mailing Address 307 Queen St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A21B646CE026C4A949B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Murray

Mailing Address 240 Cervantee Blvd

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A0FD4FAD5183E44D6935

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucia Kyle Jordan

Mailing Address 2 W Newlands St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF5D75B84CF543BB849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589857

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kendzierski

Transaction ID : A6D1E7634254C4AF49AF

Mailing Address 706 Prospect Ave

City: West Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-4566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Bottum

Transaction ID : A63A371B462104944AD3

Mailing Address 1893 Centro West St

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R. Black

Transaction ID : AB82D53688CC44583802

Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax St
Apt 402

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589858

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacalyn Moyer

Mailing Address 1119 Ashbourne Rd

City: Cheltenham | State: PA | Zip Code: 19012-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0FDF0A9012C34B54A13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxwell Rent

Mailing Address 3569 Seaway Dr

City: New Port Richey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34652-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A97BCD2010625444D88E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R Meltsner

Mailing Address 1808 Lamont St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20010-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AD0BC19D51C784D80954

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589859

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Aller

Transaction ID : A5025A4AD2BF64F9BB45

Mailing Address 514 Nirvana St

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-6542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven C. LaTourette

Transaction ID : A0B86531B099246E0B99

Mailing Address 1910 Corliss Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James T. Walsh

Transaction ID : AF016C25297E74BAEB60

Mailing Address 303 C St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589860

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Sidow

Transaction ID : A832D526C82C9481A86E

Mailing Address 334 Sheridan Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Richter

Transaction ID : A6885B9EEBB9F47A28C6

Mailing Address 4003 Hillsboro Pike

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Sederholm

Transaction ID : AD6BCE55BAA6946C3982

Mailing Address 1617 Hancock Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589861

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kath Pope

Mailing Address 43 Waites Landing Rd

City: Falmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04105-1931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spectrum Medical Group | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A28E6D0125E214463855

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Sawyer

Mailing Address 2150 Hollow Brook Dr
Ste 200

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-8415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: La Casita Mexican Grill | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Transaction ID : ACD79A54098BC4F0AB26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon B Guren

Mailing Address 2665 S Bayshore Dr
Ste 220

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Great Lakes Group | Occupation: Attorney/Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3A4991BA0280499BA70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589862

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Oriani

Transaction ID : AA0FFE5A282424C9E8AE

Mailing Address 8551 Perry Dr

City: Novelty | State: OH | Zip Code: 44072-9536

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pwc | Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ritchey

Transaction ID : A58EC144D044A4257957

Mailing Address 4512 Kingsgate Ct NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8338

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckesson | Occupation: Computer Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Moore

Transaction ID : A5D7BD884215546949B3

Mailing Address 5049 Beach Dr SW

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98136-1039

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King County | Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589863

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Kalmbaugh

Transaction ID : A269B4AE7E23446E3BEF

Mailing Address 687 Tami Sue Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kalmbaugh Insurance Agency
Occupation: Clerical

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Tanzey

Transaction ID : A587ACB999DAC45A8B03

Mailing Address 692 Wissinger Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Alum Bank | State: PA | Zip Code: 15521-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Santa Rita Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Krieger

Transaction ID : A71583D81B2D24449ADB

Mailing Address 12133 E Cortez Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berkadia
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Mortgage Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589864

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Harness

Transaction ID : A2E1B3640F5614204B1E

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retire

Occupation: Veterinarian

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Leonard

Transaction ID : ACE802AF20FB340E6B01

Mailing Address 7103 Brennon Ln

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Financial Services Roundtable

Occupation: Government Relations

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Burrow

Transaction ID : A1FF53F21A586454D8CB

Mailing Address 5515 Balcones Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sage Land Company, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589865

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Grover

Transaction ID : AA2ED2103DA094B6687F

Mailing Address 604 St Andrews Dr

City: Midway | State: UT | Zip Code: 84049-6005

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Everest Peak Consulting
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Wood

Transaction ID : A4C1EE932674241588F3

Mailing Address 171 Dutch Lake Trl

City: Howard Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55349-5135

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greater Minnesota Family Services
Occupation: Psychologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schlesinger

Transaction ID : A4CA7EF0522A44961876

Mailing Address 3 Holmes Ct

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-6503

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Illinois @ Urbana-Champa
Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589866

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pirovano

Mailing Address 551 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10176-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Old Mountain Co.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AA3A21A191EBE4B78943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles De Lardemelle

Mailing Address 455 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iva LLC
Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A80427D4C03424FC6BF3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thaddeus Burns

Mailing Address 4451 Longmeadow

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-5675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Electric
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A72621D67A79749AE9FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589867

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Transaction ID : A15EF60AB18284B5FBF6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kroner

Mailing Address 1123 W Park Ave

City: Niles | State: OH | Zip Code: 44446-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Review Newspapers | Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADD7AB5A521234E0FA00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth A. Kraft

Mailing Address 2500 Que St NW Apt 720

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Boeing Company | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : AAA4F8E3DAB9C442B9E6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589868

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McIntosh

Mailing Address 3419 Louvre Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.

Occupation: Retired Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
531.00

Transaction ID : A55A6ADA570934180A7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Carson

Mailing Address 3709 Templeton Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Powell Tate

Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A16913E71C6014C2DA65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Valentine

Mailing Address 6487 Warwick Cir

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-3662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: K&L Gates Llp

Occupation: Attorney At Law

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
261.00

Transaction ID : ABFB0A1555D7E4D7BB5D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
11.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 292.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589869

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Valentine

Transaction ID : ACEB74937209A48F4BA9

Mailing Address 6487 Warwick Cir

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-3662

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: K&L Gates Llp
Occupation: Attorney At Law

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 261.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katrina Ohl

Transaction ID : AE285C1571F854D72BCB

Mailing Address 4 Meadowbrook Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4113

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scully Signal Company
Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Williams

Transaction ID : AF5813391A7684723AEA

Mailing Address 524 Wildrose Ln
Apt 5

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7896

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pronto Insurance
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589870

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret R. Day

Mailing Address 24 Pheasant Dr

City: New Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06812-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Western Ct State University
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3C8E606C14944D8A71
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wootton

Mailing Address 6464 Scioto Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standard Corporation, Realtors
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AC10B2667A7554EA2BD4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hickey

Mailing Address 2321 Seton Dr

City: Lewis Center | State: | Zip Code: 43035-7970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Optum36, Llc
Occupation: Vice President, Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AEF85FEB75E524D8B940
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589871

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rigg

Transaction ID : AE15351448D244BDCB09

Mailing Address 277 Chestnut Hill Rd

City: Killingworth | State: CT | Zip Code: 06419-1374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Brien, Tanski & Young, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Belonick

Transaction ID : AF638EF532DD04590888

Mailing Address 1283 6th Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94122-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sidley Austin

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Steckhahn

Transaction ID : AD6510326694C40D29A6

Mailing Address 140 Alcosta Ct

City: San Ramon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-3931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente

Occupation: Nurse

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589872

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser | Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A1438F1E963DE42D7A19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Horgan

Mailing Address 40414 Thomas Mill Rd

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-6943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dekieffer Horgan | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A551760827A4542F8BC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Langston

Mailing Address 2893 Ziegle Ave
Apt 1

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45208-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Archer Daniels Midland | Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Transaction ID : A7A11C8EBE2B54A5B8FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589873

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Donahue

Mailing Address 260 W Mohawk Dr

City: Malvern | State: OH | Zip Code: 44644-9626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AEP | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A96B9624BC45741A5A4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Donahue

Mailing Address 260 W Mohawk Dr

City: Malvern | State: OH | Zip Code: 44644-9626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AEP | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE9132661A8234D2F8AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Donahue

Mailing Address 260 W Mohawk Dr

City: Malvern | State: | Zip Code: 44644-9626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AEP | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A89430299560C4B0192B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589874

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Halpern

Mailing Address 42 Rockledge Dr

City: Livingston | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Atlantic Realty Development Corporatio
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAD89EA84A5BD415FBF5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Moody

Mailing Address 4000 Bradwood Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD0EF65604A8B4A89840
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
P.K. McNeley

Mailing Address PO Box 567

City: Byrdstown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38549-0567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant/Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A99885DEFA6EA4354B6F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589875

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hong

Mailing Address 3971 Chapel Grove Dr

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEBD46BBE8A9E490D86D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gershen

Mailing Address 280 Summer St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB0082FD4CC4348E1AD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Vallar

Mailing Address 108 Guard Hill Rd

City: Mount Kisco | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : ADF64E72CD26D416C90F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589876

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shepherd

Mailing Address 1004 Vista Cir

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publishing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AA97846FC73DB4E0A9E4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mildrey Dutton

Mailing Address 604 Marigold Ave

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-2409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant - Financial

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE0DD39026EFC4717BED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin Parker

Mailing Address 1140 Bruckner Cir

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-4514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Music Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Transaction ID : A7D331DE8CB8348ADB4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3030.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589877

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Rattazzi

Mailing Address 67 E 91st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A376B26DB96E04B77AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sachin Bhalerao

Mailing Address 255 Sawyer Ave

City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-4940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alexian Brothers Health System | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3920B9B63FFB43788D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Irvine

Mailing Address 1601 183rd St

City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Calumet Episcopal Ministry Partnership | Occupation: Episcopal Priest

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A7BD3E75704EE4293B4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589878

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : AE5CE9FDE9A0C456B9C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Trevnio

Mailing Address 7 Possum Run

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92614-7060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Irvine World Trade Corp.
Occupation: Intertnational Trade

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF0EAE87C8AC843E3BF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Briance

Mailing Address 400 E 58th St
Apt 15B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Certares
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF0CBB19B21E43D9BB5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589879

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Besso

Transaction ID : AE6C7CCA3854E4DC08A7

Mailing Address 30 Lake Rd
City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-0863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dse LLC
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Transaction ID : A8BCD532173F645D08E6

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Rd
City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Purcell

Transaction ID : A8C59A1EF59A6411E91C

Mailing Address 1225 Colonel Clopp Ct
City: Loveland | State: | Zip Code: 45140-8167

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589880

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Daniel

Transaction ID : A1AF8C105C6264F4D84A

Mailing Address 3964 Tinsley Ct

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3139

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Huggins

Transaction ID : AAA6648CB94AC49C79F9

Mailing Address 1112 Irving St

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-4421

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ferber

Transaction ID : A8DFC4F88BCA84B968F7

Mailing Address PO Box 1567

City: Stony Brook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11790-0894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bidtellect, Inc
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589881

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Desgranges

Transaction ID : A8A1891C111834E5F9D4

Mailing Address 17201 State Route 18

City: Holgate | State: OH | Zip Code: 43527-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Desgranges Bros., Inc.

Occupation: Farmer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Desgranges

Transaction ID : AABDF3E72F25C4C1E9DE

Mailing Address 17201 State Route 18

City: Holgate | State: OH | Zip Code: 43527-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Desgranges Bros., Inc.

Occupation: Farmer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Zorniger

Transaction ID : A1730C8FD75C84369BAD

Mailing Address 4501 Southern Blvd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45429-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fezco Capital Partners

Occupation: Ceo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589882

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian King

Mailing Address 375 Ponce Harbor Dr
Apt 202

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086-5148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dosch King / North Fla Emulsions
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Transaction ID : AB98B0E9F2E424C50922
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Merkley

Mailing Address 17 Young Ct

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gbg
Occupation: Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8D310B1009E74686916
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Eakin

Mailing Address 3310 Windsor Blvd

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-4711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eya, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A373991A98D014F208BC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589883

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Buerger

Mailing Address 142 Revolutionary Rd

City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Van Ness Group
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A494EEA4BD65B404C86E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Kulju

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave S
Apt 25E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Livingston Securities
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AFDCF3888B9C245FEB72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Obie M. McNair

Mailing Address 102 Cirencester Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-9788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Ms
Occupation: Provider

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 499.00

Transaction ID : A3ADB043EFADA477C960

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589884

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Anderson

Mailing Address 8656 E Indigo St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Informa Exhibitions
Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Transaction ID : A0BD604B1843D429D9C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking

Mailing Address 7012 Autumn Dr

City: Georgetown | State: IN | Zip Code: 47122-8997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Georgetown Township
Occupation: Board President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.44

Transaction ID : A6C1B872CF3404F5F8C1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erich Almonte

Mailing Address 13406 Pebblebrook Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King & Spalding Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1C0FE92D42E54EE981E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589885

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Bromiley

Transaction ID : A4EEBFD24987C4F3C848

Mailing Address 1064 Corum Cir

City: East Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired State Worker

Occupation: Trade Act Counselor And Employment Cou

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Matteucci

Transaction ID : A28E67F0A26C24709BB1

Mailing Address 945 Burlington Ave
Unit 402

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manderscheid E&S

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Feldman

Transaction ID : A8A9610FB168F4C90A16

Mailing Address 3601 Wood Hollow Rd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45429-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Economy Linen And Towel Service, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589886

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Mily

Transaction ID : A766D5093CBED41D6830

Mailing Address 429 W 22nd St
Apt 1A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-2564

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barclays Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Reifel

Transaction ID : AC5D334979ED64C85811

Mailing Address 201 Ohio St

City: Pioneer | State: OH | Zip Code: 43554-7934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reifel Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 716.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Bordelon

Transaction ID : A262377F02563460F94F

Mailing Address 1214 Turnbury Oak Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7018

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hess Corp
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589887

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Litton

Mailing Address 5522 Bordley Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Suderman & Young

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A93AD52307A3F48609DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce M. Bowen

Mailing Address 20266 Island View Ct

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ePlus

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A5EE28CB7E8E748D0BA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cox

Mailing Address 701 Highgrove Dr

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Board Of Professional Psychol

Occupation: Executive Officer/Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A7BACFD5D3732464CA54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589888

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanie B. McNees

Transaction ID : A6A15A9EEE780489ABC5

Mailing Address 808 E 5th St
City: Tuscumbia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35674-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ms Board Of Education
Occupation: Retired; Part Time Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Rodman

Transaction ID : A2C509B0026CB4A9E809

Mailing Address 10 Lincoln Rd
Ste 105
City: Foxboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Auto Dealership

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Garlock

Transaction ID : AAB4EAE1BD58C431792B

Mailing Address 221 Knoll Haven Dr
City: Sebastopol | State: CA | Zip Code: 95472-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Finance/Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589889

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy McHugh

Mailing Address 608 Tivoli Dr

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-7435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A74D0F08A32A24D57991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Alfano

Mailing Address 110 Hawthorne Ct

City: Landenberg | State: PA | Zip Code: 19350-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF4D13B2F04864733B68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Morgan

Mailing Address 1004 Oakhaven Cir

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A5173C70DE75349ECA13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589890

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Transaction ID : A8C4BCBEE5CED4252829

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Butler

Mailing Address 25 Jerome Ave

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD47545D28685448D9BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A26AC0946B7A74C0180E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589891

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Janowicz

Transaction ID : AA57C9B4A64E6402D904

Mailing Address 972 4th St

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4516

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Software

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Benson

Transaction ID : A5BC558AD83A94F128C2

Mailing Address 910 Crestwood Dr

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-2417

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mindbody Fitness

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Gearen

Transaction ID : AA7D630D2DF2941D49B2

Mailing Address 12221 SW 89th St

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-7296

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589892

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Romano

Mailing Address 6647 Apache Ct

City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-8654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Public Company Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : A402F0DDC1FE24F4999E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fawn Hall

Mailing Address 9008 Norma Pl

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Film Producer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : A57D9FE9D37144A9EA84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alma Paty

Mailing Address 3710 Davenport St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE618CD52396746E68F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589893

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Sampson

Mailing Address 2007 Windgate Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A81B40718F1254AAABE1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Collins

Mailing Address 8 Washington Pl

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62702-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2A5178D936FD48E6A8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Rich

Mailing Address 29357 Simmons Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: | Zip Code: 43551-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACFDCD4564DCD4C47B44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589894

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Curry

Transaction ID : A754E3EEB5EF54490878

Mailing Address 1130 E South Bear Creek Dr

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-3123

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 345.16

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Vogel

Transaction ID : AE4A022F475844769B01

Mailing Address 1010 El Medio Ave

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2419

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer/Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Wright

Transaction ID : AA1BA550C3A644A18A1F

Mailing Address 250 S 3600 E

City: Heber City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-3972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker/ Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1091.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589895

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Motter

Transaction ID : A9FCE151DE57842E7AB7

Mailing Address 398 S Rio Vista Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Brawley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-2252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Hawks

Transaction ID : A39655D3A8B9841599A8

Mailing Address PO Box 695

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Waldport | State: OR | Zip Code: 97394-0695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Caregiver

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Barker

Transaction ID : A018A4009C6054BC7A55

Mailing Address 1828 Ridgeview Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mother

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2286.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589896

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Sorensen

Mailing Address 839 E South Temple

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Gemologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE038C3AF679C4C3B8BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Coles

Mailing Address 3344 Peachtree Rd NE
Unit 4503

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-4822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A117EC13520AB4B23893

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Onder

Mailing Address 9751 Rehanek Ct

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA663A3FF64434F40911

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589897

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stephenson

Mailing Address 2700 Woodley Rd NW
Unit 506

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
860.00

Transaction ID : A71F6692D712D41E1B4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wurster

Mailing Address 2 Harrison Dr

City: Newtown Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A4EEE95804DCA4CB8864

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Booth

Mailing Address 2318 Spring Creek Dr

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-6035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD0D50CCF3C6B471A922

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589898

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Wright

Mailing Address 250 S 3600 E

City: Heber City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-3972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Homemaker/ Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1091.00

Transaction ID : AC5DEB13A5966472DAD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
91.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Amen

Mailing Address PO Box 369

City: Merlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97532-0369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Invester

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A6A4CB91703D545CAABE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette Crehanocallahan

Mailing Address 7 Robinhood Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A3F2F105B8D684D7A873

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589899

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Krumhaus

Transaction ID : A503E7FCB051242B9853

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gladden

Transaction ID : A02EA4BD58DCA41EE918

Mailing Address 73 S Overfield Rd

City: Casa Grande | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85194-8533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Gottlieb

Transaction ID : A6765B43CC1D3460A836

Mailing Address 450 Mall Blvd

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589900

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Transaction ID : AD6D04BA2A98E4FE490B

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 629.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George R. Netherault

Transaction ID : A76818720C71741B59D9

Mailing Address 1153 Old Gate Ct

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Crowther

Transaction ID : A446BBC534EC34810849

Mailing Address 20079 Stone Oak Pkwy

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-6942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 621.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589901

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Prior

Mailing Address 15296 W Warren Ave

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-6433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: yes

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A86EBB76206F04C86973

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB5A1E303D741425591C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Ryan

Mailing Address 57 Osborn Rd

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A93B437B78DE242469A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589902

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hardy

Mailing Address 219 Drummond St

City: Nevada City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Lawyer/Bookseller

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD42D9AA42AB44A078C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Clark

Mailing Address 77 Hudson St
Apt 3403

City: Jersey City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07302-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Express

Occupation: Svp

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A195E4E9F57304BE6A7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McPherson

Mailing Address 4429 Beverly Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vulcan Materials

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD3A594947D3444F4A57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589903

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moroney

Mailing Address 1550 Banbury Rd

City: Inverness | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-4285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Integro Insurance

Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : A83C767EADC8A410BAD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Washington

Mailing Address 87 Chestnut Hill Rd

City: Woodstock | State: NY | Zip Code: 12498-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Time Warner Inc.

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A8D59E5E9E60449E0999

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schozer

Mailing Address 743 Green Peak Orchard Rd

City: Manchester Center | State: VT | Zip Code: 05255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Middlebury College

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4266D728135046B6973

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589904

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Neuman

Transaction ID : AD62C757C69BF42688A4

Mailing Address 1961 Long Lake Shore Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neuman Anderson Grieco & Mckenney, Pc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Goddard Jr.

Transaction ID : A25195FAF4CB1463FAD9

Mailing Address PO Box 1485

City: Ardmore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73402-1485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Bradt

Transaction ID : AA5AA87734DA74B14BA6

Mailing Address N6795 Sunset Rd

City: Lake Mills | State: WI | Zip Code: 53551-9767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Craftsman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589905

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Kennedy

Transaction ID : A9A6888696BCD4946B00

Mailing Address 26 Latimer Ln

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-2203

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Martin

Transaction ID : AB8A24742528642DF8AA

Mailing Address PO Box 1300

City: Freedom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95019-1300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bosse

Transaction ID : A0DFE7C0838C44A06930

Mailing Address 1211 Gulf of Mexico Dr
Apt 907

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3654

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589906

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Griffin

Mailing Address 4173 Sunswept Dr

City: Studio City | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-2335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer-Producer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6A7BBE44175F455BA30
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Haws

Mailing Address 1718 S Longmore
Unit 87

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85202-5771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AD2F58C94F89C4B7C803
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : A8DB81290B3F648D2942
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589907

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Watts

Transaction ID : A622F3ED9CEE3482691E

Mailing Address PO Box 2115

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98213-0115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Donald G Watts CPA | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McTamaney

Transaction ID : A98839E721E4F43A0A3F

Mailing Address 1390 Terrill Rd

City: Scotch Plains | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07076-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Cannon

Transaction ID : ABFB5BCF77AF34E319A1

Mailing Address 1001 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 1300N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CONSTANTINE CANNON, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589908

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Silecchia

Mailing Address 13240 57th Rd

City: Flushing | State: NY | Zip Code: 11355-5106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merchant Capital
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA4610C94B2BB49188F8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Sagatov

Mailing Address 10120 Wendover Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emplyed
Occupation: Custom Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF79FA2C083544390834
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Drake

Mailing Address 727 N Sumac St

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-5972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwest Trust Company
Occupation: Trust Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A99EFA5B242664096ADF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589909

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Howe

Mailing Address 1521 2nd Ave
Apt 3600

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-4529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Business Owner - Tc Real Estate Develo
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A79E223A2AA464EDB88D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Transaction ID : AACD14E0C84184681959
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bruner MD

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I
Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

Transaction ID : A6801D69569A04644A07
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589910

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Lambert

Mailing Address 417 Township Road 222 E

City: Kitts Hill | State: OH | Zip Code: 45645-8538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lambert Law Office, Llc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A7DD9E1E6F34A482F9DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Bodette

Mailing Address 7229 Orvieto Dr

City: Sylvania | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gm | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4AC00344E7E74EB7A41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools | Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : A21094FDF244C4ED6900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589911

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Teeters

Mailing Address 1651 Caplis Sligo Rd

City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-9859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Software & Services | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A44509319FCBE48EDA76

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Crosson

Mailing Address 13356 Chandler Rd

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-3701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Planner Pads Co. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A1E28132E2AB94894BEE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Lepanto

Mailing Address 1727 Upshur St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old School Hardware | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9C8735FDD310478BB5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589912

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Martin

Mailing Address 400 Johnson Ave

City: Englewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Montessori House | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE05287AB9D4A4A7AA8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hagerty | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AF601E5E94DBF4B32849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Myers

Mailing Address 322 Magnolia Dr

City: Gulf Shores | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-4406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pmc | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A99F06DC832074E928FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589913

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos

Mailing Address 2300 Aschinger Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kipp Columbus | Occupation: Communications Associate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 453.00

Transaction ID : AF4C5D30151914061892

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Brady

Mailing Address 814 Katesford Rd

City: Cockeysville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21030-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crawford Advisors | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A77A64BB707F84378AE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William G. Braden Jr.

Mailing Address 15510 Dalmatian Ave

City: La Mirada | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synergy Management | Occupation: Purchasing Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEF109FB3A92F437A991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589914

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spafford

Mailing Address 2750 E Creek Crossing Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Great Basin Scientific
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD136B57C72E64760A61
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Buckley

Mailing Address 1322 N Downing St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sell Employed
Occupation: Technical Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : AF7C258D1C38641FDB2C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A6FF683C137C4402F967
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589915

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Dusseau

Mailing Address 8124 Bootlegger Trl

City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59803-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Family Dental Group
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA2C061B980EF480FAE4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Klusty

Mailing Address 6028 Edgehill Dr

City: El Dorado Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-5474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jdv Companies Inc.
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A4EE4F6DC787A4FD8908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Transaction ID : AC343368EAD1F4556956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589916

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine May

Transaction ID : A162451AF5BB5432D88C

Mailing Address 5971 Omega St

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4746

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perkins Coie | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy McDonnell

Transaction ID : AEC9B82F4237849078FA

Mailing Address 14 Phyllis Ct

City: Belmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-2225

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Macmarin, Inc. | Occupation: Businessman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Nichols

Transaction ID : AA8D0D65CA29A47D8B9F

Mailing Address 1800 Nicholson Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-4112

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Suntrust Bank | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 601.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589917

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Drake

Mailing Address 15 Tree Top Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14625-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rochester Regional Health

Occupation: Vp, Accountable Care

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AA5B75B5ECFAF41DA84D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.25

Transaction ID : A97DE646E23FC4DCC952

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A45420D113D95484E9BB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589918

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pennington

Transaction ID : A7D12A279CF764525ACA

Mailing Address 2095 Turn Berry Ln

City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576-6807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzann H. Lipsey

Transaction ID : A2BA15C0D10FF4DBFA03

Mailing Address PO Box 7795

City: Avon | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-7795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert T. Travers

Transaction ID : A9C4604FB1B4343888D2

Mailing Address 2520 Irvine Cove Cres

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589919

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Jollie

Mailing Address 7503 Walton Ln

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC1AD92F41A7F419D9E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bergseth

Mailing Address 8469 Islandview Rd

City: Fish Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54212-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A298560F24E4C4061A4E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Russ

Mailing Address 1739 22nd Ct N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Federal Govenment | Occupation: Financial Controls

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD53EAA70345B407E9D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589920

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clive L. Keatinge

Transaction ID : AD34B3856183F46349DC

Mailing Address 2 S Shore Dr

City: South Amboy | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08879-3430

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Bresnan

Transaction ID : A760E22A93D574F209A7

Mailing Address 1208 Lake House Dr

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3371

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary P. Fox

Transaction ID : A860D015EDAFD490F91F

Mailing Address 1211 St Eads St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Housing Finance Agency | Occupation: Manager, Executive Compensation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589921

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donijo Dejonge

Transaction ID : AA299D9294CE54E83B5B

Mailing Address 1149 Evelyn St NE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49505-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Grand Valley State University
Occupation: Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Abbott

Transaction ID : A04E49F5A01AC4D0CA90

Mailing Address 2538 Country Side Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Wexford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15090-7940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adecco
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 206.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Russell

Transaction ID : AE84F0783DCDD406CAC6

Mailing Address 1718 N Adams St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Envisioneering, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589922

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A3EB174AE41804B53B45

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 875.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A121AA4AC81F84027B95

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 875.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Transaction ID : A8BCD435B2253428BB25

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics | Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589923

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Westerman

Transaction ID : ACA1DE25FDDDE4343B57

Mailing Address 1 Quail Cove Rd

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ap Branded Solutions | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Thomas

Transaction ID : A2585F8EE33A34EE59EE

Mailing Address 14715 182nd Pl SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-8028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Transaction ID : A140A1296D4C24D5591F

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589924

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Neuman

Transaction ID : A0EEEF409A21A4541AD7

Mailing Address 2507 Cherry Hills Dr

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Limited Brands
Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valarie Miceli

Transaction ID : A9616D6E0E409444A9FC

Mailing Address 9216 N 106th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hilton Hotels
Occupation: Hotel Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alain Karaoglan

Transaction ID : A06FAE89ABC164F75988

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St
Apt 15A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Voya Financial
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589925

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Johnson

Mailing Address 752 E Lake Briar Ln

City: Eagle | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Agraplus, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9A49E06FB23945569FC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Young

Mailing Address 225 I St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corley Consulting
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : ADA9EA19327FF44E1A59
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen McMurray

Mailing Address 40555 N 108th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Davita
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADB050631ED5C4E0390F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 791.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589926

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Transaction ID : A7FEA92B38B0E4BDAA58

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Cioffi

Transaction ID : A0356A99DCADC4FCEAF9

Mailing Address 3595 Gin Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coral Hospitality

Occupation: Hotels.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Sider

Transaction ID : A14495E057CB54C2ABD8

Mailing Address 385 Ramsay Rd

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3439

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Compass Lexecon

Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1510.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589927

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Piers Macdonald

Mailing Address 5 Mianus River Rd

City: Bedford | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Leap Forward, LLC | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9CFFF105BFF40E8820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Ahern

Mailing Address 9465 Customhouse Plz

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-7632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ahern Agribusiness, Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A5BFF23180DE54014B72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Roby

Mailing Address 408 Mary Ellen Ct

City: Winter Garden | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-2694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hard Rock International | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AD00232F4E2924227B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2986.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589928

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levon Baghdassarian

Transaction ID : A9EE32CAC38DA44248E2

Mailing Address 62 E River Rd

City: Rumson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1640

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nobel Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Technology

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Primis

Transaction ID : AD4E94115831E42BD809

Mailing Address 5214 Kenwood Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-6604

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Christensen

Transaction ID : AF98883E6CF2842E6B32

Mailing Address 35 Prospect Park W
Ph D

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-7807

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mcdermott, Will & Emery
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589929

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Rodio

Mailing Address 133 Pine St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19106-4311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: D'Antoni Partners | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A22DEF6952FE84C4796C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul C. Natale

Mailing Address 2220 Tod Ave NW

City: Warren | State: OH | Zip Code: 44485-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Energy Corp | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A481B9CBB56A54DD5A17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Smith

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Pl

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beacon Global Strategies | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : ACD78CFB72B574226BE1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589930

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Glisk

Mailing Address 111 Ringwood Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xanitos, Inc | Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA2E01D6334154B3F8A4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Pollock

Mailing Address 27357 Ruby Grass Ct

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fintactix, Llc | Occupation: President & Founder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A17A864CEE337468DB8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Follette

Mailing Address 2103 Idaho Ave
Apt A

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Botanical Company | Occupation: Horticulturist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0551331F7A5444EFB6B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589931

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Stark

Mailing Address 1 Beach Club Dr

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-4593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: D.A. Davidson Cos.

Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A083823D953DD4BEAABB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Crutcher

Mailing Address 29130 Medea Ln

City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-6423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harbor Freight Tools

Occupation: Retailer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD1D5C8398EF0472889E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Herron

Mailing Address 3305 Bay Point Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-4352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Middledge, Inc.

Occupation: Small Business Owner / Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A64BD1ECCE0F74A6A93E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589932

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Iommazzo

Transaction ID : ADF10FF44AD9843BC930

Mailing Address 75 Wellington Ave

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-3338

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seba International

Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Dipert

Transaction ID : A3376FE1C74A24383AAE

Mailing Address 6026 Wellesley Cmn

City: East Amherst | State: NY | Zip Code: 14051-1950

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ny

Occupation: Professor Of Philosophy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher E. Condeluci

Transaction ID : ABE17775197304520BF3

Mailing Address 1001 4th St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3484

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CC Law and Policy

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589933

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Shores

Transaction ID : AAAA9A3B46871408E899

Mailing Address 3974 Powers Ferry Rd NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pollack Shores | Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keven Dunphy

Transaction ID : A8F77863F12CE4B94BF9

Mailing Address 1321 Upland Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emerson Electric | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Rickards

Transaction ID : A59D82CC2CB0F4A539AE

Mailing Address 846 Morning Cove Cir SE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-6878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rockwell Collins | Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589934

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Blount

Transaction ID : A0AE654DF792B4121A2B

Mailing Address 1011 Sims Ave

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uabhsf

Occupation: Pediatric Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Staurulakis

Transaction ID : A6F83F08292A44942A5A

Mailing Address 500 SE Mizner Blvd

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-6079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jsi

Occupation: Communications Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fox

Transaction ID : A81F45480FBCE4A3FBED

Mailing Address 310 S Michigan Ave
Unit 905

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Css Railroad

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589935

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Zieger

Mailing Address 20910 NE Union Hill Rd

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-7719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stripe | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA89B1EAE207A449F9B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Koch

Mailing Address 5290 Burnham Ranch Rd

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-9548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: High Energy Advisors, LLC | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A08588C966F204644AF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hendrickson

Mailing Address 1327 N Glenhurst Dr

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Realty Investment Trust | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A15D3DE251AE2453A94C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589936

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu

Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : AF3609DF72C45481A894

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu

Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : AE1BA2CA1DFFA4F2297C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Purtell

Mailing Address 2574 Timberchase Ct

City: Villa Hills | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-1099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aon

Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AEE91CB11678B4968A48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589937

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Stilwell

Mailing Address 191 University Blvd

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Studiotbd | Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF929654C927E42AA8E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce L. Ennis

Mailing Address PO Box 788

City: Lakeside | State: MT | Zip Code: 59922-0788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ecm Inc Mgr | Occupation: ECM INC MGR

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE82AB9FC61284EB29A6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A8C21B0D83BE348E69D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589938

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Transaction ID : A6B011E5CB57A4CADBD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Yu

Mailing Address 9830 Huntcliff Trce

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zenwreath

Occupation: Founder,Designer, Maker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Transaction ID : A524735E8D5D646159B5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Eggert

Mailing Address 414 Isabella Manor Ct

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centene Corporation

Occupation: Business/Law

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2C62729C32E64CB8AEC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589939

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Glaros

Mailing Address 3785 Independence Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44105-3357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diocese Of Cleveland
Occupation: Associate Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF12F2846EA564FB3974

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Goldblatt

Mailing Address 215 Little City Rd

City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hartford Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A93E47DCF701A4A9C8AA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.
Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Transaction ID : A61CA206BEFF44F1C971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589940

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rueger

Transaction ID : AED7D12CF0548458E9D5

Mailing Address 116 Cherry Ln

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goindustry Dovebid

Occupation: Sales

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 610.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al King

Transaction ID : A7472EFED769B40F7AC6

Mailing Address 11703 Oakland Hills Pl

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Preventive Technologies, Inc

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Schwartz

Transaction ID : A523AD4749BA5405EBBC

Mailing Address 200 W 90th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: East Wind Advisors

Occupation: Investment Banking

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589941

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Marcum

Mailing Address 7303 Cedarcrest Dr

City: Liberty Township | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Golden Resources, Inc

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A092DD040CF9240E494E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Phillips

Mailing Address 132 E Delaware Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Phillips Security Consulting

Occupation: Security

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AF562F5F4E12E46C395C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Desantis

Mailing Address 659 Augusta Ct

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chartwell Patners

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF6C85DA42E040DEACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589942

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Adams

Mailing Address 7509 Rainwater Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Christ Episcopal Church
Occupation: Episcopal Clergy

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
448.00

Transaction ID : A4A91BD1820464E65BB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar McNeil

Mailing Address 9921 Trosby Ct

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bechtel
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AC9B95BFC846844C88E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Transaction ID : A910F5D4BA6F44388A34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589943

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Lau

Mailing Address 24 Evergreen Cir

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Pro Consulting Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9A36894C3FD24BCAB17
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seda Skelton

Mailing Address 12 Clover

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-4556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00

Transaction ID : AFA1213028CFC408A892
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candy Rinehart

Mailing Address 2485 Willow Rd

City: Springfield | State: | Zip Code: 45502-9596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ohio State University
Occupation: Nurse Practitioner/Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A372E266D01B24CABBDA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589944

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Meyer

Transaction ID : A3F87AB2169E94CB58E9

Mailing Address 2900 Glover Dr NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Penn State Hershey Medical Center (Par
Occupation: Professor Of Psychiatry

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorne Fetzek

Transaction ID : ABAE8A62C191D438FA01

Mailing Address 413 Severn Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Proofpoint
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Noonan

Transaction ID : A2AC1312BCACB40488A1

Mailing Address 241 Locust Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saul Zaentz Company
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589945

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Roof

Mailing Address 631 Mountain Blvd

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roof, Eidam & Maycock, Llc

Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Transaction ID : A5D94D8C4B46E4FCFA6E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wendt

Mailing Address 23766 E Hinsdale Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired - Self Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AEFCEFDDD38C44098884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. Stinnett

Mailing Address 7892 Stonehurst Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43016-9098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stinnett Group

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A16019B35EBC94C5AB55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589946

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Iverson III

Transaction ID : A548CEA7AF8404C6E920

Mailing Address 19 Jefferson Grn

City: Waynesboro | State: VA | Zip Code: 22980-6595

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mission To The World

Occupation: Pca Pastor/Missionary In Japan

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes King

Transaction ID : A3485956ABEC44BAABA9

Mailing Address 5110 E Atherton St
Apt 48

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-3937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sasco

Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zoltan Oltvai

Transaction ID : A080FAA4BFEA041EA8D3

Mailing Address 703 Hastings St

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15206-4533

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Pittsburgh

Occupation: Researcher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589947

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Mueller

Transaction ID : A1422461F03B8420B854

Mailing Address 80 Brentwood Rd

City: | State: ZZ | Zip Code: L6 J4

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Survalent Technology

Occupation: Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Colburn

Transaction ID : ABE5F91C411D745F0B5D

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor

Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl L. Linehan

Transaction ID : A49D56805848048AAA0B

Mailing Address 501 Fairmount Ave
Ste 101

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-5462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodbrook Capital Inc

Occupation: Businessman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589948

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Hooper

Mailing Address 27 Corte Toluca

City: Greenbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94904-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A.T. Kearney
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A5EA0F4A3A6034249962
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Fisher

Mailing Address 801 Longleaf Dr

City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150-6565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chavez Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A7871A688A45345D78B2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Graham

Mailing Address 2417 E Boston Rd

City: Bloomington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-6155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indiana University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE43BAB0B2AF84ADB89D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589949

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Transaction ID : A59372418818A4F1FA80

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 451.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Transaction ID : AA3D66BF0C4CF452DB48

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 451.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Weaver

Transaction ID : A3AC5066D49CA42D888B

Mailing Address 2408 Lewis Grove Ln

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Womble Carlyle | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589950

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Oberholtzer

Transaction ID : A6FE7D1843EC24144958

Mailing Address 1511 County Road 995

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oberholtzer Hog Corporation | Occupation: Farmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tilenius

Transaction ID : A97F02CF960564B9CABC

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc. | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Hunsaker

Transaction ID : A4E6A0C73492D4656A69

Mailing Address 4510 N Camino Sumo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-7468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 316.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589951

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Holman

Transaction ID : A6748DFF5C0E842528F4

Mailing Address 5241 Winged Foot Dr

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-3977

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Currently Seeking
Occupation: Health Care Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Griffin

Transaction ID : ACC6ACDF4BC8547D4BEC

Mailing Address 721 Pineside Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8515

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Griffin & Co. Logistics
Occupation: Chairman Of The Board

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Robinson

Transaction ID : A6442891B1DB84BF8A69

Mailing Address 2498 Highway 20 E

City: McDonough | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-2631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Newton County Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589952

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shackelford

Transaction ID : A42CDD11C4AC94F53A48

Mailing Address 601 Davenport Ave

City: Mer Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 71261

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farming

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Turner

Transaction ID : A2C7C67768C344BC0AC7

Mailing Address 270 Madrona Ave

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2476

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Member Of Boards Of Directors

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wood

Transaction ID : AD80759C2228E4CA0B24

Mailing Address 1469 Rockville Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1331

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589953

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kilgore

Mailing Address 42 Turtle Bay Dr

City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : A3A1F5F2527224E62802

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lally

Mailing Address 6133 Estates Dr

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transpak

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : AD8C36DA2E7364982AC3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richmond

Mailing Address 6841 Price Lake Rd N

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Richmond Brothers

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A989E9CFB40ED4D82A80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589954

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert McDade

Mailing Address 1 Sackett Lndg

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RIVER BIRCH CAPITAL LLC

Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A92756EB004384C18964

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : A8FD9C60C07CC454F9F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staman Ogilvie

Mailing Address 648 Rocky River Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A78FD0416292D4043831

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589955

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathylynn Vintzileos

Mailing Address 14 Tappanwood Dr

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A2CD4DB9D3C3D45ACBB7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McFarlane

Mailing Address 2700 Virginia Ave NW # 901

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Foreign Policy, Energy Security

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Transaction ID : ACEE83018F589457FA0D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tuscano

Mailing Address 104 Samuel Ln

City: Ligonier | State: PA | Zip Code: 15658-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AECD3B18ED75B4EAFA37
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589956

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Darmand

Transaction ID : A1588CBC0A4B441388A1

Mailing Address 1051 Palmer Ct

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40511-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Feeney Jr.

Transaction ID : A4F30FCF7904B48ABAFF

Mailing Address 231 Shawcroft Rd

City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28311-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Security Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Sicilia

Transaction ID : ADA7F5EC3D9D34C0B963

Mailing Address 1002 McCoy Rd

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hvac

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589957

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wood

Mailing Address 1469 Rockville Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Transaction ID : AD4CD49C42E5840D8B6E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Kricun

Mailing Address 23338 Shannondell Dr

City: Norristown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-5673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pr Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA16B25FBBBE1471A8A1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Spiva

Mailing Address 4121 Hillsboro Pike

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A663283DA491B4CF894F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589958

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Tripodi

Transaction ID : A0C009706E0D2440893F

Mailing Address PO Box 241670

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-0012

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mount

Transaction ID : A5DDA537F51FE455D988

Mailing Address 3342 Lee Road 56

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36832-8772

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retred | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Hulse

Transaction ID : A238B6CCB36E847A786F

Mailing Address 4354 S Victor Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-4229

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oneok | Occupation: Corporate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589959

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Drennan

Transaction ID : AB59F39B8828C43168A7

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 858395745

Occupation: 858395745

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stu Kinne

Transaction ID : ADE837A1C5A1C4CD098B

Mailing Address 790 Route 66

City: Hudson | State: NY | Zip Code: 12534-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbia Tractor Inc.

Occupation: Equipment Dealer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manpreet Sidhu

Transaction ID : A717CC21F64894E1CB43

Mailing Address 404 N Van Buren St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sidhu Associates, Inc.

Occupation: Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589960

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Crawford

Transaction ID : AA1A1779016BC41ABAF7

Mailing Address 3240 Lone Oak Rd # 135
City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42003-0370

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Education Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 435.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Timon

Transaction ID : A5BA49CCFD09E47DCA27

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd
City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 435.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Wheeler

Transaction ID : A540A7C8FF82D4EFE82C

Mailing Address 2210 Shadow Creek Ct
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3400

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DMI
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589961

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Vaughey

Mailing Address 1500 Little Raven St
Apt 107

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-6255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A6509D3F7F7DE40B5A48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place
Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Transaction ID : A30F6A5E9329A4D128E6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A661982E87CDE4F4F9B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589962

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Whitten

Transaction ID : A2EB31DB3A7E54BEFB7F

Mailing Address 4915 Beech St

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3405

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indigo Minerals
Occupation: Geologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Van Andel

Transaction ID : A7D1D5F60F6294A8080D

Mailing Address 43 Waite Rd

City: Boxborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-1201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanie Simonich

Transaction ID : AF0B06ECF8A464BFF98C

Mailing Address 322 Duncaster Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Physician Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589963

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Mitchell

Transaction ID : ABCA22E85455C40A1AAF

Mailing Address 6076 Rucker Rd

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-5089

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Director Of Operations

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eunice Batchelor

Transaction ID : A0ADBBD81C388401C96A

Mailing Address 2000 Burton Ave

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-3631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McGranahan

Transaction ID : ABD8CFE4C53B845518DB

Mailing Address 1034 Starr Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589964

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry F. Dahle

Transaction ID : A6E1938349B684309843

Mailing Address 8 S Arroyo Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-8362

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Goldstein

Transaction ID : A1F51A28CD60A4933B34

Mailing Address 1500 N Lake Shore Dr # 10C

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6686

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Transaction ID : A99CEBB0E76564B0CBD3

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589965

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Taylor

Transaction ID : A3DD33F9095EC4A9E898

Mailing Address 7238 Greystone St

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morey

Transaction ID : AEFA4F6CEDC5C470B8BA

Mailing Address PO Box 6709

City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Saling

Transaction ID : AAB8CDD932AEC46E48B0

Mailing Address PO Box 58190

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 216.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589966

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Guy

Transaction ID : AD01758258C574EF49F9

Mailing Address 643 SW Fuge Rd

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elkin Alston

Transaction ID : A427169C3C03E4B409DA

Mailing Address 238 15th St NE
Unit 1

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Fait

Transaction ID : AF522609E89BE4670ABE

Mailing Address 305 Scott St

City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589967

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Henry

Transaction ID : A0B68F2AD854F421488D

Mailing Address 5643 Elgin Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Griffin

Transaction ID : AC90E44052F9B4B028AF

Mailing Address 660 Madison Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Capital | Occupation: Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Mercer

Transaction ID : AAA82CDBDB6B84ADAB64

Mailing Address 443 Drury Ln

City: Troy | State: | Zip Code: 45373-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mercer Group, Inc. | Occupation: Owner-Operator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589968

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helena Sopwith

Mailing Address PO Box 9726

City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92728-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Camel Financial

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A46C96E701D6449429F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Humphrey

Mailing Address 1829 16th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Porter LLP

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : ACDEB29B006A3437A902

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith D. Stuelpe

Mailing Address 20201 Shelburne Rd
Apt 201E

City | State | Zip Code: 44118-5011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD6D8FD44351E487490B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589969

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha McDade

Transaction ID : A0B9AC2D03FB34DB195B

Mailing Address 1 Sackett Lndg

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-4302

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dowdy

Transaction ID : ABEAEAEC09B604A35A51

Mailing Address 2512 Canyon Creek Dr

City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-3105

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mckinsey & Company

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Miller

Transaction ID : A77368BE280EF42EB929

Mailing Address 722 N Shepherd Hls

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1128

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589970

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm W. MacNaught

Transaction ID : A95C86F02002E4ECB8F6

Mailing Address PO Box 2233

City: Duxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Transaction ID : A1E0312BC058C4F3C948

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Transaction ID : AB5D38F22BE09414CAA6

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589971

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Morley

Transaction ID : AD7FF0DF7C1804FB8A28

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Bonar

Transaction ID : AFB84F525D2E94B38A95

Mailing Address 734 Cirwood Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Wallace

Transaction ID : ADBDB275487E347F3AED

Mailing Address 371 Night Heron Dr

City: Boca Grande | State: FL | Zip Code: 33921-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589972

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Webb

Mailing Address 31 Walcott Ave

City: East Walpole | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94E314C8B82248BBB19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Heller

Mailing Address 17 Sport Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Controller, Financial

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A5F816F7F9E244C75BB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boucher

Mailing Address 2301 Cheryl Pl

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2111E1198E664921887

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589973

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Groom

Mailing Address 6875 8th St

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : A904D4855732443C1885

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Gray

Mailing Address 9808 Kingsbridge Rd

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A23BB96C88C5E44A4A97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Boyd

Mailing Address 14457 Rogue River Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : ACC32E92C82C34E64A5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589974

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Buckles

Mailing Address 11360 Music St

City: Newbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 44065-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A9395178DCFF24A5A819

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvonne Templeton

Mailing Address 7 Driftwood Landing Rd

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-7221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7FC291A75C344EBB9EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darielle D. Linehan

Mailing Address 501 Fairmount Ave
Ste 101

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-5462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AED89D7CE21CE4191A18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589975

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Denton

Transaction ID : A0B11330C29AC4BFDA36

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3371.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Transaction ID : A15D358BAC1484380B50

Mailing Address 124 Cornwall Cir

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Igler

Transaction ID : A9341E057BD9C4D79BB5

Mailing Address 876 Trout Creek Rd

City: Oneida | State: WI | Zip Code: 54155-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014589976

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Taylor

Transaction ID : A21B202592A30420AAA0

Mailing Address 7238 Greystone St

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 216.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Canizares

Transaction ID : A20D8E28A13A048AAA48

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Markis

Transaction ID : A214F2902C7C5413FA02

Mailing Address PO Box 1964

City: Wellfleet | State: MA | Zip Code: 02667-1964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589977

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elkin Alston

Mailing Address 238 15th St NE
Unit 1

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : AED7C25D85B4A499CBE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Papini

Mailing Address 3356 Fair Oaks Dr

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A14AFDE97F3BB4733B60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Berens

Mailing Address 704 William Ave

City: Fond Du Lac | State: WI | Zip Code: 54935-6435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Agnesian Healthcare | Occupation: Healthcare Worker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A976E798CC9194360BFE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589978

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Wright

Transaction ID : A33AE5931BA464AD28B2

Mailing Address 12804 Rose Grove Dr

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-1753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Banner & Witcoff, Ltd
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Burch

Transaction ID : A451319545DBD4DB7804

Mailing Address 845 Juanita Dr

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1354

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tubemogul
Occupation: Vp Of Global Communications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 233.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Burch

Transaction ID : A6BED01A91C884B13B97

Mailing Address 845 Juanita Dr

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1354

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tubemogul
Occupation: Vp Of Global Communications

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 233.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 601.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589979

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Comfort

Mailing Address 55 N Moore St
3

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AD0EF678C3C4B49CFA27
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Rockefeller

Mailing Address 260 Stone Hill Rd

City: Pound Ridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 10576-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent Scholar
Occupation: Historian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A29AEE27AAD454E18A80
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Hinson

Mailing Address 3544 Flat Creek Rd

City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720-7430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lincare
Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A79AFF39E40B9481DB36
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589980

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlow

Transaction ID : A08CCFCB0B4684B8B96C

Mailing Address 17 Birnham Ln

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Manning Fulton | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yun-Ping Mi

Transaction ID : A97C82E4A21454C9DB5B

Mailing Address 2402 Mission St

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wjcjinc | Occupation: Property Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne W. Max

Transaction ID : A78DCAF73B48347EA92C

Mailing Address 413 Cove Rd

City: Queenstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21658-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589981

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy M. Griffin

Transaction ID : A76642EB6ABCD4391B44

Mailing Address 660 Madison Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8405

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Keene

Transaction ID : A05CF3436B6824B97A64

Mailing Address 701 W Lakeside Ave
Apt 902

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44113-5517

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dan T Moore Company | Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 389.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heckman

Transaction ID : A356129A0C9784F99812

Mailing Address 143 Martin Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-7748

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital City Partners | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589982

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Conzelman

Transaction ID : A5B6D4C41D0EE4ACB878

Mailing Address 1530 O St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ripon Society
Occupation: President And Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 770.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Brunson

Transaction ID : A28A228C341B8492BB66

Mailing Address PO Box 82383

City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99708-2383

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alaska Dot
Occupation: Engineering Assistant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Len Henry

Transaction ID : AB8B69B38F5A5450692E

Mailing Address 56205 Whispering Hill Dr

City: Bristol | State: IN | Zip Code: 46507-9486

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuh Goshen Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589983

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.00

Transaction ID : A541EEB9162314122848

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Missy Cameron

Mailing Address 2715 Windrush Way

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: At Home

Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AABBB351D30ED49D0B89

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deana Holmer

Mailing Address 123 S Main St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98104-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Relevant

Occupation: Not Relevent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD818790F5D354E49916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589984

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Mulgrew

Transaction ID : AE175996F5F614A8DBB4

Mailing Address 1720 Fishinger Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio State Medical Assn.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney R. Brown

Transaction ID : AC159427013F0489DBC4

Mailing Address 225 S 18th St
Ph 1900

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-6162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nfi
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion E. Frank

Transaction ID : A12421FC248784FDDA67

Mailing Address 212 Clearview Ave

City: Harwinton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06791-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uconn Health
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589985

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Hill

Mailing Address 5533 Oakview St

City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-4685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Swiss Re
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A14C7E6958A5B4FDE8F4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Dietzler

Mailing Address 150 N Montclair Ave

City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-5514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Patrick Engineering
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A532868DB553E4D86AEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Rigsby

Mailing Address 14290 Chesterwood Dr

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53005-2383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 716.00

Transaction ID : A26280FD08D83484EAA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1166.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589986

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hearst

Transaction ID : A079E5432DD3E4A81908

Mailing Address 5 3rd St
Ste 200

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hearst Corporation
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Transaction ID : A707F7F58F9264D23BEF

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HVHS
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 447.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Freid

Transaction ID : A1C5B0A819A6C4A8FA52

Mailing Address 14048 171st Ln NE

City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cmc
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589987

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Stine

Transaction ID : A87A63EE04D9E486D880

Mailing Address 1050 S Euclid Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5169

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ludwig

Transaction ID : A77A1529B17C04199828

Mailing Address PO Box 9

City: Baker | State: WV | Zip Code: 26801-0009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Linklaters | Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Hellmuth

Transaction ID : A68E3412A210A4D06B33

Mailing Address 5806 High Dr

City: Evergreen | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-5527

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nokia | Occupation: Sales Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589988

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Pook

Transaction ID : A65A32E53D06A42668E7

Mailing Address 463 E Lancaster Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pook & Pook, Inc | Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gator Greenwill

Transaction ID : A4B6744DD058E41549AF

Mailing Address 2548 Jasu Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66046-4537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GKG Capital Management | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gator Greenwill

Transaction ID : A59E89A6F08C34BB79C7

Mailing Address 2548 Jasu Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66046-4537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GKG Capital Management | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589989

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowry Snow

Mailing Address 3655 Rimview Cir

City: Santa Clara | State: UT | Zip Code: 84765-5198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Snow Jensen & Reece, Pc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A4FF205259A41435D90B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
516.00

Transaction ID : A1D0D326063CF4B55B74

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Besheer

Mailing Address 10000 Wornall Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-4359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gunter Pest Management, Inc.

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : AEEFF775A851049EA8DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589990

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Stefany

Transaction ID : A23A6F915E5EF4F2DB6D

Mailing Address 25 Pleasant St

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ledyard Financial

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Lintecum

Transaction ID : A64B1569040974B63943

Mailing Address 789 N 1500 Rd

City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Family

Occupation: Worker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Greer

Transaction ID : A81FEB3F8E67F4E5BB11

Mailing Address 4310 Dunlavy St
Apt 150

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-5293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rice University

Occupation: Student

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589991

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Christopher

Transaction ID : AE52312E1F47248D1AB9

Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retd.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flynn

Transaction ID : AD6C8C52F5C534D4AB68

Mailing Address 44 North Rd

City: Hampden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01036-9122

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hampden Engineering
Occupation: Coo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Killian

Transaction ID : A225D4E52C1584C8DBE8

Mailing Address 7405 Saint Armond Ct

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5885

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Pilot

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589992

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Wechsler

Mailing Address 800 Park Ave
Fl 12

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elysium
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD6D9B162DC9942CD8DD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Maslanka

Mailing Address 1106 W Lonnquist Blvd

City: Mount Prospect | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Accurate Auto Service Inc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA3B25671C774332873
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Lovett

Mailing Address 4435 Arizona St
Apt Q

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92116-5907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Charter Communications
Occupation: Executive Vice President & Chief Opera

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB50D4B31E9104A61B55
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589993

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Ryan

Transaction ID : AD556934EFC7F4715B17

Mailing Address 2604 S Robins Bow

City: Bloomington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-4435

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Transaction ID : A49C473E618D64B02AAA

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4126.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Sutcliffe

Transaction ID : A635BE6CC2439418F809

Mailing Address 1731 S Gary Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74104-6113

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Newfield Exploration
Occupation: Geologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 766.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589994

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Transaction ID : A220428FB7D8E449A839

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Rutenberg

Transaction ID : ACECD4029E08741DCB93

Mailing Address 20 Sophia St

City: Monsey | State: NY | Zip Code: 10952-2012

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cdx Diagnostics
Occupation: Chairman And Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giri Reddy

Transaction ID : A0A6CDA23C1A749E48FF

Mailing Address 3 Black Oak Ct

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-1678

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quantum Capital
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589995

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miguel Camara

Mailing Address 454 S Clay St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAC298E6B86E345F580B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Snow

Mailing Address 60 Elmwood Pl

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A27DA9DDC9A3A4E74B89
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Cech

Mailing Address 45 Eden Pl

City: Athens | State: | Zip Code: 45701-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio University
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A35515B11BA88453FBEC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589996

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Habib

Mailing Address 7740 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : ACF533DB3A1974548940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Droste

Mailing Address 107 Hampton Rd Ste 120

City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33759-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Provident Management Corp. | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7C8DC38496A84D4CA5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Dougherty

Mailing Address 340 Lakecrest St NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44709-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KRUGLINK, WILKIN, GRIFFITHS & DOUGHERT | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A154094FB5EC74544AAE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589997

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gawley

Mailing Address 310 W 55th St
Apt 4K

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Steinberg Steckler & Picciurro
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A91714658AAB346C5B00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Guttilla

Mailing Address 725 Hatchett Canyon Dr

City: Utica | State: IL | Zip Code: 61373-9574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jay Baxter Cpa
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC468A6A2EAE14F83A4C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Herron

Mailing Address 6605 Highland Lakes Pl

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Safelite
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6CC0ACB536F04B1E87A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589998

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva Smorzaniuk

Transaction ID : A2901342B84A642488D7

Mailing Address 5140 Long Point Farm Dr

City: Oxford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21654-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delmarva Radiology | Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Connolly

Transaction ID : AB0C301A0C4AE49FBB9C

Mailing Address 2140 Clayton Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Williams-Sonoma | Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Devereux

Transaction ID : A46B6DCB40EE14393B0E

Mailing Address 19 Gramatan Ct

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Weill Cornell Medical College | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014589999

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Diaz

Mailing Address PO Box 183

City: Ledyard | State: CT | Zip Code: 06339-0183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emprise Corporation | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF2164641EB3437CA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lupiba

Mailing Address 1418 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marketing | Occupation: Dell

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A54DE1DDC5A584A7AB48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginger Connolly

Mailing Address 2140 Clayton Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA4B2D121D1DF4161A90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2986.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590000

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Zitsos

Mailing Address 6528 Sharon Hills Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-7047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A51253B6FB52944C4997

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Life

Mailing Address 957 County Route 5

City: East Chatham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12060-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emerson College | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A5CC6406BADBC4298A07

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Patch

Mailing Address 1013 Nicholson St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aig | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AD45977E7AF1D4461A6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590001

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Maleter

Transaction ID : AB988D885179141DFB50

Mailing Address 13027 Bellerive Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mid-Ohio Behavioral Health, LLC

Transaction ID : A03697F5074794535877

Mailing Address PO Box 546

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43702-0546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ellison

Transaction ID : AA130CDDD72A746D6BED

Mailing Address 18 Grand Lake Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

City: Fort Thomas | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590002

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Kramer

Mailing Address 633 Riverpark Cir

City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A66355D4881C74D37B7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Sturman

Mailing Address 231 Mill River Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF53D55B438534066B92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Baldwin

Mailing Address 2 River Otter Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6BE96EEFD1124CEBACD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590003

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton A. Carlton Jr.

Transaction ID : A0C8A607791AC4DF8BB7

Mailing Address 1705 Bruce Dr

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dekleinhans

Transaction ID : AC728A52118D044E8A58

Mailing Address PO Box 716

City: Hagerman | State: ID | Zip Code: 83332-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Engineer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Doran

Transaction ID : AA01D51EBFB154847AEB

Mailing Address 111 Warren St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Investment Management

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590004

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Chapman

Mailing Address 600 Barkworth Rd

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAE4D24C4814F48E0B5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Manning Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Deer Valley Rd

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : AE4E5F6D53EA4409D851

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin D. Rich

Mailing Address 435 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 708

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Transaction ID : A58C6A3FD8EAE4460A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590005

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Schildge

Mailing Address 2809 Mallard Lake Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A8F87D00509004D51B90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald T. Bollinger

Mailing Address PO Box 4097

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-4097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3BB31350D43B4062A3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Wood

Mailing Address 1155 Lake House Dr

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A87FC9CB0F61E48A4ABC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590006

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Heller

Mailing Address 7259 Lantana Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-9817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : AE72E3B3D9BB84AEAA6C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Goldstein

Mailing Address 4115 Stansbury Ave

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A3449FC7951B24FA49E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Evslin

Mailing Address 83 Dewey Farm Rd

City: Stowe | State: VT | Zip Code: 05672-5376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAE8B0EA195FA4C8FBF5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590007

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bon Barkshire

Transaction ID : AD2C0B26D2CF444B8B65

Mailing Address 33663 130th Ave SE

City: Auburn | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-8577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retiard | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley C. Leedy

Transaction ID : A5BD323B53E9F43C8892

Mailing Address 2825 Yeonas Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kobos

Transaction ID : A8E56865EB4D34C8280F

Mailing Address 2604 S Saint Louis Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dorwart Lawyers | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590008

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Transaction ID : AB1D09A39F42244CEA33

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2058.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Butler

Transaction ID : AAF2919C0BDFF4E28BF1

Mailing Address 3233 W Dallas St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3873

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri-Star Petroleum
Occupation: Oil & Gas Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Slover

Transaction ID : A0B144EA210C94B9CA5D

Mailing Address 2672 Wrenford Rd

City: Beachwood | State: | Zip Code: 44122-2014

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590009

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kralik

Transaction ID : A3FF64DAEF5114E9991E

Mailing Address 1708 Dunes Club Pl

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Linden Street Capital Limited
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wickett

Transaction ID : AD8302067A1B34159BD0

Mailing Address 3500 Newark St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Transaction ID : A6D9CEEE73BA14541B59

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590010

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Malkerson

Transaction ID : A1D2F9263281F4085B24

Mailing Address 1109 Tyrol Trl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-3344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Carlton

Transaction ID : A86AEC1BF2E1E4003B08

Mailing Address 1705 Bruce Dr

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia F. O'Hern

Transaction ID : A7A153949D5D04E53A2B

Mailing Address 201 Via Nice

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590011

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven M. Cochoff

Mailing Address 5403 Wilshire Park Dr

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A72940959BABF4874B68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cook

Mailing Address 1400 Willow Ave

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1818.00

Transaction ID : A36A5693B96D646F7A00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1818.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandeep Gupta

Mailing Address 4459 Maxwell Dr

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A837535FF84704C83866

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3318.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590012

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enid Gomez

Transaction ID : AE4594FA33F9049BBBAD

Mailing Address 1320 Portia St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-3428

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Los Angeles
Occupation: Management Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Snapper

Transaction ID : ABB8A843211E84D7C98B

Mailing Address 4438 S Sherman Ave

City: Fremont | State: MI | Zip Code: 49412-8709

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barnes & Thornburg
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph McLaughlin

Transaction ID : AB7F81086CEFE49CCBDD

Mailing Address 12 Colonial Ln

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sidley Austin LLPp
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590013

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Merrill

Transaction ID : A170947AE5C794DFEA34

Mailing Address 9021 E Amherst Dr

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80231-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Koczela

Transaction ID : A0C7E8CE6399B4A0684E

Mailing Address 3957 N Lake Dr

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Messmer Cathoic Schools | Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Caplin

Transaction ID : AF3AE3C95D7D04DB689D

Mailing Address 6387 NW 26th Ter

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Actress

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590014

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kemp Akeman

Transaction ID : A8C32F8DB80534A2EA52

Mailing Address 1122 Mount Ln

City: Rhome | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tsit | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Griffitt

Transaction ID : A9752FA942C1A434692D

Mailing Address 1805 Rainbow Ave

City: De Pere | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baycare Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lane

Transaction ID : A5A53C541191042C0AD3

Mailing Address 10017 Carpers Farm Ct

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired - Caterpillar | Occupation: Retired - Director Global Govt Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590015

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Brown

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County
Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Transaction ID : A2B42CF49563D412A893
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Keenan

Mailing Address 700 Brook Rd

City: Conshohocken | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horizon Waste Service
Occupation: Corp Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A447546206F88446397D
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne L. Herberger

Mailing Address 4645 E Quartz Mountain Rd

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1240687F97B7418C958
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590016

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Glazer

Transaction ID : ADE7ED5C160494063B92

Mailing Address 5824 Rockmere Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marshall

Transaction ID : AD714149690AC479382B

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Fisher

Transaction ID : A29BF1E6277624163B6D

Mailing Address 146 Blacktail Deer Ave

City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88007-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590017

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thane Hawkins

Transaction ID : AF69B5250D70341C2BE1

Mailing Address 126 Dellwood Ave

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Fleitman

Transaction ID : A3C1DDBAABD754CC4B8D

Mailing Address 15 High Meadow Rd

City: Florence | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-2625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marshall

Transaction ID : A8DD2E6710DA04C27820

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590018

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Tucker

Mailing Address 59 Lockwood Ave

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A99B0FB6E007A4289BBD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Chunn

Mailing Address 8746 Chatsworth Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Real Property & Oil And Gas At

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A71FB99B9C0A4482FBD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaylee Baker

Mailing Address 2104 Tremont Ave

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Loans

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF43B76725DAC433C8B7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590019

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Bush

Mailing Address 515 Golden Ave

City: Dahlonega | State: GA | Zip Code: 30533-5440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ABE61CF9DC4374748A70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susana Navarro-Valenti

Mailing Address 10219 S River Trl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-5667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Navarro Research And Engineering, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADB50E7DAD9FE4A8F88F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Setzcp

Mailing Address PO Box 6017

City: Corsicana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-6017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mci Transformer Corp

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC010F32B80CE49E0856

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590020

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Hamilton

Transaction ID : A5646485B45B54834ADE

Mailing Address 47 Tanner Hill Rd

City: Warren | State: CT | Zip Code: 06777-1118

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Varallo

Transaction ID : AF81F587C0F0B4896938

Mailing Address 106 Brighton Close

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 510.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marino

Transaction ID : A9FBF426D63E54BD4A28

Mailing Address 9225 Eagleview Dr

City: Lafayette Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19444-1740

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590021

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansang Bae

Transaction ID : A1BD5D4E839DE4D13A29

Mailing Address 1319 Michael Ct

City: Bayside | State: NY | Zip Code: 11360-1171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Riverbed | Occupation: Cto

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Peterson

Transaction ID : A4987FD8AB2FE4CDA84F

Mailing Address 311 Via Chica Ct

City: Solana Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92075-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired (Formerly Sempra Energy) | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Verrette

Transaction ID : A25B45B7F021B4579B1F

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City: Iron Mountain | State: MI | Zip Code: 49801-0490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Champion Inc. | Occupation: Corp. Exec

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590022

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Sopher

Transaction ID : A972403EA728243E2B9E

Mailing Address 370 Lexington Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-6503

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Sopher Group

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Buttrell

Transaction ID : A4E8B4DCC9A0B4577B11

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings

Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Johnson Jr.

Transaction ID : A2B9B1F99978048E4882

Mailing Address 917 Cardinal Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590023

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Shuholm

Transaction ID : AD50EDE51CEAA4371B98

Mailing Address 761 SW Ashdown Cir

City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068-9769

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Polymers

Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Butler

Transaction ID : A93874F66F8BD4752964

Mailing Address 2800 Lazy Ln

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27106-5825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo & Co.

Occupation: Banker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Ham

Transaction ID : A6A8900581A9D4EA4A44

Mailing Address 6323 22nd Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government

Occupation: Policy Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590024

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Thompson

Mailing Address 142 North Cove Rd

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Industries | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF46C4CE86C214C38B77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wardell

Mailing Address PO Box 351

City: Dingmans Ferry | State: PA | Zip Code: 18328-0351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orange Regional Medical Center | Occupation: Rn

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0EFA8CC270344B8EAA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A966E9473816C4DECB73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590025

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Sipe

Mailing Address 77 Tulip St

City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BNP Paribas | Occupation: Tax Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A50AFA0EC2E81490080B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jackson

Mailing Address 815 Noble Dr

City: Bryan | State: OH | Zip Code: 43506-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Indigo 48 Llc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A72EE747A1CE54FE7963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McKay

Mailing Address 117 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: District Of Columbia Government | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A69F05E825AB843ACA1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590026

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Papenfuse

Mailing Address 119 Pebble Creek Dr

City: Etna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43062-8948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bob Evans Hq | Occupation: Erp Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1C0B674BB4F34999867

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robby Noll

Mailing Address 37 Old Farm Rd

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Building Managment Company | Occupation: Real Estate Developer & Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5CE7343B4F9A4A9EA0F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Elberfeld

Mailing Address 328 Stark Hwy N

City: Dunbarton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03046-4714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of NH | Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9CFBAE7E1A2B40D3B6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590027

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Benton

Mailing Address 5 Joseph Prince Ln

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RR Auction

Occupation: Specialty Auction Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : A7A0C0D308F644119BE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Shengaout

Mailing Address 132 Sweetgum Rd

City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: XI Catlin

Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : ADFCBFE151C9C4B62BD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Coffey

Mailing Address 19 Havenhurst Dr

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-8611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Coffey Management Co

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A713F99124B6A491C965

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590028

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Gelb

Transaction ID : AFDBA44F35CC04A248A9

Mailing Address 15 Seafirth Pl

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carecounsel | Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 380.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Von Schlegell

Transaction ID : A0021AA65A3634695830

Mailing Address 920 SW 6th Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97204-1239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endeavour | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Von Schlegell

Transaction ID : A9A84EF6E492A42BE858

Mailing Address Suite 1400

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endeavour | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2380.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590029

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Henry

Mailing Address 200 N Swall Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stifel Financial Corp.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A15AD4C7596184A1B8E2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hirschel Adler

Mailing Address 6 Stillwater

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chapman University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF63FEDB209B748CD947
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Transaction ID : A731F19B421E4439B853
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590030

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Evans

Mailing Address 424 W Wesley St
Apt 1B

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-4943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jerry Evans School Of Music
Occupation: Business Owner & Music Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 236.00

Transaction ID : AB8C5B230526646888B4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Dunn

Mailing Address 9401 Eagle Ridge Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Imf
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A55068C38C79D4075820
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke Fisher

Mailing Address 400 Pleasant St

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brooke Fisher Design
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4805678BC1914507839
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590031

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Lai

Mailing Address 22 Truitt Ln

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gsi | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AE31379CA0AC841BC972

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen | Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Transaction ID : AA03DE33EE2024244845

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company | Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Transaction ID : A9EECE84E33DC418A94A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590032

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Browne

Mailing Address 7104 Jocelyn Ct

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20187-8966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Capitol Hill Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A7F6973C889C94146A75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Floyd

Mailing Address 4323 Valley Trail Dr SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bondurant Mixson & Elmore, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A22CFDA41B1AD4838BD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Nelson

Mailing Address 301 Carlson Pkwy
Ste 275

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-5386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: G.D.N. HOLDINGS, L.L.C.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A92B2646A8DF54285897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590033

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Forrest

Transaction ID : AE5E0975220614C1D82A

Mailing Address 9 Flower Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4426

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tower Three Partners
Occupation: Private Equity

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Transaction ID : A19A7547CFF354FCABD4

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trl NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Martin III

Transaction ID : AF8241E05E75848E29BB

Mailing Address 250 Park Avenue West NW
Unit 503

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30313-1605

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: George Link
Occupation: Public Affairs

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590034

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : A67015A5BDBE349B78A3

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 975.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Transaction ID : ACE00B782ED3B42A59CF

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 780.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary E. Fox

Transaction ID : A9DF0BDAA4600483BAD6

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: M.E. Fox and Co. Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590035

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary E. Fox

Transaction ID : A054C3B4A1774493388F

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: M.E. Fox and Co. Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Banks

Transaction ID : AB4EFFF6460CB4628A49

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1271.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Goodenough

Transaction ID : AA90BB408089E46EB9E6

Mailing Address 305 W Lyon Farm Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4356

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590036

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Spiotto

Transaction ID : A5B46A234EB824F488A9

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Lanzafame

Transaction ID : A71AE242DB2764E7CA68

Mailing Address 70 Schoolhouse Ln

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-3232

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Harter Secrest & Emery LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Teece

Transaction ID : A9A6E8002D9F74DBABCB

Mailing Address 227 Tunnel Rd

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2848

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Claremont Mckenna College
Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590037

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Enslein

Mailing Address 1738 Wisconsin Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Law Offices Of Peter T. Enslein

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A980E3C5B751B46D1B5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mercado

Mailing Address 8460 Windy Hill Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Transaction ID : A3208EF1994584E58A44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Imbrogno

Mailing Address 506 Creekvale Way

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Center For Primary Care

Occupation: Health Care Admin

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Transaction ID : A9319916A6E33431C81E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590038

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bradley

Mailing Address PO Box 530759

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33153-0759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AF43541120044467D895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Veazey

Mailing Address 9904 La Duke Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montgomery County Government | Occupation: Social Work

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2D326E284D5F4CBBBE1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Chaffin

Mailing Address 913 Hudson Pl

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcguirewoods Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A718E7CFF87854FA2877

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590039

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Devore

Transaction ID : A1CACC3DD01A541ECA38

Mailing Address 1135 Highgrove Garden Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-1467

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tennessee Cancer Specialists

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Gurga

Transaction ID : A7399F0BBBF974EB7966

Mailing Address 1420 Riverbend Ln

City: White Heath | State: IL | Zip Code: 61884-9300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ember

Transaction ID : ABCD83D5D639F42D7A20

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590040

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Woods

Transaction ID : A351187D1925445689D1

Mailing Address 2633 McKinney Ave
130-36

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison Lenhart

Transaction ID : AE79ACE4514EC46269D4

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Snyder

Transaction ID : A006AF3270A5B481BB89

Mailing Address 12 Landon Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 392.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590041

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Porter

Transaction ID : A8A616BEFD0674B619AC

Mailing Address 3640 Bendemeer Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Transaction ID : A1C1652E6224D425A827

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ellis

Transaction ID : AFB001CBDFD4942B396D

Mailing Address 40125 Hanover Ridge Rd

City: Jewett | State: | Zip Code: 43986-9783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590042

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Frey

Transaction ID : AEB74C5D72BBB47BD9A9

Mailing Address 106 Snyders Rd

City: Phillipsburg | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08865-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bowen

Transaction ID : A47E94B518E874682A44

Mailing Address 278 Mallorca Way

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Transaction ID : A155D2B0E2E7D4A23856

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 522.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590043

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Power

Transaction ID : AED03620D69FD4259B32

Mailing Address 1490 Cheviot Hills Ct

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-1471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Christian

Transaction ID : A8F8BC7CFA1DD4CBC965

Mailing Address 6836 Glenwood St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66204-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 876.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Kirby

Transaction ID : A60895D43E8B34A80AE1

Mailing Address 2101 Park Center Dr
Ste 220

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Finance/Insurance

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590044

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Dagincourt

Transaction ID : A979CDBA668B943D7A25

Mailing Address 27 High Rock St
City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2701

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Traynor

Transaction ID : A7C4015077D7D4633A5A

Mailing Address 581 Manet Ter
City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2717

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Spavins

Transaction ID : A0D41343991D74E9C842

Mailing Address 10939 109th St
City: South Ozone Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-1002

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590045

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Gerber

Transaction ID : A2555A072E194467E9ED

Mailing Address 52284 Gumwood Rd

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Johnson

Transaction ID : A66BF9293590D4869818

Mailing Address 74 Sycamore Ave

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wcirb | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geneva Frymire

Transaction ID : ADCA9A823553849AEB13

Mailing Address 5930 Glenmore Dr SE

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-5372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Henry Jackson Foundation For The Advan | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590046

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Butler

Mailing Address 121 N Garfield St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paynet, Inc.

Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1EECD98165164C3E8E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Blagowsky

Mailing Address 3617 Smoothstone Dr

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Private

Occupation: Private

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3ECAF95638144C4BBC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Sarkett

Mailing Address 1303 Rolling Meadow Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-3433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A9812BE818D1E4B82981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590047

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Annis

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Transaction ID : A0405842E5FFE49D3B4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Crane

Mailing Address 792 Mentor Ave

City: Painesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Riders Inn
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE09E7FE1C44D4B10B1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aster

Mailing Address 1800 N Prospect Ave
Apt 18E

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-3075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bloodcenter Of Wisconsin
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A43D8DCEB9D7346CAB91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590048

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip E. Meany Jr.

Transaction ID : A286BD9FEC1A24E209FA

Mailing Address 3417 N Albemarle St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4222

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancie Julian

Transaction ID : A60C7FEDBDB854E7FAC7

Mailing Address 9 Flower Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4426

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Ancelet

Transaction ID : AE21092726D484758BF7

Mailing Address 125 Bakemeyer St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46225-2330

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Early Bird Distributors
Occupation: Independent Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590049

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Maugeri

Transaction ID : A571B60AA3B094DDCBA4

Mailing Address 455 E 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6400

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cravath, Swaine & Moore Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Lyle

Transaction ID : A30EFFFFCE1AC464E995

Mailing Address 1686 Union St
Ste 301

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-4509

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frontdesk Anywhere Inc
Occupation: Co-Founder And Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Porter

Transaction ID : ACD5F17F8E10C400F938

Mailing Address PO Box 4704

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4704

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shell Oil
Occupation: Sr. Business Development Mngr

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590050

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Loeks Jr.

Transaction ID : AD54BD9ED89AD47CBBF4

Mailing Address 2121 Celebration Dr NE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Loeks Theatres inc | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Marr

Transaction ID : A08E9439794CE4A128FC

Mailing Address 1367 Arbor Park Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95126-4247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: No | Occupation: Programmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Carrere

Transaction ID : AC2070FD5CE414BBB90F

Mailing Address 555 Audubon St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590051

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Transaction ID : A8C1C891C9B304438A4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie C. De Haseth

Mailing Address 165 Sunny Brook Dr

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-3347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A16DBCC2DB34A4E90828

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Lada

Mailing Address 2020 Louis Rd

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC1EE98C2C77D4218B6E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590052

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Belle Parsons Radcliffe

Transaction ID : A0FDEA70D9D8A4718AC3

Mailing Address 3169 Senasac Ave
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth M. Gaillot

Transaction ID : A9851B45B500A4E7390F

Mailing Address 116 Marguerite Rd
Apt 2
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fowler

Transaction ID : A4C51F352CD1A4ABE894

Mailing Address 8300 Burdette Rd
B565
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590053

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Delaney

Transaction ID : A990D4428E5CB4CB5A34

Mailing Address 5606 Hampton Ridge Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Vosler

Transaction ID : A25B3790D8904416CAF9

Mailing Address 8011 Morse Rd

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Transaction ID : AA6964AE578C547EAA25

Mailing Address PO Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590054

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Allan

Mailing Address 228 Johnson Ave
Apt 5

City: Hackensack | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07601-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A7008C470169D4DC9B78
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mchale

Mailing Address 6817 Regency Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 496.00

Transaction ID : AC7497F6AD12247569B1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Rutter Clark

Mailing Address 2148 Piedras Dr

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7BBEE01761D14224B58
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590055

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Holley

Transaction ID : A42158D3EBF2F49CCAD4

Mailing Address 505 Lancaster St

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32204-4143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 200.49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.49

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Fritz

Transaction ID : AACAF354429BA485BA65

Mailing Address 113 Elmlinger Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan M. Rupprecht

Transaction ID : AF82CD5D88D6E4F618BA

Mailing Address 20 Jumel Pl

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.49

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590056

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zylstra

Mailing Address 1047 198th Pl

City: Pella | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ring-O-Matic | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8FC08D674FBC4646B69

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Fukumoto

Mailing Address 95-390 Kuahelani Ave Ste 2A

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-1184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Realty Pro | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD01AED7D7B9E4C02B46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Nethaway

Mailing Address 2466 Woodland Ave

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 832.00

Transaction ID : A2FE10B58AFBE4C929DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590057

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce G. Hand

Transaction ID : A93B61C9FC395418BBB5

Mailing Address 2639 82nd Ave NE
City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Transaction ID : A9FCF9FB78B7A4F67B65

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run Apt 204
City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janene Milliken

Transaction ID : A0C40F0F466B74CCB8B2

Mailing Address 819 S Idaho Ave
City: Grangeville | State: ID | Zip Code: 83530-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590058

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Goodenough

Mailing Address 305 W Lyon Farm Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2E7BABBC91D34E50865

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Schaenen Jr.

Mailing Address 56 Midwood Ter

City: Madison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07940-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A07AFD638C4444AB3A4A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara P. Mayer

Mailing Address 7 Upland Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A442B0AA06B6D447F808

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590059

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Transaction ID : ADA75D78395A24A739D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Donahue

Mailing Address 7978 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A8EF13EA476A34D7FA15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Transaction ID : AC98200D1A4CF4E2180C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590060

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AE5FB59E514764A5FBBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Brunt

Mailing Address 6432 Cecil Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0ABA844A554F4785898

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Givens

Mailing Address 73 120 Crosby Ln

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1D79158E57584770899

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590061

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Powell

Mailing Address 210 Claymore Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AF2233207E14B4901952

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy Major

Mailing Address 113 Willowcrest

City: Waxahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-9534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AE14F10DC246A44C6895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Hoehner

Mailing Address 2116 Bonniedale Dr

City: Bellbrook | State: | Zip Code: 45305-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Transaction ID : A3E6684EF985A4C5D952

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590062

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mcrae

Mailing Address 2214 S Randolph St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Transaction ID : A8EF940EB9A574908981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Parons MD

Mailing Address 4204 W Culbreath Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A945BC8A3D2B0457C8EA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Adam

Mailing Address 8 Midland Gdns
Apt 3H

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Transaction ID : A3618271EA56C48689BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590063

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Davis

Transaction ID : AC8A0A54D5C134B4D8E6

Mailing Address 8396 Parkridge Dr

City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9397

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tyler

Transaction ID : AA1E7400D770846CBB62

Mailing Address 60827 Goldenwood Loop

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2980

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith

Transaction ID : A393C9F5DF0E5466B9C7

Mailing Address 416 W Florida Ave

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 446.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590064

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Worrell

Mailing Address 16091 Heron Run Dr

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-8512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AED3C364D223D47B8897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Cowan

Mailing Address 350 Blalock Ct

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-7680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : ABB933AD6D0A84B04B23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Devore

Mailing Address 20601 State Route 88

City: Markleeville | State: CA | Zip Code: 96120-9572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE353C1B2A3DB44FB8C6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590065

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Vaughan

Mailing Address 1601 Spring Gate Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Plant Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A83F8FC1C9C394D10A5B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry V. Cheshire Jr.

Mailing Address 23861 Fairgreens E

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6F30F08E013A43F4A7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Transaction ID : A628095EC22E741969B8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590066

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Roberts

Transaction ID : A19E67EF341CF46A7B70

Mailing Address 3908 Albury Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-2046

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Ettenger

Transaction ID : AE3F750A07D7A468FADC

Mailing Address 1317 Flagler Dr

City: Mamaroneck | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4604

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akemi Hein

Transaction ID : A15DF064A527A4F2A9D3

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590067

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russel Taylor

Mailing Address 31 Indian Point Ln

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A100A12E22E464E9486D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hamrick

Mailing Address 1157 Laurel Park Rd

City: Clarksburg | State: WV | Zip Code: 26301-6985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Electrical Lineman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A781CFA00F0E64A7EA9B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyneta Thomson

Mailing Address 1147 Newbury Neck Rd

City: Surry | State: ME | Zip Code: 04684-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1656.00

Transaction ID : AE5B3D9DC950D4DB482E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590068

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bailey

Transaction ID : A8B927E3CC99D49EC83E

Mailing Address 4 Spruce Acres

City: Penn Yan | State: NY | Zip Code: 14527-1079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carrere

Transaction ID : A9312E30773ED489F9A8

Mailing Address 555 Audubon St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery W. Dougherty

Transaction ID : A133066C0D46E4252890

Mailing Address 451 Hunting Park Ln

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590069

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Smith

Transaction ID : AE8E904AB275E4C9F8FD

Mailing Address 15209 Weiskopf Ct

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-6119

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Andressen

Transaction ID : AE4AC65CF1BDE4886BC8

Mailing Address 3802 N Calle Hondonada

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-2315

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Ginnetti

Transaction ID : A1308458F948F43AEBBC

Mailing Address 23 Bayridge Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2142

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590070

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stanley

Mailing Address 5 Sugar Hill Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : AB3896A240A4B4B37B34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hartman

Mailing Address 107 Hesketh St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A496505B3CB694B779D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Mailing Address 13405 E 25th Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8345E1B82B064C5AA0F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590071

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Bachman

Transaction ID : A6842B461FFA34AFDBED

Mailing Address 4235 Newport Gap Pike

City: Hockessin | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Knox

Transaction ID : A9935D37E275F436890F

Mailing Address 360 Tara Ln

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Fox

Transaction ID : A6F2B25BF82A646C2BE0

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590072

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Madden

Mailing Address 6409 Silent Moon Run

City: Clarksville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21029-1286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABBF12192268A40D3AD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ferrara

Mailing Address 4 Seagull Ln

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-3237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABE2980A65AAB46F4BD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A5A1C848ACAF94F90B72

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590073

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Ward

Mailing Address 94 Florence Ave

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-7264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AEE3347C93F4C43E48DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 421.00

Transaction ID : ACCC1F8BD12B34A70B15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Myers

Mailing Address 2642 Lakeway Dr

City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : AEE58BAF6D63D42C0ADA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590074

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey D. Richardson

Transaction ID : A2DC42648E583427FB6B

Mailing Address 635 Overton St

City: Newport | State: KY | Zip Code: 41071-2009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Gangwere

Transaction ID : A5A7A2B2AEEF14673B47

Mailing Address 6940 Edgevale Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2031

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Composer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Witte

Transaction ID : A99E9E007033441028AF

Mailing Address 2026 S Monroe St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5404

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaid
Occupation: Supervisory Program Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590075

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Brands

Transaction ID : A0885EE52A89440339BF

Mailing Address 9647 Roundhouse Dr

City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-4388

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge
Occupation: Project Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Mack

Transaction ID : AED386326AA3E48E49A2

Mailing Address 26600 Jefferson Ct

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140-2236

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Shore Marine
Occupation: Owner Of Small Business - Please Win!

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Shackelford-Davis

Transaction ID : A34290F2888504E028D2

Mailing Address 175 Hull Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2223

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keb CPA
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590076

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raquel Ferrero

Mailing Address 333 Sunset Dr
Apt 1104

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A86A3CD669DB44EB2A49

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2756.00

Transaction ID : A3EDD2F4084B6460D80A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Papesh

Mailing Address 2011 S Overbluff Estates Ln

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edge Asset Management | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADD37E5C38AC041F8B2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590077

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmella Jochmann

Transaction ID : AB3E748AC24364A20A7A

Mailing Address 1313 Willow Grove Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37932-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saic | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Wallace

Transaction ID : ACBDFD731E07E43F4908

Mailing Address 78 Prince Rd SW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: Etna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43062-9424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Garage Co Inc | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Lindberg

Transaction ID : A5955B00737404C86A80

Mailing Address 420 Washington St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

City: Huntingdon | State: PA | Zip Code: 16652-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590078

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Albaugh

Transaction ID : A81095B6F8D704BF0900

Mailing Address 13801 US Highway 441 SE

City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34974-2030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Disabled And Denied Ss For 35 Years

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 431.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn C. Nelson

Transaction ID : A8B740FEF9E9F4CD9ACE

Mailing Address 301 Carlson Pkwy
Ste 275

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-5386

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CARLSON HOLDINGS, INC.

Occupation: CO-C.E.O.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. O'Dell

Transaction ID : A7D4A63EF68554062971

Mailing Address 3442 Amma Rd

City: Amma | State: WV | Zip Code: 25005-9540

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GENERAL PIPELINE CONSTRUCTION, INC

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590079

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Lipson

Transaction ID : A205317B674364BFA8A4

Mailing Address 15070 Corona Del Mar

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-4454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ml2 Advisors LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard McWilliams

Transaction ID : AE8DF82F2BD1E4169A92

Mailing Address 13043 Via Del Valedor

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: County Of San Diego | Occupation: Executive Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mangas

Transaction ID : A48C1B95C09F84CE0AAA

Mailing Address 235 Brushy Ridge Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Starwood Hotels & Resorts | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590080

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gordon

Transaction ID : A27EAA611BD154A9B83D

Mailing Address 20805 Aurora Rd

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-1005

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tendon Mfg | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Meier

Transaction ID : A958E83218F754DE6A0D

Mailing Address 517 W River Pkwy

City: Champlin | State: MN | Zip Code: 55316-1226

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Agrex, Inc | Occupation: Grain Merchant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cora Martin

Transaction ID : A69A75638634649B39C3

Mailing Address 12376 Carroll Dr

City: Chardon | State: | Zip Code: 44024-9444

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dietetic Associates, Inc. | Occupation: Dietitian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590081

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Fisher

Transaction ID : A91C1D77BC9D24A639F0

Mailing Address 15400 Lariat Point Dr

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ect Services

Occupation: Retired CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Transaction ID : ABEF71BF94BED4C27AE9

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Hwy

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Booth

Transaction ID : A1E550AF88C2A4A5A863

Mailing Address 347 Ashley Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45215-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self!

Occupation: Housewife-- Retired Household

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590082

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Laduca

Transaction ID : A759BBD573EEE45B287E

Mailing Address 131 Wall St

City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-1842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michigan State University

Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Speidel

Transaction ID : A4C5C4C85186046E297B

Mailing Address 900 Chinquapin Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1040

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Everett Harris & Company

Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle Mason

Transaction ID : AA831AD2391CA477998B

Mailing Address 910 Center Ct

City: Zanesville | State: | Zip Code: 43701-6425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All American Energy Partners, LLPC

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590083

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Wright

Transaction ID : A5A6206380FA342AF94B

Mailing Address PO Box 620954

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-0954

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wright &Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Bolitho

Transaction ID : A570311CA6F3B41BD9BD

Mailing Address 3711 Sequoia Trl

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-9639

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Brown

Transaction ID : A80A04D3F9FC14878811

Mailing Address PO Box 7125

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-0125

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Piano Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590084

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne Matthews

Transaction ID : AB97384AC2E67467CA0C

Mailing Address 111 Victorian Ln

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3782

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Working

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Oshinsky

Transaction ID : A17DEFC8E1E084B1BB38

Mailing Address 6651 Brownstone Dr

City: Solebury | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: College Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Lacerte

Transaction ID : A36BC1B0E836D440C82A

Mailing Address 4970 Landmark Pl

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-6905

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Exponenthr
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590085

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Transaction ID : A6800954B721A45728BF

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Cooper

Transaction ID : A1A9A8AB50CE74951A7A

Mailing Address 26701 Skyline Dr

City: Tehachapi | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-9690

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes
Occupation: Chemical Manufacturing Leadership

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Beckelman

Transaction ID : ABE7036197EE24B3FB20

Mailing Address 5807 Blackstone Creek Ln

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1996

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Smart Sand
Occupation: Cfo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590086

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Sink

Transaction ID : A3283A64A24524EE49D2

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18

Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Transaction ID : A2DBFF023D14B4638825

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library

Occupation: Page

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hollaway

Transaction ID : AC6DF5310AD874C3BA43

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Electrician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590087

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Dr
Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : ACF9038ADFACF4FDC8B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Downing

Mailing Address 3813 Van Ness St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACD5C305FC2E24DC596F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Bergida

Mailing Address 26 Willow Ridge Dr

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A97156D4164E84050B3E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590088

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Wylot

Transaction ID : A0B31FF22F8584E24838

Mailing Address 7525 Sage St

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109-7211

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline Bourgeois

Transaction ID : A1AFB1C290A404A1D8F4

Mailing Address 332 Towne Vue Dr

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2519

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Robon

Transaction ID : A69A5378FCFF94A96AE6

Mailing Address 1701 Woodlands Dr

City: Maumee | State: | Zip Code: 43537-4040

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barkan & Robon Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2665.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2940.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590089

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Robon

Mailing Address 1701 Woodlands Dr

City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barkan & Robon Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : A6826FC932EB84164A9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Robon

Mailing Address 1701 Woodlands Dr

City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barkan & Robon Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : A547FAC4EE7024ED0AAB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Korducki

Mailing Address 159 Winfield Dr

City: Bowling Green | State: | Zip Code: 43402-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wood County Hospital
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A050EF12972194ADDA12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590090

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Claire

Transaction ID : AFFD25E66C9A4472080F

Mailing Address 1832 Tolstoy Dr

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454-6785

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elizabeth Claire, Inc.
Occupation: Publisher/Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Traudt

Transaction ID : AAB2D1E90F01D430088E

Mailing Address 6420 Indian Hills Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1134

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Jacuzzi

Transaction ID : A9E7518818F004F04BC8

Mailing Address 1409 Marble Ct

City: Yuba City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-8808

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Select, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590091

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Jacuzzi

Mailing Address 1409 Marble Ct

City: Yuba City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Select, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A8F17BFFB250D4E9595E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Cooper

Mailing Address 3205 Saint Augustine Ct

City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Irs
Occupation: Sr. Tax Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A887652ADA37A44ED8CD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Grindle

Mailing Address 10810 Zion Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gate Gourmet Inc
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A79840F768573498C8CF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590092

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Barnett

Mailing Address 2813 Market Bridge Ln
Unit 302

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bp Llc | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A0E192007091F43B59BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Barnett

Mailing Address 2813 Market Bridge Ln
Unit 302

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bp Llc | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A33097FBCA7374C758BE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Schmicker

Mailing Address 1148 Alpine Rd
Ste 100

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pegasus Group | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAECB0B2E767B4556844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590093

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Ahnger

Transaction ID : ABAE2BDB78E8D4C4A9A5

Mailing Address 2505 Anthem Village Dr
E383

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midway Ford Truck Center
Occupation: Semi-Retired Truck Dealer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Ahnger

Transaction ID : A5453A4D196D24C8B8A5

Mailing Address 2505 Anthem Village Dr
E383

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midway Ford Truck Center
Occupation: Semi-Retired Truck Dealer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor Lee

Transaction ID : AA02FBBDCC6C34237A59

Mailing Address 1930 W River Bend Ct

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Logemann Bros
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590094

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford Brown

Transaction ID : AD901AAF1B92041E189E

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp

Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross O. Youngs

Transaction ID : A61CA9B03EB3D4E06BA7

Mailing Address 8339 Amberleigh Way

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8896

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bisortia Pharmaceuticals

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris Toibb

Transaction ID : ADD2E357A042049169D9

Mailing Address 2806 the Strand

City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254-2425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Toibb Ent

Occupation: Property Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590095

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ladona Rowings

Mailing Address 11364 William Plz

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68144-1878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Former Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEB470746D2F445B4960

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maxwell

Mailing Address 2222 Janet Dr

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-9284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : A42CBA41D39ED455F9A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ara Bagdasarian

Mailing Address 6790 Ridgecliff Dr

City: Solon | State: | Zip Code: 44139-3884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A50B729EBB9C141A5ACB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590096

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Primis

Mailing Address 5214 Kenwood Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Stay-At-Home Parent

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AED64F24B90B7468398A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Wagner

Mailing Address 4 Vernon

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-0103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Executive

Occupation: Google

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A87CDFA70ABE34D36A00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquei Batchelder

Mailing Address 5483 Bridgecreek Ave NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44718-1482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shatterproof

Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Transaction ID : A2E92586F361548818A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590097

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Klingler

Mailing Address 33 Bethany Dr

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jk Advisors | Occupation: Cfo Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A2DF113569C4A4BA4921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maxwell

Mailing Address 2222 Janet Dr

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-9284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AF0C18DE137974774A3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Hanson

Mailing Address 791 Jensen Ct

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-2398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AC7D304E5DD904020836

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590098

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McLain

Mailing Address 19 Clifton Gardens

City | State | Zip Code
| IN | W91AL

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0EA082A61C77411BBB9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Kenan

Mailing Address PO Box 4150

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27515-4150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A63B2207F57D949D68A8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Atkinson Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1176

City: Bismarck | State: ND | Zip Code: 58502-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney - Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A410F0610C9C54C6A8B7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590099

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Parsons

Transaction ID : A3F797E0812404E0E9A5

Mailing Address 3333 Country Club Blvd

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95204-3857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion Vujevich

Transaction ID : AEC53678B214C43B182B

Mailing Address 100 N Wren Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243-1248

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Muth

Transaction ID : A0202173A92D74E21BE7

Mailing Address 232 Randall Rd

City: Berlin | State: MA | Zip Code: 01503-1009

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 273.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 273.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 773.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590100

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brinkman

Mailing Address 1761 SE 7th St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wife | Occupation: Curmudgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A43C11374D9D1467CB70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brinkman

Mailing Address 1761 SE 7th St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wife | Occupation: Curmudgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A6ACDC0FF6EB3429182F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gorgone

Mailing Address 11331 S Forest Dr

City: Painesville | State: | Zip Code: 44077-8958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wife | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1EA4375221C146A783E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590101

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brinkman

Mailing Address 1761 SE 7th St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wife | Occupation: Curmudgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : AEF5162EB265F4A1EBC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brinkman

Mailing Address 1761 SE 7th St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wife | Occupation: Curmudgeon

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A6A8E8014E41D4742A77

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel De Rothschild

Mailing Address 152 W 57th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-3386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nathaniel De Rothschild Holding Ltd | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2CF900B083584C2FBAE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590102

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wentworth

Transaction ID : A025E964C6D494E9DA8F

Mailing Address 160 Country Ln

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bexar County | Occupation: Judge

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Taylor

Transaction ID : A2610167E8EA146F6AE0

Mailing Address 3 S Colonial Ct

City: Eastborough | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-1055

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Taylor Enterprises | Occupation: Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Rudin

Transaction ID : AD9856D6127AF4AF6997

Mailing Address 3 Pemberly

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3452

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rlh | Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590103

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Kassa

Mailing Address 7574 Autumn Hill Dr

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-2075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Heartland Marketplace

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A8D8DC2D205264E51A94

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Killough

Mailing Address 1600 Barton Springs Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : A827D5769623B4F26951

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Killough

Mailing Address 1600 Barton Springs Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : AB9BF4731C8B84390B73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590104

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Veals

Mailing Address 971 N Poinciana Rd

City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CDNS | Occupation: Pm

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A4142EC213E4D0EB39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Fox

Mailing Address 9203 Sunny Ridge Ln

City: Cedarburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-8948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Bend Mutual Ins. Co. | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB14E38FCCE904B558E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger W. Jacobs

Mailing Address 275 S Bryn Mawr Ave

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RW Jacobs Consulting LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A7A30E7B1D4BE4BF0B5A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590105

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger W. Jacobs

Transaction ID : A155D77DE0D9445D1BCA

Mailing Address 275 S Bryn Mawr Ave

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RW Jacobs Consulting LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger W. Jacobs

Transaction ID : A902230F472964746A5D

Mailing Address 275 S Bryn Mawr Ave

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RW Jacobs Consulting LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Pocchiari

Transaction ID : A8A3369B439204C2CB16

Mailing Address 208 E 82nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Windels Marx Lane & Mittendorf, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590106

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Malone

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-0490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0D3C991BA3384BD8969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Whittington

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City: Bentonia | State: MS | Zip Code: 39040-0159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A3CE4EE6B80A54FB8B46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Bailey

Mailing Address S82W15980 Bass Bay Ln

City: Muskego | State: WI | Zip Code: 53150-9794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bailey Cranes | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A9F2BA7786C7A4CA5BBB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590107

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simone Kapovich

Mailing Address 6416 Blodgett Ave

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: S&J CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A451AA5AEA26643848B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Malone

Mailing Address PO Box 403

City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-0403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Sonora Bancshares
Occupation: Bank President & Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0021BFCA95EF4707BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

report

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zeek Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City: South Beloit | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackhawk Propane
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Transaction ID : A49C2355D048D46BBBB5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590108

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Deller

Transaction ID : A2AFA2B344D6349E0A90

Mailing Address 9709 Shoal Creek Dr

City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75089-8356

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hcbeck, Ltd
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry G. Higdon

Transaction ID : AA44B9897A0BA4EB58DC

Mailing Address 486 North St

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3449

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Higdon Partners
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Marinovich

Transaction ID : A2B64B40A704A493FB7B

Mailing Address PO Box 2011

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2011

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phc
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590109

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stor

Transaction ID : AA768316C55A3498FB7C

Mailing Address 420 Riverside Dr
Apt 5H

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7782

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Copycats Second Avenue Corp
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dunmire

Transaction ID : AE128C3556A72480D884

Mailing Address PO Box 12501

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45212-0501

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer
Occupation: Quality/Inventory & Food Clerk

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 940.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry S. Woodbridge, Jr. Jr.

Transaction ID : ADBF64422D7EF4687B18

Mailing Address PO Box 228

City: Pomfret | State: CT | Zip Code: 06258-0228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank of Boston
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590110

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Wiley

Mailing Address 108 N Green Bay Rd

City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54911-5625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Akin Gump | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A050A3FC552694851BF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Kraninger

Mailing Address 301 E St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Senate | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0403EA3C4D914A388AC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sallach

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Anl | Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 432.00

Transaction ID : A65E4EA3906944BD3915

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1358.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590111

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sallach

Transaction ID : A45DAE12EDE024B5EBEF

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Anl | Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sallach

Transaction ID : ACB9D9D85BFA541E08EB

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Anl | Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spalding

Transaction ID : A0F147119364948CCA9F

Mailing Address 2705 Ridgetop Rd

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iowa State University | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1216.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590112

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Murray

Transaction ID : A40DCB731BC394A628D4

Mailing Address 5206 S Harvard Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-3565

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Creditpoint Software, Inc.

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Goldstein

Transaction ID : A8A877F39432B4334847

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars
Unit 1805

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5689

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quiet Flow Inc.

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Goldstein

Transaction ID : A4FD0953A825D4407A66

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars
Unit 1805

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5689

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quiet Flow Inc.

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590113

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin O'Neil

Mailing Address 5969 Braymoore Dr

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bob Evans Farms, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A31BEB9D1C288443EA24

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo Medin

Mailing Address 885 Hillcrest Dr

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AE2CD8643E5CF4E09B7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gill

Mailing Address 63 Brundige Dr

City: Goldens Bridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 10526-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ED&F Man

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A58EEE8ECDEE5481FA9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590114

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Provost

Transaction ID : AE772677EB240411DB39

Mailing Address 385 Hicks Farm Rd NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30102-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Parcel Service | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Tripp IV

Transaction ID : A23BA54E4CA614F40944

Mailing Address 101 Champion Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-4200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Etna Products, Inc. | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Work

Transaction ID : A3F63D05DA2AF4E8CAAC

Mailing Address 2769 Tiburon Blvd E

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-3724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MWE | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590115

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : A901C230D09644761B95

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 851.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Gehring

Transaction ID : A7419E3193F2845F2AFC

Mailing Address 550 W Flamingo Dr

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3038

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : AE048131CE97A4F34831

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 851.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590116

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Transaction ID : A01356F6C86E84AF4B95

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Transaction ID : A1F28AB1C01714F2FAB8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Gehring

Mailing Address 550 W Flamingo Dr

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Transaction ID : ADD8671B95B564DEB96C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590117

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seward Smith

Transaction ID : ACB3587BE0F3444CDBC5

Mailing Address 2405 3rd Pl Sw

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32962-3337

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : A879B2FD1DABE438590D

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Acct/It

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 851.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Alter

Transaction ID : A0026BD64F7D64A08896

Mailing Address 338 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9602

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwest Retina Consultants
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590118

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Bedi

Transaction ID : A2BC22732C13843C1940

Mailing Address 11974 Lebanon Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elements | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dollhopf

Transaction ID : A1863A97B59B44251BF2

Mailing Address 2861 Antler Trl

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pdq Manufacturing | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orson S. Card

Transaction ID : A874796407A61476A806

Mailing Address 401 Willoughby Blvd

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408-3135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hatrack River Enterprises | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590119

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim St. Jean

Transaction ID : AC3D0057394B24DDDA06

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Rd

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-5527

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Director, Contracts

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 488.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Finneran

Transaction ID : AE72251BD2DCE44F089D

Mailing Address 11 Strawberry Hill Rd

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4717

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viking Healthcare Solutions Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Marie Cgeney

Transaction ID : AE3B119A67EBB4DAD808

Mailing Address 6 Fort Williams Pkwy

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1804

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Innovative Business Group
Occupation: Business Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 783.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590120

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : AC00DDD757572495DAFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Cohen

Mailing Address 88 W Mermaid Ln

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thomas Jeferrson Uiversity
Occupation: Physician - Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Transaction ID : AEC634C99666C46A3A71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Sussman

Mailing Address 1079 Hillsboro Mile

City: Hillsboro Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33062-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seacloud Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A459EABECAF994B38BE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590121

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Bruckner

Transaction ID : A8273F5AE01B445B9BD5

Mailing Address 911 Wagon Train Dr SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-4141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Guebert Bruckner P.C.

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis McCarthy

Transaction ID : A72825C4A211F457A981

Mailing Address 135 S Thurston Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employes

Occupation: Real Estate Consultant

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Unger

Transaction ID : A5840E112781A4D9E86D

Mailing Address 150 Louisville Rd

City: Grovetown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Pixie Group

Occupation: Entrepeneur

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590122

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Breen

Mailing Address 1008 Woodman Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wealthstone, Inc.

Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Transaction ID : AC27E4016215C46498C1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Weis

Mailing Address 6061 Sydney Dr

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L. J. Engineering, Inc.

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAE3C978D96DA4CEDA1F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Weis

Mailing Address 6061 Sydney Dr

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L. J. Engineering, Inc.

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A342926ECF8094E17BBF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590123

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Weis

Mailing Address 6061 Sydney Dr

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. J. Engineering, Inc.
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9390B1914CC94BC486D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Denha

Mailing Address 18880 W 8 Mile Rd

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 8-Mile Foodland
Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A38AA505B02394398BDB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin F. Manna

Mailing Address 4276 Derry Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHALDEAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9D6AC002243844A0A99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590124

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gad Janay

Transaction ID : AF41AA1A4A554403D9F8

Mailing Address 4621 S Ocean Blvd

City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-5300

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Non | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Moorman

Transaction ID : A2187FAB4189742F9BBE

Mailing Address 340 Argyle Ave

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5669

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: No Employer | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Banta

Transaction ID : A0FD357D0E73245EFBB0

Mailing Address 8101 E Prentice Ave

City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-2909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: William M. Banta, Attorney At Law | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590125

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Gardenhour

Transaction ID : AFE347D6D7F3345F680E

Mailing Address 3019 Parkway

City: Cheverly | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-3154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: P Geo Bd Of Ed Md | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McKinley

Transaction ID : A30302354307D4583863

Mailing Address 1525 State St

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Lafayette Corporation | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Pinto

Transaction ID : A590DDF33883C4A1FA6E

Mailing Address 23210 Maple Ave

City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-2869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwestern Industries, Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590126

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Draba

Transaction ID : A3BC08E7D89FA4CAFBA0

Mailing Address 3900 Fairfax Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Govt | Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Draba

Transaction ID : A695C53955A024513961

Mailing Address 3900 Fairfax Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Govt | Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Coyle

Transaction ID : A52F9F93F13434480B74

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590127

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter Taylor

Transaction ID : A19CFD9A6B099467DB41

Mailing Address PO Box 91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co

Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johanna Rahal

Transaction ID : A4E454B3C4ECA40F0B56

Mailing Address 1905 North Burling St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Bartholow

Transaction ID : AABBDF46C9C82427BAEF

Mailing Address 5508 Drane Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590128

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Lorenzo

Transaction ID : A8E66640BAE844D2CBFF

Mailing Address 121 N Post Oak Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7720

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Savoy Capital
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan McClean

Transaction ID : A5EF31A32C328421B8AA

Mailing Address 4751 Bonita Bay Blvd
Unit 1701

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-0769

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Strickland

Transaction ID : AD0585BB616914283975

Mailing Address 15456 Waters Creek Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1164

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte
Occupation: Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590129

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hesterman

Transaction ID : ADC5955BEA6F140A6BC5

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schonenberg

Transaction ID : AD7AB942868324F7FB6F

Mailing Address 530 Melville Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wp Investments
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John King

Transaction ID : A61209B50180E446D841

Mailing Address 275 Linden Ln

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Solairus Aviation
Occupation: Aviation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590130

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Henry

Transaction ID : ABD4FFE15AEBA4D59883

Mailing Address 3909 Woodbine St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5045

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Botts L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bentine

Transaction ID : AE312E27C91404361906

Mailing Address 6811 Taggart Rd

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8896

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Municipal Power, Inc.
Occupation: Sr. Vp & General Counsel

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford Augustine

Transaction ID : A68012CD32B7840B59A8

Mailing Address 1925 38th Ave E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3139

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Madrona Real Estate Services, LLC
Occupation: Property Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590131

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Steinman

Transaction ID : A410FFC719A5C4452B35

Mailing Address 1944 Classic Dr

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: Coral Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 33071-7706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Supply | Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Chapman

Transaction ID : ABBBD84C46D8944E79E8

Mailing Address 13048 Knaus Rd

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ancor Information Management, LLC | Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nesser

Transaction ID : AFC522492109D45E990B

Mailing Address 5635 Anita St

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dallas Nephrology | Occupation: Doctor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590132

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nesser

Transaction ID : AA70A849C8F5541EB88C

Mailing Address 5635 Anita St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5307

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dallas Nephrology
Occupation: Doctor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Dyster

Transaction ID : A513EA868E3BF437A9B8

Mailing Address 4783 Lauren Ct

City: Lewiston | State: NY | Zip Code: 14092-2347

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nfra Pc
Occupation: Radiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolyn Riker

Transaction ID : A38EC804655AE477882F

Mailing Address 13 Seahorse Ct

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2454

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590133

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yaakov Kronfeld

Transaction ID : A270E947D9A8740E28C5

Mailing Address 6612 Thornhill Ct

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-5526

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tjossem

Transaction ID : A3C3399DB21A342BF803

Mailing Address 44320 SE Edgewick Rd

City: North Bend | State: WA | Zip Code: 98045-8797

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Retired Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Gangwere

Transaction ID : AE2DE99DC4174425BA50

Mailing Address 6940 Edgevale Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2031

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Composer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590134

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Baker

Transaction ID : ABAD6BEA6B85A4EC084F

Mailing Address 3333 E Speedway Blvd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-3935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Palice Investments, Llc
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanniru R. Rao

Transaction ID : A5A34B66151744981A92

Mailing Address 14950 Del Prado Ct

City: Elm Grove | State: WI | Zip Code: 53122-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Market Probe Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Russell

Transaction ID : AED1DD537E5974710B9E

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590135

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Transaction ID : A427A51D94B584121938

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Sherlock

Transaction ID : A42D7C1A4B9C74A0EAD2

Mailing Address 7901 Westover Dr

City: Prospect | State: KY | Zip Code: 40059-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KCC Inc. | Occupation: VP & GM

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Gwozdz

Transaction ID : A7B927C11A324437A9F6

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590136

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Doran

Transaction ID : AD4FCD0D817A148839A9

Mailing Address 1121 State Route 94 W

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Murray | State: KY | Zip Code: 42071-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Peoples Bank | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Kosowsky

Transaction ID : ADDCDD5DEE5194C869C3

Mailing Address 85 Willoughby Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-5946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J. Allen Kosowsky,Cpa,Pc | Occupation: CPA/Board Member

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nead

Transaction ID : AAFDA31BB59BB4E12B04

Mailing Address 7997 Beardsley Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Blacklick | State: | Zip Code: 43004-5056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Zoo | Occupation: Director Of Food And Beverage

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590137

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Sutton

Mailing Address 1481 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : AFF448622B36345D79D8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald S. Scowby

Mailing Address 140 Locust Hl

City: Frankfort | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Financial Services Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Transaction ID : A6EC2DB90413A42F9A70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Atkinson

Mailing Address 380 W Shore Trl

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Transaction ID : A4B2BCB76220E4B188B6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590138

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID : ADF1BB1898B594FE6BA9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stallworth Larson

Mailing Address 6845 N Ocean Blvd

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-3334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A98839857875E4E0EAA6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Gilliland

Mailing Address 4348 Heartwood Rd

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-2075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD225BC76AC64435AAFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590139

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Andry

Transaction ID : A4BD202A2A4174BAAB5A

Mailing Address 715 Governor Nicholls St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70116-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sibyl Lange

Transaction ID : A9B431E46EEA14A67ACB

Mailing Address 16 Hunters Ln

City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Transaction ID : A5BEF484A2D3443DEB52

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590140

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Transaction ID : ADACAEC24DAED4333B6D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sibyl Lange

Mailing Address 16 Hunters Ln

City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A744DCA1076E048D0A67

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bogner

Mailing Address 4 Hunters Ln

City: Roslyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A446E7FECB409478A83D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590141

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Graham

Transaction ID : A8B5BFBE2A2E14341965

Mailing Address PO 6167

City: Carefree | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Transaction ID : AC4D4D361162E4CB0954

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Burgess

Transaction ID : A9F9FAF1F9D5E4FC1B9E

Mailing Address Suite 308

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590142

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Moroney

Mailing Address 3303 Water St NW
Unit 8N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9E35F79370724472889

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Wolfson

Mailing Address 3471 Main Hwy

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEC09E017D8C74B8FB55

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Blois

Mailing Address 5354 Calle Real
Apt 2C

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A039777A1FB814EED81D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590143

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy G. Chesnutt

Mailing Address PO Box 1070

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-1070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AFC080138D3934C6CB84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kechijian

Mailing Address 22 Willets Ln

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Transaction ID : A5CA2FA8B466D4BC18C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Allmand

Mailing Address 46354 New England Ct

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : A5F0AF4E1AC2A477389E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590144

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Clawson

Transaction ID : A6EDCC51642664F66A16

Mailing Address 126 Queen St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Transaction ID : AACF14A59E2A44DDAB4F

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Armstrong

Transaction ID : AC606C1667180424B91B

Mailing Address 964 Stow Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4711

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590145

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Allmand

Mailing Address 46354 New England Ct

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : AF19B72FBF98048C1897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marv Schmidt

Mailing Address 736 Emden St

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-4661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD76BD2AB8DE540759E0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Roob

Mailing Address 841 Woodbine Ln

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A742E229757784BEDBDD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590146

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Atkinson

Mailing Address 380 W Shore Trl

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A26494AD2E08F46B3849

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Strang

Mailing Address 7297 Village Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Transaction ID : ABF7C03BAB9574C69B85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jolly

Mailing Address 10101 Ditch Rd

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A80AFA1CCFD3748F8895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590147

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Reid

Mailing Address 197 Cold Spring Rd

City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Research Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A403E37BDDE8A483B858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrice Freel

Mailing Address 6 Stevens Rd

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A30BE7214B2BE4316BD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corbin McNeill

Mailing Address 525 N West Ridge Rd

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A731574599ADB4940A8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590148

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.G. Finocchiaro

Mailing Address 31 Four Seasons Dr

City: Caldwell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-6134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A42CBC11B419647338FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred R. Betts

Mailing Address 750 Park Ave NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AA88D45BAC0454A2F971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Gavin

Mailing Address 18801 County Road 66A

City: Saint Marys | State: | Zip Code: 45885-9117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A8F8983484C1B469EBB2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590149

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : A97896DFFFF474717AF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Huffaker

Mailing Address 30 Folin Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : ADBB1C01A5B364A55912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Sisler

Mailing Address 620 E Ridge Village Dr

City: Cutler Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A585CBEF0B0104F11AD1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590150

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A14D1BA73EADB42888FF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Arnell

Mailing Address 3904 7th Ave

City: Rock Island | State: IL | Zip Code: 61201-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD26FB29585BF407F822

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Henkler

Mailing Address 4494 Silver Berry Ct

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-6835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A8CC9783EA591483E82D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590151

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otis Hubbard

Transaction ID : A24F5C89C7057439EA09

Mailing Address 12547 Rose Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Armellino

Transaction ID : A4F7C3EFD2C65494891C

Mailing Address 1002H Long Beach Blvd

City: Beach Haven | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08008-5619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Riley

Transaction ID : A65914D71807A4C9CBBD

Mailing Address 133 Shorecliff Rd

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590152

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Truesdale

Transaction ID : A8BB613B0981D43CEBAB

Mailing Address 10 Brookbridge Rd

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Transaction ID : A9F129EB7C95F4C41A2D

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Huckle

Transaction ID : A7D955570E634447780E

Mailing Address 503 Harris Trl

City: Cadillac | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590153

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Van Covern

Mailing Address 41 Copperleaf Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A1C45577BA8CD4DE8A3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lillian Welenc

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City: Hot Springs | State: NC | Zip Code: 28743-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4E3616159D6647F7A7D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : AA3DB6CD54CAA47B7929

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590154

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luis Belmonte

Mailing Address 250 Walnut St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1CCE01073CA042E5B71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Johnson

Mailing Address 4418 Oakwood Ave

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Transaction ID : AA46015F2707442A487F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Barger

Mailing Address 18 Ivy Garden St

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Transaction ID : A9307FF575C624CDAB73

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590155

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mick Rupp

Mailing Address 3559 SE Doubleton Dr

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-5627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4ABF50D523894E7FAD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Panaro

Mailing Address 6233 Roebuck Rd

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A0021F99E9D8346BFAF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Voell

Mailing Address 13611 Deering Bay Dr

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A20C2B717E7434E68BFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590156

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olin V. Hyde

Transaction ID : A4F53FB326E8B41E3839

Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Ct

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-3354

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Transaction ID : AC14B0EC6DFCB4C1E99A

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Fiala

Transaction ID : A9F7F07E4EB4C448692B

Mailing Address PO Box 149

City: Edwards | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0149

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590157

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Hamblin

Transaction ID : A0D7172B4F1994EC0B2C

Mailing Address 14503 W Bison Path

City: Surprise | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-3582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kozimor

Transaction ID : AC069D421B1F84DA681F

Mailing Address 720 Waterberry Ct

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Air Force

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sibyl Lange

Transaction ID : AF4F24509ED584CAAA83

Mailing Address 16 Hunters Ln

City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590158

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jolly

Mailing Address 10101 Ditch Rd

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AA73665AD7EB448BA844

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica A. McMahon

Mailing Address 4 Diane Dr

City: Manorville | State: NY | Zip Code: 11949-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A61CB42AC4DEF4D879A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. McDevitt

Mailing Address 6030 Carniglia Ln

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6EA2BFC20AAB4598B24

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590159

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jolly

Transaction ID : ADCCFF2C43D214B68A60

Mailing Address 10101 Ditch Rd

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gilmore

Transaction ID : A500BD456193243D9852

Mailing Address 46469 Arboretum Cir

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Stocke

Transaction ID : AFFFA6DE82D38441DB94

Mailing Address 12431 Mcgregor Palms Dr

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-3055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590160

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Miller

Transaction ID : A2AAE3AAB74AA498E91C

Mailing Address 10803 Lakeview Dr

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Hawraney

Transaction ID : A672A273A871544BC9C0

Mailing Address 2 Avondale Dr

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-2500

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Coyne

Transaction ID : A91929122162C4AFE944

Mailing Address 603 Woodview Rd

City: Brielle | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08730-1224

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590161

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Hodgkins

Transaction ID : A1A2ADD43D8AB4DC9A38

Mailing Address 2617 Lighthouse Bend Dr
City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3702

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Rutherford

Transaction ID : AE467F2456A844223881

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Dr Apt 1149
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Barna

Transaction ID : A03A1144B80A046519F6

Mailing Address 122 Heather Ct
City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590162

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell L. Johnson

Mailing Address 1810 Avenida Del Mundo

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A73F5E6D5695C4E558FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Mahler

Mailing Address 711 Chinquapin Farm Ln

City: Tryon | State: NC | Zip Code: 28782-6648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD9B457C12B5F45AB843

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. Mara

Mailing Address 211 Orange Grove Rd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2309D8052CF246D58D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590163

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Hawraney

Mailing Address 2 Avondale Dr

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD171A4329280444CA44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Transaction ID : A3AC361FF3637469B95A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barb Snider

Mailing Address 4416 Brixworth Ct

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD43705F4CB7F40B29D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590164

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Edwards

Transaction ID : A02CA39BB19AE40239CF

Mailing Address 1971 E Terrace Dr

City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Was A Mt(Ascp)

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Towne

Transaction ID : A3884625E92B54DA999F

Mailing Address 2975 Hermosita Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Mellon

Transaction ID : A38E40912F01647CBBFC

Mailing Address PO Box 1500

City: Saratoga | State: WY | Zip Code: 82331-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Housewife

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590165

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Nickerson

Transaction ID : A8C871E41F7CD46C2845

Mailing Address 245 6th St

City: Seal Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-6134

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Badger

Transaction ID : ABAC1C6D575B6498D81E

Mailing Address 8716 Center Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2223

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer And Paralegal

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Miller

Transaction ID : AECAE6EC6805E41238AC

Mailing Address 5233 S Hanover St

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-6244

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590166

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Buffington

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A6C822F9C54BC4A7E8A4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Coyne

Mailing Address 603 Woodview Rd

City: Brielle | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08730-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A23C9746465EB44A9B9D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Coyne

Mailing Address 603 Woodview Rd

City: Brielle | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08730-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A31E05D0F799449EAB4F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590167

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kozimor

Transaction ID : A45817F2DA525481BBC5

Mailing Address 720 Waterberry Ct

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Shean

Transaction ID : AB5A1F8B38C1A482B9B0

Mailing Address 6190 NW 110th St

City: Reddick | State: FL | Zip Code: 32686-4639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Nightingale

Transaction ID : A593E402F3C2F491F856

Mailing Address 2210 Main St
Apt 205

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590168

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Stamberger

Transaction ID : A21C881A8B2494DD59F4

Mailing Address 5501 Nuthatch Rd

City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-5454

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury L. Vinton

Transaction ID : ADD42DCF805C940C1AE8

Mailing Address 34 Lily Ln

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1052

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Kurlak

Transaction ID : A1EBF81B0F15D48CC922

Mailing Address 27 Fennell St

City: Skaneateles | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-1195

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590169

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Dibert

Transaction ID : A8751AD9D0BE94AF0977

Mailing Address 34 Clinton Dr

City: Triadelphia | State: WV | Zip Code: 26059-9614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Heavey

Transaction ID : ADFA02C565E0F4A00A97

Mailing Address 3610 Southwood Dr

City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Transaction ID : A210CB3941BB348BD996

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590170

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mario Imperatore

Mailing Address 7690 NW 29th St

City: Margate | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-7848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A9E3D3A4E97F8429BBD4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Patton

Mailing Address 1027 Huthmaker Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A01D065DAA8CA48EE93A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowes

Mailing Address 950 Camino Medio

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AB899614F50B64AB2912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590171

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon R. Nicoll

Transaction ID : A8B33595E3E6540BA8C1

Mailing Address 7703 Verna Way

City: Lucerne | State: CA | Zip Code: 95458-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McKeets

Transaction ID : A510B92D7CCB24C26978

Mailing Address 5800 Sheffield Pl

City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-1888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Meyung

Transaction ID : A49623BA8404543FB82A

Mailing Address 1055 Wood Ln

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-5038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590172

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Goodwin

Transaction ID : AB4738C72048D4463997

Mailing Address 14805 Sky Ln

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-5745

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Transaction ID : AAFC7051A8C284337B80

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3426.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brown

Transaction ID : A84D18C0B79544C10BA4

Mailing Address 1593 Saucon Valley Rd

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18015-5259

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590173

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Clark

Mailing Address PO Box 6

City: Princeton | State: ME | Zip Code: 04668-0006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2140F496CD304914898

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Meeker

Mailing Address 269 Delaware Pl

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44303-1275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Public Relations Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A8807C85CD57C4305920

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Aroner

Mailing Address 2885 Summer Ranch Rd

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AADF93F12610F422A8EB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590174

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.H. Bristol

Mailing Address 28 Union St

City: Foxboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD20E58E929234A38930

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Martinelli

Mailing Address 10801 National Blvd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-4139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB20C3FE1990B4667A47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Shean

Mailing Address 6190 NW 110th St

City: Reddick | State: FL | Zip Code: 32686-4639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8791AE94601044C4839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590175

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lillian Welenc

Transaction ID : AA15A936109A649DFA9D

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City: Hot Springs | State: NC | Zip Code: 28743-0037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Trueblood

Transaction ID : A676FFE067DF34ED1B3F

Mailing Address 9 Bienville Ave

City: Cape Girardeau | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-1944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Anne Hicks

Transaction ID : AD808A105E4874FF892C

Mailing Address 711 Copperhead Cir

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-2751

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590176

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vera Amaral Abbott

Transaction ID : A1FEBD5DC0835459D8C0

Mailing Address 6 Hill St

City: South Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Surgical Technician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orrean Chew

Transaction ID : AF813B1C3CB714332937

Mailing Address 131 Jefferson Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane France

Transaction ID : A44F3915A252841C7BC1

Mailing Address 148 Irwin Ave

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590177

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Dougherty

Mailing Address 5 Littlewood Ln

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB8092C45ED8C46DB99B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dannenberg

Mailing Address 34 Century Ridge Rd

City: Purchase | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-1911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A85829250DF1141CFAF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Transaction ID : A2021418FD5A845F58F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590178

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann B. Hodgkins

Mailing Address 2617 Lighthouse Bend Dr

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A998BDCE52A5E46DAB51

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Givens

Mailing Address PO Box 543

City: New Buffalo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49117-0543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AF699802318364C9A8BC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Williams

Mailing Address 5593 Golf Course Dr

City: Morrison | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A373D561E698E4BE6858

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590179

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Neiiendam

Mailing Address 3382 Fuchsia St

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Transaction ID : A499C805A524B4425BDF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A6E8C02A100474EFEA9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Armstrong

Mailing Address 964 Stow Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AFFD1D412EB2D4660878

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590180

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Womer

Mailing Address 4041 Barcelona Pl

City: Newbury Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-2803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A43FEC84B1AF047B4AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard H. Brown

Mailing Address 26841 Wyndhurst Ct
Unit 101

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A100BB77B9D37445C90B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Transaction ID : A06BEBF8F4385409BB34

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590181

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A1A37D40944E34DAB985

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Harms

Mailing Address 29945 Foxhill Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : A6CBB291258B04AFB85B

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Fritts

Mailing Address 7820 Walking Horse Cir
Apt 312

City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC88690BAFE15401EA15

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590182

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George P. Vinson

Mailing Address 3310 Bardell Ave

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A95BA1CCB328D4A6BA65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Givens

Mailing Address PO Box 543

City: New Buffalo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49117-0543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A0E00E854D6E64465A1C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ellingsworth

Mailing Address 642 Strandhill Ct

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA6AC4E5BD24E4B5F912

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590183

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bills

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A18BEEF043B0D40339D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niel Ellerbrook

Mailing Address 1 N Illinois St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : A1F5C5B91BCAF4E79B17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Coleman

Mailing Address 369 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-5649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2132.00

Transaction ID : A0962BBFB61754976A6E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590184

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Friendly

Mailing Address 19825 Chartwell Hl

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-7034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A65A63383AD5D4A01A1D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey McGinnis

Mailing Address 1031 Pettit Ct

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : AFBBBE982AE5C4838BB1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowes

Mailing Address 950 Camino Medio

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : AEAA1F6CEDB6F430095A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590185

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fillmore McPherson

Transaction ID : A548EDFD48B9A453C9E3

Mailing Address 29 Evarts Ln

City: Madison | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443-2564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Duback

Transaction ID : A810782F9C5B340EB91E

Mailing Address 3342 N Shepard Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 766.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Transaction ID : AD2FC08C0E1DA4A43A97

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590186

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaynell Foster

Mailing Address 1865 Les Cheteaux Blvd

City: Bettendorf | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF96618019F1A4DD2A54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Morenz

Mailing Address 285 Edgeview Rd

City: Keyport | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A7021651591E84CD886B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hayward

Mailing Address 125 N Bear Swamp Rd

City: Worcester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05682-9656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB3B4C6DF3604C979C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590187

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Allmand

Mailing Address 46354 New England Ct

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : AFEB39B78F0584EEB991

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hadlai Hull

Mailing Address 910 S Michigan Ave
Apt 1703

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : AE8988EB83352412EA41

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Gougeon

Mailing Address 241 Donahue Beach Dr

City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AF8D4E4F5B11449F886F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590188

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Milberg

Transaction ID : AD02A455126A541C59A1

Mailing Address 10 Harbor Ln

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-2213

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Transaction ID : A88B1C8EC1E4840ACB19

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bogner

Transaction ID : A6E9C4E4A0CF14D29919

Mailing Address 4 Hunters Ln

City: Roslyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576-1306

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590189

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McDonald

Mailing Address 12445 Wedgewood Pl NW

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3F168522B8A464EB5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Kurlak

Mailing Address 27 Fennell St

City: Skaneateles | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-1195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AFE9C8E74EA054484B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Transaction ID : ABC44E008FB7A4B838D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590190

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Jewett

Mailing Address 450 Whitegate Rd

City: Newbury Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A95E0D89355A64E279EA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A8D39DD34DD7E4493A5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AD26C7204689D41B5B52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590191

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Keeney

Mailing Address 4784 S Upham Ct

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4AD46AB21E4B4D7DA88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A6FA6DB93C7734EE7B33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Pilotte

Mailing Address 401 State St
Unit P209

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-4031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A6D7DA09B522B465E81F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590192

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Panaro

Mailing Address 6233 Roebuck Rd

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A31714567858E461BA5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : A990E4FC4EC464A338D0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alberto Vitale

Mailing Address 135 Grace Trl

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2FC1809836614199968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590193

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Foley

Mailing Address 3399 Robinwood Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Executive. Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A20FF2C335D9048E5862
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grisham

Mailing Address 105 Mill Creek Dr

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Mining Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4808E2BA214247B4A3F
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eldon Ford

Mailing Address 19 La Lita Ln

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7899F59059234768A46
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590194

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Transaction ID : A5CFDEC108A624F6C95F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Sette

Mailing Address 4060 N Circulo Manzanillo

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A88BA3812A38B4B63928

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Orce

Mailing Address 22 Hearthstone Cir

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A365001AD67EF44AC8EF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590195

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Bonar

Mailing Address 734 Cirwood Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AEBAA59981B944981BB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ryman

Mailing Address 5174 Calzado

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A1A1E826F8C874DD89F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A4568A03659934AD6AFD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590196

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hess

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Transaction ID : AFE636D0625C44D1DBDC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00

Transaction ID : AA6C543B35214476690F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Panaro

Mailing Address 6233 Roebuck Rd

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A1DCC5029641748DB9BD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590197

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hurst

Transaction ID : A80DD775CD92B438181B

Mailing Address 907 S Warson Rd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Shemami

Transaction ID : AA90D6543E0204A148DC

Mailing Address 4446 Southacre Ln

City: Rochester | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-4642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Barry Hartwell

Transaction ID : A4749540B1C61420FA03

Mailing Address 110 Prospect St

City: Portland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04103-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590198

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Hathcoat

Transaction ID : AD8FA07DACF7E40F0ADF

Mailing Address 5346 Alan Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Legal/Personal Asst.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Hathcoat

Transaction ID : A12D45E42886448FE81A

Mailing Address 5346 Alan Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Legal/Personal Asst.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Randolph

Transaction ID : A79A268F432F6406998F

Mailing Address 5465 E Constitution Blvd

City: Lakeside Marblehead | State: | Zip Code: 43440-9586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Psychological Transitions
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590199

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jorbaro

Mailing Address 34 Khakum Wood Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE4869CD1C5B94E91A94

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Ricketts

Mailing Address 340 Hill Rd N

City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4971EA32AB9548B5939

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Phillips

Mailing Address 9831 Kingston Cir

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-7369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Naples Luxury Imports

Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC202BF3E275F4F4ABA8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590200

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sven-Peter Dr.Mannsfeld

Mailing Address 48 Hillwood Rd

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret. | Occupation: Ret.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3F0F7D5272F5433E84D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venkata Kollipara

Mailing Address 4852 Greenbrier Dr

City: Girard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44420-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AD36F3F55DC9F42D7A02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venkata Kollipara

Mailing Address 4852 Greenbrier Dr

City: Girard | State: | Zip Code: 44420-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A607025239F3F44AFA3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590201

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Klemm

Mailing Address 2112 Crescent Ave

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-1478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 7452114

Occupation: 7045021140

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Transaction ID : A6258BF6CE82C4D74B4B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Cundey Jr.

Mailing Address 2710 Wellington Dr

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-3763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Hospital

Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Transaction ID : A4E621BAAF1D04C65970

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Adams

Mailing Address 5100 N Ocean Blvd

City: Lauderdale By The Sea | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cross International, Inc.

Occupation: Charity Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : A9EF0DCABA0B644F1B7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590202

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodman Forter

Transaction ID : AC6E6D5D92EC34CC1A47

Mailing Address 85 Centre St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2801

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Skyhook Wireless
Occupation: General Counsel

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Transaction ID : A8FB90CB166024B7D922

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Transaction ID : ABE300B01DF564B3EA52

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45434

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590203

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A98B8196E4A9244E9B88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A44B208C12DB848CC8AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7117DF95958E443AA52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590204

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ABFEAAEF92D0049FC970
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A4F16B1272A744C1B8FE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAF58FB89C5DF4045B33
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590205

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB3DDEC64C1FA4ABFAF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Simons

Mailing Address 5811 Round Meadow Rd

City: Hidden Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Upside Investments, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A092D1828CA644E9FA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Allen

Mailing Address 10718 Rippon Lodge Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Budget Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D34EE319FDD47D6976

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590206

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wiegner

Transaction ID : AECE635DCD6554334B24

Mailing Address 1336 Clifford Dr

City: Copley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-1880

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Western Reserve Energy Services
Occupation: Business Man

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Katz

Transaction ID : A7E4B3070864E4EEC815

Mailing Address 1441 Wilkins Cir

City: Casper | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-1337

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gastroenteology Associates
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vandenberg

Transaction ID : A3EC1AB6BF8234E0B851

Mailing Address 9475 Maricopa Trl

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-4960

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maple Hill Auto Group
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590207

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Klein

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd
Apt 1403

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-5539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pk Associates Llc (Founder- Www.Pkasso
Occupation: Growth Management Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : ADB02E28CC1184344AAE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Acho

Mailing Address 32744 Biddestone Ln

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cummings McClory Davis and Acho
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AE3CF78D14AE14D96881
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Maurer

Mailing Address 1630 Rustic Hollow Ln

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Dow Chemical Company
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AF3FCE73C4EFF41529D3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590208

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley

Transaction ID : A1A2180EF051D44A080C

Mailing Address PO Box 18135

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-0135

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Hamilton

Transaction ID : A31E7013BFC8D498496A

Mailing Address 5040 Esplanade St

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-3921

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Transaction ID : AE4EED582D5064F07920

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590209

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Jones

Mailing Address 3235 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : AD42E8EF037BD44E0AF1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bills

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A4E6954B33D1E418D8FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Witherspoon

Mailing Address 2194 Sandston Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43220-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A6BD3AD7AE1544E5C8CC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590210

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cook

Mailing Address 20 Camargo Cyn

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-2945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A184BD3CE1D0B43D6AF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A10878CDEFD16494F9E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Andry

Mailing Address 715 Governor Nicholls St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70116-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC413A9C2E57D472EBF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590211

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Miller

Mailing Address 5233 S Hanover St

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-6244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A67A4A0F763764466B14

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mattinson

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City: South Charleston | State: OH | Zip Code: 45368-0473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A5CD660F0D1B84492AF7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : AE2EFDEE08D7C4B54A10

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590212

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Oryall

Mailing Address PO Box 112547

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AFC421CC371CE4F66B7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Burton

Mailing Address 304281 E 1800 Rd

City: Ratliff City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73481-5831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A6D5787B912824950987

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Slaby

Mailing Address 3956-A N 3000W Rd

City: Bourbonnais | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Oral & Maxillofacial Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AFA44DFFCFC724BA39DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590213

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Riter

Transaction ID : AD2A852065939473FBC8

Mailing Address 3447 Anguilla Way

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bills

Transaction ID : A99BA88C4B30747D8843

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Real Estate Broker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Duback

Transaction ID : AB3B4CED51442412D90F

Mailing Address 3342 N Shepard Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 766.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590214

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Transaction ID : A0DCFC93D7213465B817

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kvasnicka

Transaction ID : A9E67CD347FC845E98BC

Mailing Address 7131 Meadow View St

City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66227-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Neiiendam

Transaction ID : A53BB1B9B056B40C58D9

Mailing Address 3382 Fuchsia St

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590215

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Atkinson

Mailing Address 380 W Shore Trl

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A841E208E464848D6943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Miller

Mailing Address 515 Madison Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA82D3155525440D2981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cole

Mailing Address 58 Finch Forest Trl

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-4576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6972918E8CBB4AF4A68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590216

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Williams

Transaction ID : AEA689B1FCA1E44BF95F

Mailing Address 5593 Golf Course Dr

City: Morrison | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Miller

Transaction ID : A87874F0FDD484AB9AF2

Mailing Address 5233 S Hanover St

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-6244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilya Prizel

Transaction ID : AC40BF1B359684ACBAE9

Mailing Address 6001 Pelican Bay Blvd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590217

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Atkinson

Transaction ID : A0FD5FA278B4D4000BD4

Mailing Address 380 W Shore Trl

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Johnson

Transaction ID : A93BB7F0C500D4DF0815

Mailing Address 4418 Oakwood Ave

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rozen

Transaction ID : AFBEBFC0A80C54331B51

Mailing Address 2577 Bay Pointe Dr

City: Weston | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olympian Realty, Inc. | Occupation: Real Estate Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590218

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Trombley

Transaction ID : A7BD79D6B50DF4AE2BEB

Mailing Address 2310 NE 12th Ct
231

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hudson Associates Llc
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hoxie

Transaction ID : A84EDBE91702A42A1A85

Mailing Address 16 Vida Descansada

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wallin

Transaction ID : A45260B0A784E4E4CA9D

Mailing Address 1435 S Elizabeth St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-2422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590219

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Carlson

Mailing Address PO Box 457

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-0457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE8DE3E9DF9F9463DA8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A5F81E3D24CA34EC6BFE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Coyne

Mailing Address 603 Woodview Rd

City: Brielle | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08730-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A985ADB6A76F242CDA14

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590220

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grisham

Transaction ID : A10A964573BC9408E9FC

Mailing Address 105 Mill Creek Dr

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-1402

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mining Exec

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Hortin

Transaction ID : AF33E823E2A134E27A90

Mailing Address 12300 Skipper Dr

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6916

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica A. McMahon

Transaction ID : AAFD661497EA8462CAF1

Mailing Address 4 Diane Dr

City: Manorville | State: NY | Zip Code: 11949-3033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590221

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mundy

Mailing Address 3949 E Playa De Coronado

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A73058295DC4E48B4AC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Rutherford

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Dr
Apt 1149

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Transaction ID : A9F35CC33C45349C59A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Transaction ID : AB7A2925777564F77ACB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590222

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Richman

Transaction ID : A3110206A3F7649E6989

Mailing Address 1083 Palm Way Rd

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Kurlak

Transaction ID : AAC6AAFB5A9794D5999F

Mailing Address 27 Fennell St

City: Skaneateles | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-1195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jolly

Transaction ID : A7261AC38C8CD49FF9A7

Mailing Address 10101 Ditch Rd

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590223

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Berman

Mailing Address 180 E Pearson St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD44D36FBB5AC4E16BEE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Kanter

Mailing Address 1750 Cedar Ln

City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF1174CAACCCE4A61AC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Furman Moseley

Mailing Address 411 University St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : A50DD08636B6440368B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590224

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : A60B6F562EF3746E283A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Brown

Mailing Address 1574 State Rt 23

City: Butler | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : ABEA261BD1A0B49F5A7F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Barna

Mailing Address 122 Heather Ct

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A51942672B8C14B3EBC7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590225

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : A027E93195F304BD7B84

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Johnson

Mailing Address 4387 Grattan Price Dr

City: Rockingham | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801-2351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ACF93899A0B1943978E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ikard

Mailing Address 122 Wahackme Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACA74665F266F41B6A35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590226

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tobin Cobb

Mailing Address 18 Red Top Rd

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA89FDB1111A44A938E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tex Rudy

Mailing Address 10327 Royal Winchester Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A54F8925493204FE5959

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Welton

Mailing Address 489 S Greengrove Dr

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92866-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Transaction ID : AB42A22BEC5D346BFAB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590227

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hughes

Mailing Address 214 E Mountcastle Dr
Ste 1A

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A58B937531B6A4526835

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Baker

Mailing Address 2122 W Via Cipressi

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-2872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A46A04D45AFD849BEB78

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.S. Armentrout

Mailing Address 11457 Big Canoe

City: Big Canoe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : ABC0D5BF87C524697AC9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590228

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Crone

Mailing Address 742 Warren Dr

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0A8117D126414BCC8B0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luisa Salazara Cobb

Mailing Address 18 Red Top Rd

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC4DFF2324924414A9D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene Fisher

Mailing Address 12021 N 40th Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Transaction ID : A8EACBBFF25F14B77969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590229

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Azzolini

Transaction ID : AD7171A4E80AF42978AF

Mailing Address 449 East Hudson St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Long Beach | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Transaction ID : AA61B188747574C32AF2

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Transaction ID : A9095B554024E414AB13

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590230

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Johnson

Transaction ID : A57E5E0CE08E3457A9AE

Mailing Address 4387 Grattan Price Dr

City: Rockingham | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801-2351

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Transaction ID : AC8F567797981418BBE6

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Hockaday

Transaction ID : A3EA198A18D17452A932

Mailing Address 2600 Grand Blvd
Ste 450

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64108-4600

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590231

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton M. Higbie

Transaction ID : A5FF6D01335EE461AB0E

Mailing Address 123 W Lyon Farm Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie J. Shepherd

Transaction ID : A7B76AEAB534149938BA

Mailing Address 6295 Cosgray Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley M. McFee

Transaction ID : AA68C4DB8DA1C4887B9C

Mailing Address 611 Jennings Lndg

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49015-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590232

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Denha

Transaction ID : A17F133DCA7B94E3D9AA

Mailing Address 1466 Brentwood Dr

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen M. Wright

Transaction ID : AFDA6A8AF5E0841E3A92

Mailing Address 10 Gracie Sq
Apt 7G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-8031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Gunther

Transaction ID : A569AB548D7C94C678F2

Mailing Address 2040 Stonebridge Ct

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590233

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buford Alexander

Transaction ID : ADCEA707DD794433B87F

Mailing Address 69 Vineyard Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Abro

Transaction ID : A474F2B304E354AFA9A3

Mailing Address 6713 Shadowood Dr

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-3297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wireless Revolution

Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Johnson

Transaction ID : A601791AF2C20419594F

Mailing Address 885 Claycraft Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43230-6850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Basic Brands, Inc.

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590234

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Boggs

Transaction ID : A283596705C144E0D98A

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carleton Crawford

Transaction ID : AC8644318D62041A8A9D

Mailing Address 3244 38th Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55406-2145

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: C3 Design Inc
Occupation: Intern Architect

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Joyce

Transaction ID : A7163D8FF8EA24EEF8C4

Mailing Address PO Box 330

City: Wellsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14895-0330

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otis Eastern Service Llc
Occupation: Construction Superintendent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590235

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Beans

Transaction ID : AD751645E6117411CBFD

Mailing Address Rt 611 North

City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fred beans auto group

Occupation: Ford dealer

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Sarafa

Transaction ID : A76088881719D47B3886

Mailing Address 35267 Stratton Hill Ct

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331-4508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bank of Michigan

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Sweeney

Transaction ID : A53B0FE6D9E4D4F618BD

Mailing Address 5239 Manytell Ave

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-4268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United States Senate

Occupation: State Director

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590236

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Transaction ID : A1A3723B6EEDC4A65800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Appling

Mailing Address 8209 Mallie Ct

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TNT | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A221BE72EC50546B5959

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Babcock

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr. | Occupation: Retired Gao

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Transaction ID : A71F3E66BB0A74C1B884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590237

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bagarazzi

Mailing Address PO Box 2403

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29602-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Transaction ID : AB4599CB7BD594F09BC8

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Schick

Mailing Address 1140 Red Oak Cir

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-6455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quad/Graphics, Inc.
Occupation: Printer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A3CB9008F3A894342B58

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Langston

Mailing Address 2893 Ziegle Ave
Apt 1

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45208-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Archer Daniels Midland
Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
345.00

Transaction ID : AFE5FF0D80CAA4D5BA85

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590238

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chauncey K. Gregory

Transaction ID : A2E9D0B38C6B64349BA2

Mailing Address PO Box 700
City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29721-0700

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Builders Supply Co
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Baldini

Transaction ID : A1C631D7DDE004B0FB85

Mailing Address 51 Wooster St Fl 4
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2292

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oberon Asset Management
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hopkins

Transaction ID : A14CD000022234D57A24

Mailing Address 640 Wildmeadow Dr
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73003-3033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Danielson Fuel Services
Occupation: Energy

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590239

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger J. Everingham

Transaction ID : AD012CC2EFD1A461AB78

Mailing Address 155 Hammon Ave

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: colony hotel, Inc.
Occupation: hotel mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann MacDonald

Transaction ID : AF92398EDD8A8480C8CB

Mailing Address 129 E 82nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Posti

Transaction ID : A9EAC875B75E640AF990

Mailing Address 212 Sienna Trl

City: Venetia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15367-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590240

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Daniel

Mailing Address 3964 Tinsley Ct

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5459956A78264399B70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Edwards

Mailing Address 150 1st St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A0CE5C103ED494487BA6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irvine O. Hockaday Jr.

Mailing Address 2600 Grand Blvd
Ste 450

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64108-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A6D0171DC48794795830

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590241

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Karam

Transaction ID : AB929847E9BC548DE901

Mailing Address PO Box 284

City: Waverly | State: PA | Zip Code: 18471-0284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PennTex Midstream Partners, LLC

Occupation: Energy Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hammon

Transaction ID : A7E0078A2F0544E9A93D

Mailing Address 1001 Dalton Rd

City: Lewisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27023-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wake Health

Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hammon

Transaction ID : A12E0D9110756446A9CC

Mailing Address 1001 Dalton Rd

City: Lewisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27023-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wake Health

Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590242

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hammon

Transaction ID : A8EE2E8A49D614E24B55

Mailing Address 1001 Dalton Rd

City: Lewisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27023-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wake Health | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Craven

Transaction ID : A42CD56E3CAF4493DAB2

Mailing Address 7 Brattle Dr
Apt 1

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheraton Commander | Occupation: F&B

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Minnella

Transaction ID : AFCCB46B81FE14818B10

Mailing Address 12743 Texana St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Soasta, Inc. | Occupation: It Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590243

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas R. Henderson

Transaction ID : A21262C93A6F5413BB9D

Mailing Address 14 Chipping Green Dr

City: Arden | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Ford

Transaction ID : ABF85056F66EA4F759C9

Mailing Address 4 Hunters Ridge Ct

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Resolution Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Transaction ID : AB4C4E89D28C04A4B973

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590244

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Golaski

Transaction ID : AC9A20D87E5FA498D8C3

Mailing Address 22 Winter St

City: Holbrook | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emloyed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hall

Transaction ID : A0D3A455ECD36471D932

Mailing Address 5900 Interlachen Ct

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-6169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gartner | Occupation: Senior Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannine Archibald

Transaction ID : AD14835B20C5640D7BA5

Mailing Address 10 Hillcrest Rd

City: Caldwell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Orange Board Of Education | Occupation: Paraprofessional

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590245

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Riley

Mailing Address 390 Ferry Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Private

Occupation: Policy Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A21269FFE5BCC4DC7B14

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gregory

Mailing Address 10913 Three Hundred Yard Dr

City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sperry & Rice Manufacturing Co.

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA593AD3CB5FA457C948

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Napikoski

Mailing Address 60 Highland Park Rd

City: North Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06473-1257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Illuminating

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AA0D4558D5A5D4D8EB2B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590246

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Teschan

Mailing Address 11 Burton Hills Blvd
S-455

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-6297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: -
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A9F6A1BC1D9CD45BA932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Rd

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: .Retired
Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8BFB44AE14C14B52800

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Rd

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: .Retired
Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F894C84E4A8470C8A6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590247

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard

Transaction ID : ABBAF8397F0C14EF4BA5

Mailing Address 9701 Potomac Dr

City: Fort Washington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland

Occupation: Government

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hut

Transaction ID : A7865816D69C74DE0842

Mailing Address 3908 Underwood St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland

Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Brown

Transaction ID : AE896505BC2B445FDAC7

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County

Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590248

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Califf

Transaction ID : A322EACEA434D4F56B5F

Mailing Address 45 Wildwood Dr

City: Rock Island | State: IL | Zip Code: 61201-6147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Widow

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Stasa

Transaction ID : A85BB66F3A56E44D6AB6

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College

Occupation: Professor Engineering

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Kolzow

Transaction ID : A11C9456173FB4316B74

Mailing Address 6701 E Palm St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Thrivent Fincial

Occupation: Wealth Advisor / Certified Fincial Pla

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590249

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Walls

Transaction ID : AD0E216B10A8E4F8DA05

Mailing Address 6821 Crofton Colony Ct

City: Crofton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ae Strategies | Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodger Bodoia

Transaction ID : AE93958CD81DC45ABB25

Mailing Address 6928 Budd St NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walt Shjeflo

Transaction ID : A771A2A3E09FF4CBEB82

Mailing Address 2000 Alameda De Las Pulgas

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590250

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Auth

Transaction ID : A7B614C0DF7C94AE6A2D

Mailing Address 490 S Beach Rd

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Baker

Transaction ID : ADAAF5B7237634947B68

Mailing Address 3333 E Speedway Blvd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-3935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basil Pinzone

Transaction ID : A968CDB191D874FEE91A

Mailing Address 10142 Fairmount Rd

City: Newbury | State: | Zip Code: 44065-9531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590251

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Johnson

Transaction ID : A7C4A62FF8C7B476EB1B

Mailing Address 8827 Arborside Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-7201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ins Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Van Meter

Transaction ID : A453118B254D34FE7972

Mailing Address 4 Cloud View Cir

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Crop Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Barbre

Transaction ID : AA925FF3BF2B14C86937

Mailing Address 501 W Main St

City: Carmi | State: IL | Zip Code: 62821-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590252

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Yaghsizian

Transaction ID : A6CF07AF9F3044CA6B3D

Mailing Address 336 E Main St

City: Wallingford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-2553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Self Employed Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vince Smith

Transaction ID : A0A8813DA0B8E4281BE8

Mailing Address 8182 Doug Hl

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Hobbs

Transaction ID : AF937C78468554A27940

Mailing Address 1257 Inspiration Dr

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Asset Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590253

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Stack

Mailing Address 198 Mansfield Ave

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AA11C309A5C4C4CF0944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Comito

Mailing Address 26 Conklin Ct

City: Roseland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Service

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A85BD1D8880694D49A37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Murphy

Mailing Address W267N2899 Woodland Dr

City: Pewaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-4474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Health Care

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2A7BFB433CCB46D1ADB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590254

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Traynor

Mailing Address 581 Manet Ter

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A6E6B6F3753A745DABEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Woodard

Mailing Address PO Box 950

City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93258-0950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4C7CDB8521BF462A8FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Clark

Mailing Address PO Box 938

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Automobile Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE4FA3FDF15864C6A87B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590255

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Salach

Transaction ID : AF31ED3A287C74EDCBBB

Mailing Address 475 Indian Bay Blvd

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Winter

Transaction ID : AB4D78D22FF944180BF2

Mailing Address 280 Hardscrabble Rd

City: Bernardsville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07924-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Transaction ID : AA2E754D9DDBD4F4E8E8

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590256

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Gottlieb

Transaction ID : A76219525FA814D83988

Mailing Address 450 Mall Blvd

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-4824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Jacobs

Transaction ID : AC9B86C93D3814B6D8B1

Mailing Address 935 Beacon Square Ct

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-5450

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Michel

Transaction ID : A6F1EF337535341A2B7F

Mailing Address 1109

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 241.92

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590257

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Donofrio

Mailing Address 3122 W Oaklyn Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A3B101659F95E4A73910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Rahal

Mailing Address 1905 North Burling St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Transaction ID : A49D4D4C6DBE240B6A23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compton Broders

Mailing Address 4022 Shannon Ln

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A715C492CBC9D4AEEBAC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590258

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Wetzel

Transaction ID : A4B249CCBA78C44DE811

Mailing Address 7550 Coder Rd

City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-9345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Michel

Transaction ID : A4AF0E69D68CE4DFABB3

Mailing Address 1109

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.92

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Teduits

Transaction ID : A4A7D597191A94633AA2

Mailing Address 5653 Ashbourne Ln

City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-6966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590259

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Spaeth

Transaction ID : AD1845195589A4E51B80

Mailing Address 21700 Fairview St

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8747

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Advocate for Vulnerable Children

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Fuller

Transaction ID : AE9D6C6E3239044B2875

Mailing Address 10 Mellen Ln

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lionett

Transaction ID : A0B4248E7A9044BDD962

Mailing Address 11157 Sierra Palm Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5754

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Financial Representative

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590260

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Clark

Mailing Address 20 Current Dr

City: Newton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADA15EBEDA8DF4B4AA97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Homan

Mailing Address 4714 Foxhall Cresccent NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bank Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A687E9FF6F68146D1ABB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Rd

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A8211EFFE72134CF4952

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590261

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslee Sherrill

Transaction ID : A698598BD86DD4155949

Mailing Address 1450 Lorain Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2506

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant-Media

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Michel

Transaction ID : A5E48BD37BA404ECA92B

Mailing Address 1109

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 241.92

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Charles

Transaction ID : A74D20FC2A3464A3BAE3

Mailing Address 5 Vista Del Mar

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1732

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Securities Trader

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590262

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Brown

Mailing Address 10173 E Horizon Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A04046C50582D45F4881

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basil Pinzone

Mailing Address 10142 Fairmount Rd

City: Newbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 44065-9531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : A54413451439241EEBA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Trivelpiece

Mailing Address 14 Wade Hampton Trl

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physics Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : A063DA2E82688416DB54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590263

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Dengler

Mailing Address 8700 Kings Mill Pl

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A69486D4EFD1A4985B91

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Transaction ID : AE6730AE777FD4FC2AD3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walt Shjeflo

Mailing Address 2000 Alameda De Las Pulgas

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A56AF55C8A2FF4AF39FC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590264

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Morris

Transaction ID : A4EF6ACF8268A40D29E6

Mailing Address 29 Woodland Rd

City: New Vernon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07976-9718

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Darling

Transaction ID : A704AD2B2189B475A9BD

Mailing Address 24 Pequot Rd

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1202

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Turvey

Transaction ID : AB2C5C3AD78B84C7F9B4

Mailing Address 15570 El Capitan Peak

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-2567

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Bookkeeper

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590265

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Rummel

Mailing Address 595 Longwood Dr

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A643D125F5927463BAF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Schwartz

Mailing Address 2633 E Indian School Rd

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016-6759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA7B83B560DC44A09AF0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Griffin

Mailing Address 128 Laurel Grove Ct

City: Murfreesboro | State: TN | Zip Code: 37129-1323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACFB9A098172D49249B9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590266

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelda McCall

Transaction ID : A8A0A9716DD6B44B39C7

Mailing Address 1803 Laguna St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-2823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David North

Transaction ID : A7A8F8BFC60E5409F9AF

Mailing Address 348 Chaffinch Island Rd

City: Guilford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-3257

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Boat Yard Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Donofrio

Transaction ID : A1396673399A3418F994

Mailing Address 3122 W Oaklyn Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590267

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Feinberg

Mailing Address 757 Lake Ave

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A87B6520C022345238D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Dengler

Mailing Address 8700 Kings Mill Pl

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A1C877529BDF240F5857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Klinge

Mailing Address PO Box 352

City: Basye | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A1EB9B58A2BB14651B82

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590268

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Burns

Mailing Address 6227 E Villa Cassandra Way

City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : AE932BEA5F9C2458EB3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Senyei

Mailing Address 1547 El Camino Del Teatro

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A252C5904CAE84160937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Klinge

Mailing Address PO Box 352

City: Basye | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A8AF4D14B9B7B4F1DA7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590269

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brunson White

Transaction ID : A1D639C031FA44C6DB91

Mailing Address 301 Sunset Dr

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy E. Stratton

Transaction ID : A46DF3F19219B4C01B7A

Mailing Address 1279 Crestview Ave SW

City: New Philadelphia | State: OH | Zip Code: 44663-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 511.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Helbock

Transaction ID : AE526017AF8AE4B26BC2

Mailing Address 3588 Sunny Hills Ln

City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590270

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susana Navarro-Valenti

Mailing Address 10219 S River Trl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-5667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Navarro Research And Engineering, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA7FBBB09B2064DD88EE
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Starr

Mailing Address 128 Colonial Dr

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A2D2637ED13C54C5E818
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Parks

Mailing Address 1749 Arbor Oaks Dr

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Transaction ID : A3D803168B94A443C8ED
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590271

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bertram

Mailing Address 56160 Muirfield VIllage

City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Transaction ID : AEB908AF63B2A47C8A02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lionett

Mailing Address 11157 Sierra Palm Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : A705125C0A79B4EC797B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Kaiser

Mailing Address 18506 SE Village Cir

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : AD4A3B8E4236E4CC0B5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590272

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Wilburn

Mailing Address 17 Lawton Dr
Apt 163

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4859858FFED245998E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Carrigan

Mailing Address PO Box 241

City: Stinson Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 94970-0241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 413.80

Transaction ID : AFB79B51C46A04BA3971

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bertram

Mailing Address 56160 Muirfield Vlllage

City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : ACBF9113B979D49CAB2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590273

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Klinge

Transaction ID : A95DDE33B7EB84E0D8A9

Mailing Address PO Box 352

City: Basye | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0352

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Spaniol

Transaction ID : A222EAB52DFC2484AA39

Mailing Address 7709 Radnor Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6281

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emc Corporation | Occupation: Vice President, Federal Contracts

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schofield

Transaction ID : AB2A2D64B172C4719B88

Mailing Address 53 Ribaut Dr

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1987

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ltc Usa Ret | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590274

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hooley

Transaction ID : AB5B09508B670417DA86

Mailing Address 910 Powhatan St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clean Energy Fuels

Occupation: Government Relations Representative

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Kimball

Transaction ID : A56B693C70C2546F8869

Mailing Address 179 Troy Rd

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McCarter & English LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Kimball

Transaction ID : AA290907980FB4021B62

Mailing Address 179 Troy Rd

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McCarter & English LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590275

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Scherer

Transaction ID : A7D315EB993B64C40868

Mailing Address 737 N Michigan Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Karla Scherer Foundation
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Jagt

Transaction ID : A2D8000A200A54DA0AC3

Mailing Address 114 Mariposa Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-5330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Transaction ID : A19DED43B7A9F43DB9CC

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590276

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Alexander

Transaction ID : A5E5D5661164B460EAF0

Mailing Address 5853 Steward Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9016

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Park Service
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Sunderland

Transaction ID : ADC86AFA1C5E04663931

Mailing Address PO Box 726

City: Sherborn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-0726

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emplyed
Occupation: Auditor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Transaction ID : AA3B7F95FEDE648918EF

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 446.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590277

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vin Weber

Mailing Address 7701 Ridgecrest Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercury Llc | Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC6CA817437E043FDB90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Rebar

Mailing Address 21851 Fairfield Pl

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-9237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: P-Bar Co. Llc | Occupation: Member-Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE3DC6A8F6DBA4325988

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Rebar

Mailing Address 21851 Fairfield Pl

City: Strongsville | State: | Zip Code: 44149-9237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: P-Bar Co. Llc | Occupation: Member-Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2FC09F67E3074601ACD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590278

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Schnuck

Transaction ID : A0546BEF53F4447AD9A1

Mailing Address 9752 Litzsinger Rd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Schnuck Markets, Inc

Occupation: Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewel Grossberg

Transaction ID : A4ACB03B4F7FB42C59CB

Mailing Address 1 Vista Del Golfo

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Graham

Transaction ID : A069437EF702E4557A4A

Mailing Address PO Box 6167

City: Carefree | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590279

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewel Grossberg

Mailing Address 1 Vista Del Golfo

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A7B2FF4376E89440D97B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A3007E689685B47D0B87

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A5776F9708DFD44ADBC8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590280

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Transaction ID : A9F44F664E9764DFA86C

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Burnham

Transaction ID : A5BC426E231BC4F3C932

Mailing Address 4334 E Desert Crest Dr

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3945

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gammage & Burnham

Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Tang

Transaction ID : AEFDA40C6142B4A929A5

Mailing Address 184 E Saddle River Rd

City: Saddle River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458-2612

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bergen anesthesia group

Occupation: Anesthesiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590281

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Watkins

Transaction ID : A5CA2DADA79074F36A69

Mailing Address 1763 Shippan Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Distinguished Programs | Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McKerrow

Transaction ID : AF9926CEEB28D43EEBB8

Mailing Address 3915 The Highlands NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tnginc | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Shanks

Transaction ID : A09DF1E8B32A849118E5

Mailing Address 3002 Albemarle St NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590282

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Goldfarb

Transaction ID : A0D6BC41AD8744218A2D

Mailing Address 11 Grace Ave

City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-2446

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Laurand Associates, Inc
Occupation: Commodities

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Murin

Transaction ID : A4A93B96ADEC24C598F5

Mailing Address 529 8th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-4263

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nycdep
Occupation: Budget Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Zedler

Transaction ID : A0609AC8DC7224283A50

Mailing Address 3961 Darby Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-1320

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Va Womens Center
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590283

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hoyle

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek

Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Transaction ID : ABB3F38FCCCE643A3935

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Violet Devoe

Mailing Address PO Box 6280

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-0280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Presidio Components

Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : A0AB206D3ABA64191A50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Gall

Mailing Address 2520 Greens Landing Ct

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sierra Vista Bank

Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A4BB5BED28C89441FBE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590284

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Schaelling

Transaction ID : A980D91996B334832927

Mailing Address 1479 E Beechwood Dr

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2231

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Armellino

Transaction ID : AC5EE1A3438FB47E8B11

Mailing Address 1002H Long Beach Blvd

City: Beach Haven | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08008-5619

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pinard

Transaction ID : A1437718DBDCE48CD9F5

Mailing Address PO Box 309

City: Wrightwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 92397-0309

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590285

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Sinnott

Transaction ID : AB3FFEAE91A714D20ADD

Mailing Address 10100 N Alder Spring Dr

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9494

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Martin

Transaction ID : A45A358FC66AB489E829

Mailing Address 2801 E Enterprise Ave

City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-8558

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unity Party
Occupation: Organizer For

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Rickard

Transaction ID : A478641A5B9F64626896

Mailing Address 593 Stone Ridge Ct

City: Almont | State: MI | Zip Code: 48003-8794

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Imlay City Attorneys And Associates P
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590286

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Kotwicki

Mailing Address 9618 Elk Lake Trl

City: Williamsburg | State: MI | Zip Code: 49690-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wescovconsukting
Occupation: Consulting Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5BDEE8F015754C57945
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wheatley

Mailing Address 2915 Harbor View Dr

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A10BB277CDD2C4AFC979
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Buckert

Mailing Address 20898 Royal Villa Ter

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self (Semi Retired)
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A15B1F365BA6D48D08B5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590287

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Pinkston

Mailing Address 10 Country Club Ct

City: Le Claire | State: IA | Zip Code: 52753-9268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deere & Co | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A79A24006A7B743C9A13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Condello

Mailing Address 34 Lahey St

City: New Hyde Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11040-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DHS | Occupation: Homeland Security

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A89B3C509FBE84598BBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken | Occupation: Poultry Processing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Transaction ID : AC86184182E1D4EA3B20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 446.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590288

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : A968B03EBC31F4DE7B40

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken | Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1740.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelsey Bright

Transaction ID : AAAC48D58614146289AD

Mailing Address 3170 Cumberland Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Berkley | State: MI | Zip Code: 48072-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hershey Company | Occupation: Sales Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 215.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kiesendahl

Transaction ID : A86B5E58AD10544959E7

Mailing Address 257 Southwoods Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

City: Hawley | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-7834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodloch Pines Inc. | Occupation: Hospitality Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 393.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590289

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Farzin

Transaction ID : A1CB09DD31BB0460CB47

Mailing Address 2376 Jessamy Ct

City: Harrisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17112-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Mom

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hilton

Transaction ID : AC9D7AB160C594696BFE

Mailing Address 599 Cawley Dr

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703-5988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 401.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pua

Transaction ID : A46EF20D6E68E419AA35

Mailing Address 160 Mendell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RT Western, Inc.

Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590290

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlynn Bjerke

Transaction ID : A8088FC93C4364B8CA2E

Mailing Address PO Box 144

City: Adams | State: ND | Zip Code: 58210-0144

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of Omaha
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlynn Bjerke

Transaction ID : A4AA9AED005744D3A8D0

Mailing Address PO Box 144

City: Adams | State: ND | Zip Code: 58210-0144

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of Omaha
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Larson

Transaction ID : A03FCBE1AB1C04A5EB81

Mailing Address 6634 Valjean Ave

City: Van Nuys | State: CA | Zip Code: 91406-5816

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geosoils Consultants
Occupation: Geologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590291

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlynn Bjerke

Mailing Address PO Box 144

City: Adams | State: ND | Zip Code: 58210-0144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of Omaha

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : A8DC3F3D9D43744D88A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Mileski

Mailing Address 18 S Shore Dr

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-4362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas A & M University

Occupation: College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : A758F76ACAC3A4FB1927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Rd

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly

Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : ACFDA6A077A3540D0A70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590292

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Rd

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : A1FE42562C31D451AA91

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Rd

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : A6C5B6F1E1D214495AE4

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Rd

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : AF502A14269FE4E1C8D4

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590293

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : AA86D49E7F31C47AE884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Berler

Mailing Address 3920 Washington St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Osterweis Capital

Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9C45C0DE2D7466D90C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Kritzik

Mailing Address 1530 W Cedar Ln

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Associates

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AD28D70FFCB0649FBA33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590294

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Wheeler

Mailing Address 314 Chestnut Forest Cv

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assoc Anesthesiologists | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A9DF9944B317049C2932

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Wheeler

Mailing Address 314 Chestnut Forest Cv

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assoc Anesthesiologists | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AA4F09280A0F44185909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Wheeler

Mailing Address 314 Chestnut Forest Cv

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assoc Anesthesiologists | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A904879651EBF4234815

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590295

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Wheeler

Mailing Address 314 Chestnut Forest Cv

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assoc Anesthesiologists | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A1512C447A4BA46C699B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Hanley

Mailing Address 881 Castleview Dr

City: Irwin | State: PA | Zip Code: 15642-8755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federated Investors Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1C2DDAD6208E442B8CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Benzle

Mailing Address 706 Randolph Ave SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Benzle Porcelain Co. | Occupation: Small Business--Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A2A98EFB70F6C468FABC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590296

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Lanoue

Mailing Address 150 Gessner Rd
Unit 6B

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sekf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2F4EE3C316CC4BAB900

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Melzer

Mailing Address 537 N Neville St

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-2765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CMU | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID : A39C2E0D9820C40BFB69

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Nora

Mailing Address 8 E Randolph St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-3622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xxx | Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFAEC102217354B4A889

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590297

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Schaefer

Mailing Address PO Box 2053

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-8753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Patson Inc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0B5BD4EA3C5B4DB8809

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Rosen

Mailing Address 2121 Ponce De Leon Blvd Ste 320

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-5229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Donlevy-Rosen & Rosen, P.A. | Occupation: Atty

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD1DA7E13662C4521B43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Rosen

Mailing Address 2121 Ponce De Leon Blvd Ste 320

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-5229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Donlevy-Rosen & Rosen, P.A. | Occupation: Atty

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD049A7D99F164E4EA9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590298

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith

Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Ct SE

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bdo Consulting

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AD8C223225F4546FEAF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Stein

Mailing Address 501 Madison Ave
Rm 402

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joshua Stein Pllc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A9607A3F3DAE849979C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Stein

Mailing Address 501 Madison Ave
Rm 402

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Joshua Stein Pllc

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A10222939B7624401B80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590299

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : A969D05AC1923401C8F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Rodriguez

Mailing Address 3804 W 33rd St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44109-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National General Insurance

Occupation: Underwriter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A43855E43F3D2455EB33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Carlisle

Mailing Address 1808 Hawksledge Ct

City: Hinckley | State: | Zip Code: 44233-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young

Occupation: Retired Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AF5C0A796A55741A9AD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590300

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McIlrath

Transaction ID : A16DEDB4FDFB64C61B72

Mailing Address 619 SW Lake Charles Cir

City: Port Saint Lucie | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dna | Occupation: Retired Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Patricelli

Transaction ID : A8CF7584439044582B34

Mailing Address 77 Hartford Rd

City: Simsbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06070-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Women's health USA inc | Occupation: Health care exec

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Doughty

Transaction ID : AC6F868F9118E4922AA0

Mailing Address 1843 Spring Ave NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Home Depot | Occupation: Merchant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590301

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Transaction ID : A9FD9F513838B476BBE7

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1066.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Transaction ID : AFDD121E90A48458F8AC

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1066.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Comyns

Transaction ID : A29EB910AD48E464B9C1

Mailing Address 486 Margo Ln

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wharton Advisory Group

Occupation: Partner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590302

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin H. Johnson

Transaction ID : A411C966B391A4712B71

Mailing Address 4
City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch/B of A
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Transaction ID : AEB24A4F64FB74C2FBBE

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu
Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Richards

Transaction ID : AFD8790B882D74F85B49

Mailing Address 41 Westview Rd
City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Of Cambridge
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590303

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Planeta Jr.

Mailing Address 11 Bruggeman Pl

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Acme Wire Products Co., Inc.
Occupation: V.P. Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : AFAA62F5793144D31958
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Debbane

Mailing Address 10 Quail Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Invus Group
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC3AD7B20484548B2B76
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Bolton

Mailing Address 777 Villa Montes Cir

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-8568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Forest Plywood
Occupation: Bus Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AAF879E230D5F4D28855
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590304

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Emmons

Transaction ID : AA2C30B2D235944BDB08

Mailing Address 215 E Crestline Dr

City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59803-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Montana Foundation

Occupation: Director Of Development, School Of Jou

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Bellomy

Transaction ID : A134535396CC5456F804

Mailing Address 5962 Kanan Dume Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Helmet House, Inc.

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Goodwin

Transaction ID : AB598E56E4AA2478E940

Mailing Address 7002 N Hamburg Rd

City: Oldenburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47036-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mainsource Financial Group

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590305

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Goodwin

Mailing Address 7002 N Hamburg Rd

City: Oldenburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47036-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mainsource Financial Group
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
286.00

Transaction ID : A25FBFFA3C14D456F982
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Parsons

Mailing Address 4903 Purdue Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dale Parsons & Associates, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A76156D15F6234FA7890
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Samuels

Mailing Address 5207 Bangor Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colgate Univ.
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : AF20B26A17220485088C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 236.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590306

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hastings

Transaction ID : AF6A566ABDD9748A59A3

Mailing Address 305 Piping Rock Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905-5651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1 | Occupation: 1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Douville

Transaction ID : A08B22435F5F74A1C8BD

Mailing Address 5528 SW Hamilton St

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-2068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sunset Medical Practice | Occupation: Rn

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Lasich

Transaction ID : AE9CF518EEA3A4C4AA85

Mailing Address 3800 Dupont Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-2981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Post Holdings | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590307

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Foley

Transaction ID : A1B8246A98CFF424D834

Mailing Address 103 Mitzi St

City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors

Occupation: Financial Adviosr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn McCurry

Transaction ID : A42368E4A90EC4A40A8D

Mailing Address 6865 Custer Rd

City: Port Sanilac | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-9793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kmia Inc

Occupation: Cfo

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Azzollini

Transaction ID : A1DA9D44634094F24B57

Mailing Address 449 East Hudson St

City: Long Beach | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JetBlue

Occupation: Pilot

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590308

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris Toibb

Transaction ID : A17C47DFFB7554DB0800

Mailing Address 2806 The Strand

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Toibb Enterprises | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Smith

Transaction ID : A02990295B672446583C

Mailing Address 217 S Mobile St

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Btsiv, Llc | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Laubernds

Transaction ID : AC100E7CC1531487AB5D

Mailing Address 15590 Martin Rd

City: Roseville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48066-2336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Moters | Occupation: Assembly

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590309

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Herriott

Transaction ID : A5E94A1B6084342A2B17

Mailing Address 1233 N Gulfstream Ave

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strutherss Ohio | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Faddis

Transaction ID : A30F2425340DD445C8E2

Mailing Address 567 Sarah Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Louis County Family Court | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Faddis

Transaction ID : AAAA923AA8BE44DDC914

Mailing Address 567 Sarah Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Louis County Family Court | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590310

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Faddis

Transaction ID : A41AE1B9BA21B4C5398F

Mailing Address 567 Sarah Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Louis County Family Court

Occupation: Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgil Cihla

Transaction ID : ACB67DCD019984798B0D

Mailing Address 3601 Eagle Bnd

City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caterpillar Inc.

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Schrecker

Transaction ID : AAF73B47D10F04F158D1

Mailing Address 94 Kirklees Rd

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-1640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Louis Church

Occupation: Operations Mgr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590311

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Gum

Mailing Address 1915 Parkhill Way SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roh | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A48EFEC7419FC4DFFB70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McEver

Mailing Address 198 Weatogue Rd

City: Salisbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06068-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Berkshire Capital | Occupation: Banker Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A0CE7448F628D4555B2D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McGillivray

Mailing Address 95 Cathedral Ranch Dr

City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Julian Investments | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB2494F9487E44601A45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590312

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Sui

Mailing Address 32-17 165 St

City: Flushing | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jp Morgan Chase

Occupation: Investment Product Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AF398A266025F44A09C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot Norry

Mailing Address 1224 Tockington Ct

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adaptimmune

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A75FCED75033349E4A94

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Paliotta

Mailing Address 65 Turkey Hill Rd S

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-5522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Credit Suisse

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0B6DBE7085D344E4BD2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590313

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Elberfeld

Transaction ID : A188E841F4E2541AA8DD

Mailing Address 328 Stark Hwy N

City: Dunbarton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03046-4714

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of NH
Occupation: Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew R. Peters

Transaction ID : AA9056DB8BE7548B19A6

Mailing Address 65 Dupaw Gould Rd

City: Brookline | State: NH | Zip Code: 03033-2228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wurth USA
Occupation: Territory Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Evans

Transaction ID : A7A2CDF8F5C9648B2850

Mailing Address 1135 Brookdale Ln

City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-8903

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Occupation: Mechanical Technologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590314

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Skaug

Transaction ID : A50E362ED90D74713B3F

Mailing Address 4104 W Lakeshore Dr

City: Moses Lake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skaug Bros Carpet One | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Stockwell

Transaction ID : A0F0B7F20414C4F2B991

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Mulcahy

Transaction ID : AAA856A24E97A413B8B0

Mailing Address 76 Old Faith Rd

City: Shrewsbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: UMASS | Occupation: Computer Systems Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 212.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.25

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1127.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590315

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen McBride

Transaction ID : A6DD27077632D499DAE9

Mailing Address 2671 Cheaha Rd

City: Munford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-5246

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Summer Camp

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Marston

Transaction ID : AC5CF38E7E367472B8FF

Mailing Address PO Box 651

City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-0651

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Businessman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1142.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Hansen

Transaction ID : A82C47DCE78D749B5AEB

Mailing Address 12023 W Holt Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53227-3843

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Associated Bank, Na
Occupation: Director Of Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590316

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gearhart

Transaction ID : ADF258D17031C41EDBD8

Mailing Address 424 Longwood Dr

City: Exton | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jfg Enterprises Llc | Occupation: Public Speaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Maglinger

Transaction ID : A6A44EE80F4654C70A76

Mailing Address 4433 Hillcrest Oaks

City: Owensboro | State: KY | Zip Code: 42303-1967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Formerly The Local Library | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Potter

Transaction ID : A5E40C20EBECD4C648F0

Mailing Address 15550 County Road 7170

City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sergeant Major (Retired) | Occupation: US ARMY

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590317

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Potter

Mailing Address 15550 County Road 7170

City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sergeant Major (Retired)
Occupation: US ARMY

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF24D0D8D02B14B138BC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Potter

Mailing Address 15550 County Road 7170

City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sergeant Major (Retired)
Occupation: US ARMY

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8814A756B7B34CB8A1A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Iungerich

Mailing Address 28255 Trailriders Dr

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iungerich And Spackman, PLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A65C72415E0B34DE5893

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590318

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Petersen

Mailing Address 5276 S Stirling Way

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ozark Anesthesia Assoc

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7924FFF4249A4BDFBED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike J. Warmington

Mailing Address 113 Katie Dr

City: Silver Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 53170-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fe Moran

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A441FACB0FDEC4668993

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sharp

Mailing Address 10706 43rd Ave

City: Pleasant Prairie | State: WI | Zip Code: 53158-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fe Moran

Occupation: Designer fireportector

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB6CE7FEBE5FB48C8A4C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590319

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael I. Cartier

Transaction ID : AE8F76D00301C46639EE

Mailing Address 924 Chestnut St

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-2909

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fe Moran

Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wardell

Transaction ID : AB9513F60F8EC4B7EA6B

Mailing Address PO Box 351

City: Dingmans Ferry | State: PA | Zip Code: 18328-0351

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orange Regional Medical Center

Occupation: Rn

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Knight

Transaction ID : ADAE019589FA94087B57

Mailing Address 76 S Main St

City: Sunderland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01375-9505

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Preferred Brands

Occupation: Vice President Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590320

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Transaction ID : AFD93C4B12AB44C718AE

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC

Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edson Spencer

Transaction ID : ABCB9D662D4E0463DAF2

Mailing Address 180 Lakeview Ln

City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Affinity Capital

Occupation: Investments

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes King

Transaction ID : A8671DD1A22E84FB2AFE

Mailing Address 5110 E Atherton St
Apt 48

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sasco

Occupation: Project Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1055.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590321

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Diamond

Transaction ID : A858BD8A40EAF4703A7E

Mailing Address 16W603 3rd Ave

City: Bensenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60106-2327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diamond Associates Ltd.
Occupation: Management Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bellinger

Transaction ID : ACBFDD8FC2B58402BB23

Mailing Address 2236 Rutgers St NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-5756

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marathon Petroleum
Occupation: Security Coordinator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Transaction ID : A61D24BA6188C43C69A6

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: | Zip Code: 45701-3418

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 505.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590322

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Laverty

Mailing Address 5366 Dunraven Cir

City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: T Laverty Consulting LLC
Occupation: Mining Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 287.00

Transaction ID : A27DBFACB7A2A445FA67
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address 385 S Page St

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company
Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 541.00

Transaction ID : AB874CCB36F5A4BCF858
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Kennedy

Mailing Address 9891 Greensview Cir

City: Lone Tree | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merck & Co., Inc
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2AE8FB5460454631B47
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590323

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Harris

Transaction ID : A2D3EB2B83C174BC6839

Mailing Address 7701 Bettis Trophy Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-1488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jwh Communications

Occupation: Self-Employed/Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Milburn

Transaction ID : AFDCD73ACF7534DE5862

Mailing Address 6409 Eppard St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fsc, Inc.

Occupation: It And Accounting

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hickey

Transaction ID : AFAE9600ED6CD413EB18

Mailing Address 8692 Tartan Fields Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employes

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590324

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Hart

Transaction ID : A406E3F4735004388988

Mailing Address 25 Channel Ctr St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-3414

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crossharbor Capital Partners
Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dodge

Transaction ID : AFDA34F086ACF4FC485E

Mailing Address 7040 Sentara Pl

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3017

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Franklincovey
Occupation: Sales Support

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dade

Transaction ID : AF5349F5AA29F4969AA8

Mailing Address 5106 Idaho Ave

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3305

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Insight Global
Occupation: IT Business Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590325

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Wastvedt

Mailing Address 20745 Chief Sealth Dr NE

City: Indianola | State: WA | Zip Code: 98342-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FedEx | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC61B1C22EBC34A63ADE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Transaction ID : AB773075118BE4535BA9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1021.00

Transaction ID : AB01CE793075C49CFACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590326

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Berger

Mailing Address 97 Richmond Ave

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mills James

Occupation: Tv Producer/Writer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AB5ED6712B9CC4BD6850

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Raby

Mailing Address 190 E Duncan St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43202-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adecco

Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.00

Transaction ID : AFEC5D0FA43ED43A39F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Transaction ID : AE91D9A30710544159D4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590327

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Chigurupati

Mailing Address 2537 N 167th St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-7525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nutek Food Sciene | Occupation: VP, Innovation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AAC0BCDEF5FAB48BEACF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teddy Baird

Mailing Address 300 Poplar St

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baird Law Offices, PLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AC5840B70747B4C7CA5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Randstad | Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A807C75EEB1574362BEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590328

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Stanley

Transaction ID : A650397F27AA0488A925

Mailing Address 529 E 41st St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60653-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cushman & Wakefield
Occupation: Global CIO

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Curl

Transaction ID : A9B010CE8924F44C7BB0

Mailing Address 2665 Buckingham Pl

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045-4195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Whitehouse

Transaction ID : AD7652129CA574382960

Mailing Address 1912 Ednor Rd

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905-5132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590329

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Holland

Mailing Address 51 Pleasant Ridge Rd

City: Harrison | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goodwin Procter Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD46278DF563D44DFA7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Rolfsen

Mailing Address 7915 E 30th St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46219-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vista Graphic Communications | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE9972ECC6184E16968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Zumberge

Mailing Address 4214 Shire Cove Rd

City: Hilliard | State: | Zip Code: 43026-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Children'S Hospital And Mid | Occupation: Physicians

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC37FD781ED9542B0AD2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590330

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spafford

Mailing Address 2750 E Creek Crossing Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Great Basin Scientific
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A86D1734FD8C74C368F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A391DC0EADE02434EA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Transaction ID : A86B4F6CFE1A74522925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590331

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Transaction ID : AB5D1902DC4704DF59D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marietta Goodloe

Mailing Address 3105 N 1st St

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-8566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Nurse
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Transaction ID : A16DA39EACE2C4DADB60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hagerty
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AE36C5C53CEB24F1CA0B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590332

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Littenberg

Transaction ID : A8745D613975D4CB0B36

Mailing Address 7059 Queenferry Cir

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-5948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lerner David Littenberg

Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mercado

Transaction ID : A708A1AC7656A4366A59

Mailing Address 8460 Windy Hill Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Peitz

Transaction ID : A7247CE2471AD4F1F914

Mailing Address 227 Harding Blvd

City: Cotter | State: AR | Zip Code: 72626-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: White River Industries

Occupation: Business Owner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590333

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette Crehanocallahan

Transaction ID : A3834E8DB8B934AD0B85

Mailing Address 7 Robinhood Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Grantz

Transaction ID : A416B5417EB654C0AA0D

Mailing Address 7330 Viewpoint Rd

City: Aptos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95003-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey McKay

Transaction ID : A87A37320175D4E419C8

Mailing Address 9821 NE Murden Cove Dr

City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-3380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590334

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Sherwood

Transaction ID : A4C1029091FE8412BBBD

Mailing Address 4691 Canyon Ridge Ln

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Usmm

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Charney

Transaction ID : A9C84285095B14D22AE0

Mailing Address 25 Keofferam Rd

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cowen Group, Inc. | Occupation: Financial Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abel Merrill

Transaction ID : AAAAA203E19FA435BAEE

Mailing Address 1717 Homewood Blvd

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33445-6876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590335

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Stockwell

Transaction ID : A5114CF4900AA42979E1

Mailing Address 2474 Magnolia Ave, Apt. 209

City: Buena Vista | State: VA | Zip Code: 24416-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Buena Vista
Occupation: City Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Saidel

Transaction ID : A17FD54A79CD644B8A2B

Mailing Address 1618 Heather Hill Cres

City: Flossmoor | State: IL | Zip Code: 60422-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ic Dynamics
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fielding Braffett

Transaction ID : AF0750EAF29104A2EB66

Mailing Address 1516 Crest View Way

City: Grand Junction | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-5210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fielding G Braffett Cpa, Pc
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590336

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Jones

Mailing Address 12604 Ashville Pike

City: Ashville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43103-9586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Service Technican

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : A7E8A8F69BFCC463FA37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Michel

Mailing Address 1109

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
262.08

Transaction ID : A2D71A30C88D241BBAB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Casson

Mailing Address 27134 Magnolia Rd

City: Underwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51576-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : AA97B8C3AED5A4F81964

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590337

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Vandenberg

Mailing Address 1031 Lake Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker/Landlord

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A02E11FA6DC9440A197B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Roach

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Transaction ID : A7020CB826B804543B2C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abel Merrill

Mailing Address 1717 Homewood Blvd

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33445-6876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Transaction ID : A496A055BB2CA400AA3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 616.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590338

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Schickedanz

Transaction ID : AAF50A21697D04B6CA60

Mailing Address 166 Fuller St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer/Consultant/Trainer in education

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucinda Freeman

Transaction ID : A188106A5D2D8446885A

Mailing Address 814 Omar St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Book Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles I. Trainer

Transaction ID : AC11BC13D10E04EC4A56

Mailing Address 322 E Michigan St
Ste 302

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-5005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590339

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian Bivins

Transaction ID : A161DDF3351F84B2BBA9

Mailing Address 330 S Ocean Blvd
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garvey Biggers

Transaction ID : AC9757D6239ED4BAA811

Mailing Address 1245 W Palo Verde Dr
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Fitzgerald

Transaction ID : A935FBBB7ACE144928DE

Mailing Address 474 Orena Ct
City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590340

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clement Pappas

Mailing Address 2032 Delancey St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A1B59136B3EE6471989B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Grevey

Mailing Address PO Box 14

City: Graham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98338-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9740EE36C59B43468C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Chevalier

Mailing Address 5720 French Creek Rd

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8AFC218F5D694419859

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590341

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Husen

Transaction ID : AA7F538193E0A407A982

Mailing Address PO Box 2395
City: Winston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-2395

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: bookkeeper, trustee, retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Berger

Transaction ID : A87D905A0C3414D9CA9D

Mailing Address 16714 Goodvale Rd
City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-1711

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tinkham

Transaction ID : A2684C9E169104B648B2

Mailing Address 1806 Madison Rd
City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45206-1827

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Builder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590342

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda H. Bassert

Mailing Address 5147 Pumphrey Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : AC5CA49A169B149D7AEA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sand

Mailing Address 3370 Naneum Rd

City: Ellensburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-6964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A106F4FDD4D58496688A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Leitner

Mailing Address 10 Creekview Ln

City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-2767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : AC05744BF5D4A4DB1B31
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590343

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Williams

Mailing Address 2521 Promenade Blvd

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-8720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A80670A1467CA4F58A39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Neerhout

Mailing Address 561 Keystone Ave

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89503-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ranching/Property Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A3D5590A25F8744BAA64

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughan Watkins Jr.

Mailing Address 446 Cheyenne Ln

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : AB36F5391A4F448529E2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590344

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Alexander

Transaction ID : A6F7AA57B475146ACB89

Mailing Address 733 Battery Pl
Apt 301

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37403-1228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Wine Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 370.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fleming

Transaction ID : A0522B37D3BA74050BF5

Mailing Address 2305 Sunny Slope Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1728

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Transaction ID : A4780EFA7D52E494289C

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 725.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590345

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Egan

Mailing Address 2324 N Stoneybrook Ct

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : A90AF6CCB26254AAB8D7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Dub

Mailing Address 16104 Aldersyde Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stanley M. Dub Co., Lpa | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADDC6836BC8BD4DED925

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Broering

Mailing Address 6866 Indian Trail Rd

City: Maria Stein | State: | Zip Code: 45860-9778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Programming And Micros Inc. | Occupation: IT Technician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8AFCEF6E41244DBCA1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590346

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farah Jimenez

Transaction ID : A5451107A9D5E47AB919

Mailing Address 413 W Mermaid Ln

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: People's Emergency Center
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Anderson

Transaction ID : A6A9E77C1A6B440BA911

Mailing Address 8656 E Indigo St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Informa Exhibitions
Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Transaction ID : AAA5004DADA574CA5B68

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Rd

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: .Retired
Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590347

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Rd

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: .Retired | Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A404EB5CC255741D4A93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Berkowitz

Mailing Address 618 Harriton Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A1C66B3FA902544DEA61

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S.R. Maxeiner

Mailing Address 126 Macoma Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-1629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: - | Occupation: Retired Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A35D02D53158642FDBE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1061.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590348

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.L. Sigafus

Transaction ID : AB3AEA6279ACF4D25854

Mailing Address 5408 70th St

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53142-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Specified | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Connell

Transaction ID : AC7B67CAEE4404BF78FD

Mailing Address 1221 Gulf Shore Blvd N

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-4922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired` | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Harscher

Transaction ID : A03CBADFA75BA4F0F8BC

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40588-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eri International Ltd | Occupation: Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590349

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamal Alfakiani

Mailing Address 236 W Calle Monte Vis

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gentle Dental
Occupation: Orthodontist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD8B48C0B35D44423937
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Morris

Mailing Address 2580 Summer Lake Rd Apt 7404

City: Lithia Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-3878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Granite Group International
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Transaction ID : A614E546D5D4F470C949
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Wheeler

Mailing Address 2210 Shadow Creek Ct

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DMI
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Transaction ID : A5F71EC023A10400B92B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590350

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Neff

Mailing Address 137 Ridge Rd

City: Rumson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CIT Group Inc.

Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Transaction ID : A23C6762A28724F72872

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Carreon

Mailing Address 6726 Highclere Manor Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-1483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Handyman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A8872D6C33D8A4BCA867

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Kehr MD

Mailing Address 5920 Hubbard Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Potomac Psychiatry

Occupation: Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : A703226C7C26F483689B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590351

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorri Michel

Mailing Address 917 W Lynn St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michel Gray, LLP | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF7B3456080647E8937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Transaction ID : A360A8F5FEF804B6F919

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Koris

Mailing Address 120 Landers St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AEDD5F4D65BF943DCB63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590352

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony E. Malkin

Transaction ID : A87699E5B265842E4B87

Mailing Address 60 E 42nd St
Fl 26

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10165-3003

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Empire State Realty Trust
Occupation: Chairman And CEO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Murray

Transaction ID : A80E6906DC162485CB5F

Mailing Address 13212 Denton Hl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9187

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Myself
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Crombie

Transaction ID : A0E21D110EE294F7CAF1

Mailing Address 14330 Cherokee Trl

City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44130-6640

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cvs Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 819.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590353

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Crombie

Mailing Address 14330 Cherokee Trl

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cvs Pharmacy

Occupation: Pharmacy Technician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
819.00

Transaction ID : AF04D090178BD49C19F6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 153.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Transaction ID : A205E18FCE9C14CCFB9C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominic Walters

Mailing Address 1026 E 36th St

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-3051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usa Compression Partners

Occupation: Maintenance Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : AD343B61DCF784B72A39

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590354

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin J. Breheny

Mailing Address PO Box 14

City: Forsyth | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jl Hubbard

Occupation: Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Transaction ID : ABEE0B09F730744FA9A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin J. Breheny

Mailing Address PO Box 14

City: Forsyth | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jl Hubbard

Occupation: Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Transaction ID : A88F2E59D90634620826

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Nelson

Mailing Address 3100 Oxford St N

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retire

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6ED6DA6E0E75457AA27

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590355

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Pierce

Transaction ID : A80859E0DB060423DA3D

Mailing Address 29 Dairy Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Goldman, Sachs & Co.
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Tanzey

Transaction ID : A4D89729CB84547ED828

Mailing Address 692 Wissinger Rd

City: Alum Bank | State: PA | Zip Code: 15521-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Santa Rita Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny Tashman

Transaction ID : ADD62200DCC63476892D

Mailing Address 13855 Valley Vista Blvd

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-4650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tashman Home Center
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590356

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair M Gardner

Transaction ID : A248A61172DC0400798E

Mailing Address 59 Abney Cir

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jackson Kelly PLLC | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta McPhail

Transaction ID : AC2F47EBD99A3468B8C7

Mailing Address 63 Fairway Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-5400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kenyon College | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Barnett

Transaction ID : A34285FD71CC242DB806

Mailing Address 1418 23rd Ave N

City: Texas City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Galveston-Houston Archdiocese | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590357

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Ruwe

Transaction ID : AC81A214F567A477A83E

Mailing Address 347 W 55th St
Apt 8D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-4564

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Investment Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 201.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Dircks

Transaction ID : A0243FEBDDA664995BF5

Mailing Address 20 N Briarcliff Rd

City: Mountain Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07046-1236

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ghio

Transaction ID : AB011272439444B9DA4C

Mailing Address 801 S Meadowview Dr

City: Chestertown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620-3309

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: None

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590358

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Boyd

Transaction ID : A950BE79D2D5D4CE4B99

Mailing Address 4504 E Spruce Dr

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Tisdale

Transaction ID : A54B17BC6D23D4579B9C

Mailing Address 252 Hot Springs Rd

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Charney

Transaction ID : AE1B1F5C723B049F885D

Mailing Address 25 Keofferam Rd

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590359

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel J. Dowling

Transaction ID : A9353CAA170EB4AE296D

Mailing Address 33 Willowbrook Dr

City: Parkersburg | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104-1002

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Ruwe

Transaction ID : A0C8ADCDCD6D94D2B8DF

Mailing Address 347 W 55th St
Apt 8D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-4564

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Investment Banking

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Sherron

Transaction ID : AAA52EC99ECCD4CEB916

Mailing Address 7932 Welshire Blvd

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46815-8728

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590360

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Thornburgh

Transaction ID : A4A2A395B58754E008D5

Mailing Address 315 Grandview Dr

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul C. Cantinella

Transaction ID : A179191ED2A084662A06

Mailing Address 1250 Germantown Pike

City: Plymouth Meeting | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica C. Lee

Transaction ID : A1F87B40A47DD4CACB5C

Mailing Address 16 Horseshoe Rd

City: Cos Cob | State: CT | Zip Code: 06807-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590361

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Dillon

Transaction ID : AA9F4BF25C67F4FF4AA4

Mailing Address 5870 Coleman Rd

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Steffes

Transaction ID : A179F64A511EF4F65B9F

Mailing Address 5589 S Dunrobin Dr

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stig Wahlstrom

Transaction ID : A03A5DA0A5F354F339B8

Mailing Address 20917 SE 132nd St

City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-8578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590362

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott A. Kane

Transaction ID : A568786B6C6704DA0A2A

Mailing Address 6136 Hummingbird Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-9315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine A. Carey

Transaction ID : AAB9A336E050647FF8AB

Mailing Address PO Box 153

City: Addison | State: ME | Zip Code: 04606-0153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amos T. Beason

Transaction ID : A5CE68AF82A8C48D5B7C

Mailing Address PO Box 837

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30241-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590363

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken A. Laferriere

Transaction ID : A5D3CF9C228BA458593B

Mailing Address 458 S Oaks Dr

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-1101

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford A. Pierce

Transaction ID : A8CB5BA5199AF4AC38E6

Mailing Address 6805 Sorrel Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3842

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Schaefer

Transaction ID : A8A9E51573C9B49A2816

Mailing Address 1705 Brandon Hall Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3706

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590364

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Fruth

Transaction ID : AF8B6777996C84D0FB22

Mailing Address 107 Standlake Way
City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-9240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dauphinais

Transaction ID : AAEDCCF1E7E7348119EE

Mailing Address 103 Cutspring Arch
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devry Hawkins

Transaction ID : A7C9B12EC9E634A56A7B

Mailing Address 131 Paddington Cir
City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-5905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590365

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Transaction ID : AE9614B520A8C41BC8EC

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Berkeley

Transaction ID : AF5BD5E4DA12449D59FE

Mailing Address 28 Tite St

City: | State: | Zip Code: SW34J

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Transaction ID : A52C68B01CDB34863B7B

Mailing Address 13405 E 25th Ave

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590366

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Stein

Mailing Address 3827 Forest Trl

City: Allegan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adp

Occupation: V.P. Data Processing Operations

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : A5EF6774EE8EE4C9D8E1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Brechbuhler

Mailing Address 1932 County Road 1155

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Housewife-Never Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2600.00

Transaction ID : ACB31DD5DA48247C6846

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Hoehner

Mailing Address 2116 Bonniedale Dr

City: Bellbrook | State: | Zip Code: 45305-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Transaction ID : ABAE10984C3F440EBA57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590367

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Thorson

Transaction ID : A2D1947E610164ED2BE9

Mailing Address 5909 Lexington Dr

City: Parrish | State: FL | Zip Code: 34219-5837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Sincerbeaux

Transaction ID : A217DAF12D25D4558A38

Mailing Address 15 Perry Ln

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Powers

Transaction ID : A51AFE24BE52246338E2

Mailing Address 1050 Talleyrand Ave

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32206-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590368

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Hinman

Transaction ID : A10FB0331D5B14DF2ACC

Mailing Address 2816 Lotus Hill Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-7861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Birenbaum

Transaction ID : A7D44255276D24B4581A

Mailing Address 27 Upper Conway Ln

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Businessman

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Plaut

Transaction ID : A94C5A60771754071985

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590369

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael King

Mailing Address 2880 Harwick Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AAF53E755FBBA42329D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Scherer

Mailing Address 29108 NE 3rd Way

City: Carnation | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1225.00

Transaction ID : A4CBE5C52365043279E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Payant

Mailing Address 950 Gilford St

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3558BB098828414EBD9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590370

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric H. Chern

Mailing Address 440 S La Salle St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chicago Trading Co., Chicago
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A011F2559DDD8496CBD4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Hester

Mailing Address 614 Pine Point Ln

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Company
Occupation: Project Manager Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Transaction ID : AF08AC1601C8149AE8FF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Carroll III

Mailing Address 103 N Morgan Ave

City: Havertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cozen O'Connor
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE6C16D7ABFEA4D239C7
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590371

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita E. Kenney

Transaction ID : AEA847DEA11554469A40

Mailing Address 100 Park Dr
Apt 226

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7423

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Name of Employer: University Of Arkansas For Medical Sci

Occupation: Instructional Designer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gorman

Transaction ID : A601379103A4E401EBA7

Mailing Address PO Box 2599

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-0599

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Name of Employer: Gorman Rupp

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Nickerson

Transaction ID : AC828F306DC6844D48A4

Mailing Address 35 Quail Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3322

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: E.A. Hoffman Mgt

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590372

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : AECEB13AA80A34762BC5

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Robertson

Transaction ID : A252D25220DCA4B4E988

Mailing Address 1248 Chelmsford St NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-6074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Schermer

Transaction ID : A47F5FCCC917E4499A56

Mailing Address 13500 N Rancho Vistoso Blvd
Apt 517

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Newspaper And Tv Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590373

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorsey Dunn

Mailing Address 2030 Hillyer Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A61CDAF0BC45740D0A23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Liebman

Mailing Address 1244 Vallecita Dr

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : A9CB7C60778E14D1A883

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akemi Hein

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID : A6EFD80D18FB04F25BAA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590374

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Donahue

Mailing Address 7978 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A32A41D7920504667A5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00

Transaction ID : AFED258CFA2314F689E5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M. Schmelzer

Mailing Address 993 Governors Cir

City: Lancaster | State: | Zip Code: 43130-7740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A911A009629E142A9B12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590375

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris A. Fruth

Transaction ID : A7AB1007C590A444ABC0

Mailing Address 107 Standlake Way

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-9240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max A. Kelley

Transaction ID : AB684B1E88098481CB6A

Mailing Address 16833 N 102nd Ave

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 236.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara K. Frank

Transaction ID : AA921A3FD7F314B508A7

Mailing Address 10632 N Hidden Reserve Cir

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590376

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Westerby

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 866.00

Transaction ID : AE74C5082870045A0AA4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahlon Schneider

Mailing Address 4117 Pikie Point Dr NE

City: Longville | State: MN | Zip Code: 56655-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A8E2570D69B9E4B4A89F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard N. Kipper

Mailing Address 2446 Nalin Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A70EBAF717E124F6885F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590377

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : A9B0873F974B14AAAAD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth L. Gill

Mailing Address 631 Wallace Ave

City: Chambersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A048F98FDCBDF47199FD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Mailing Address 201 E 66th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AD83F3AAEB5FF4713B19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590378

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sack

Mailing Address 720 Crestridge Rd

City: Bassett | State: VA | Zip Code: 24055-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A09D5334FED8F4288B9E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher McAtee

Mailing Address 451 Mariclaire Ave

City: Vandalia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45377-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A431F7DE5BAC143B1969

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Schweich

Mailing Address 9035 Haverford Terrace Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4A79685E23EC49128C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590379

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neth

Transaction ID : A67FD5520C65F455BBF0

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Harper

Transaction ID : A07EB11F92A44438EAC5

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City: Madison | State: IN | Zip Code: 47250-0389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Rumsfeld

Transaction ID : A6F3EF20CE4834D058FF

Mailing Address 1718 M St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590380

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : A6FE9539DCDF649A69BF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Igler

Mailing Address 876 Trout Creek Rd

City: Oneida | State: WI | Zip Code: 54155-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADE0C0EBE2C814335B09

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Anne Cathcart

Mailing Address 1302 South Main St

City: Summerville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-4246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : ACC4DBDEFECAA4D5A86F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590381

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Wampler

Transaction ID : A97E0458C2AC240E9BDC

Mailing Address 5881 Borah Hill Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: OH | Zip Code: 43155-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty J. Marks

Transaction ID : A2B521F7C3FC24075857

Mailing Address 228 Wildot Dr

City: State College | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-7819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Transaction ID : A8CEE1A5C62794152B38

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590382

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther Sherberg

Transaction ID : A18D8228FA75640BBAAC

Mailing Address 5124 N Avenida Primera

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Regula

Transaction ID : A00F0D3B780CC4123BAB

Mailing Address 295 Lake Pointe Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Lehmann

Transaction ID : AF40A380908354037BCB

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590383

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Pulkrabek

Transaction ID : A6FB3371B88134285824

Mailing Address 230 Eshelman Rd

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-5645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Griser

Transaction ID : AAD5CE7B30F8846409A5

Mailing Address 1013 Stonehedge Dr

City: Coraopolis | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 702.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Carpenter

Transaction ID : ACA633752493A4367820

Mailing Address 1419 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43212-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590384

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pashayan Jr.

Mailing Address 748 E Holland Ave

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93704-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A52FD5D6EC2914A16A9D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Gershman

Mailing Address 312 S Chadbourne Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Professional

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A2F20B57845C348C2BBE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Saling

Mailing Address PO Box 58190

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ABDB19EC65E0547B88E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590385

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Christensen

Mailing Address 1908 Northcrest Cir

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC70AF51F793A45CEB06

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Howe

Mailing Address 1101 1st St
Unit 102

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-1454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6DF494219DC743D5975

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Canham-Keeley

Mailing Address 1912 Bridlewood Ct

City: Leland | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-7477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF959CCF7F5594AB2ADD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590386

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Meyers

Mailing Address 18802 Halyard Pointe Ln

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA4A3FE4EE3B64B1D9B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Woolley

Mailing Address 14 W 17th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-5716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A115E2B504F0B47DEBEC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Transaction ID : A0BADD50F46EE40E5981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590387

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Peck

Transaction ID : AC4E1C5399AFF4A26B9D

Mailing Address 873 Neighborhood Rd

City: Lake Katrine | State: NY | Zip Code: 12449-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dipietrantonio

Transaction ID : AB70FAD4E7DBF46EC981

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 566.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Kaplan

Transaction ID : A2CF7B481520B4F9EBBA

Mailing Address 155 Roosevelt Rd

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590388

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Foley

Mailing Address 734 Barclay Dr

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A578A9FAA68304247A6F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray W. Edwards

Mailing Address 4137 Coachmans Ct

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2B188F11C4EC4BD7BC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hill

Mailing Address 3928 Daventry St NW

City: North Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44720-6962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A5C1DF557B06746FDB48

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590389

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ottis Phillips

Transaction ID : A0318A0BCA2A240AB968

Mailing Address 3500 Hilham Rd

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Piggott

Transaction ID : A8C769A680678417DA52

Mailing Address 6120 Globe Ridge Ln

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Hammerschmidt

Transaction ID : A5BC6765624414BD8995

Mailing Address 207 Emerald Ave

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590390

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise Heald

Transaction ID : A3A93A4F799C24514BCF

Mailing Address 771 Sandalwood Dr

City: El Centro | State: CA | Zip Code: 92243-3944

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Graham

Transaction ID : A02E70A70D7714368838

Mailing Address 2003 Park Hill Dr

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schrage

Transaction ID : A6A271BA632CE42C3B5B

Mailing Address 1100 Clove Rd
Apt 7M

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3631

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 272.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590391

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City | State | Zip Code
 | CO | 24-57

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AE265C8F11CC64188985
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Osborn

Mailing Address PO Box 350625

City | State | Zip Code
Palm Coast | FL | 32135-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Transaction ID : A50258644C8764D9C815
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Morris

Mailing Address 4011 Farralon Way

City | State | Zip Code
Oxnard | CA | 93035-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A4A812CA12A6A45808E4
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590392

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcy Chartrand

Mailing Address 1226 Indian Trail Dr

City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD70317D78F0642BFA14

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles N. Marshall

Mailing Address 1040 W Schuylkill Rd

City: Pottstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19465-7332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A980124844C57479B938

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Buckles

Mailing Address 6126 Deeside Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AB72218E8ABF847BAAF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590393

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Caro

Mailing Address 964 Grosvenor Pl

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A5257BBBCEA084BFCA92
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2A53A72CE81B49EFAB6
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : A717BDE2F3010475BADD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590394

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Doudiet

Transaction ID : A0B4A62A9B94B47B7971

Mailing Address 5701 Code Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Business Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Stobbart

Transaction ID : AA61C4029D97C49AC876

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 845.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Morin

Transaction ID : A86F99615834C42A0874

Mailing Address 1229 Hawthorne Rd

City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590395

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Transaction ID : A6B625F9218C74BC8A05

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Sweeney

Mailing Address 879 N Lexington St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A838ADB4B7BA4476B96D

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Denton

Mailing Address 2660 S Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB5036404C34A4384898

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590396

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Thompson

Mailing Address 502 W Broad St
Apt 509

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AF983634191AB4F97A2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Hyder

Mailing Address 3899 SW Eureka Ln

City: Madras | State: OR | Zip Code: 97741-8826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Law Enforcement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A3E3F3FCE5E894D7D9F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Faga

Mailing Address 3166 Juniper Ln

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A421CDFB98CC04066AB6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590397

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Eidell

Mailing Address 1640 16th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Research
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1C7B031782394976AC1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Franklin

Mailing Address 120 Central Park S
Apt 11D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Poskaver Rose LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A47B651786C5A4A05BB5
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Huntress

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc
Occupation: Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AADA23F6A5D4C4998A62
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590398

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Transaction ID : A7AC58A9BBC2A401881F

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
Primary: | General: X
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2531.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Nadi

Transaction ID : AC233812AEA2E49CAB7C

Mailing Address 228 Park Ave S

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hudson Trading Group LLC | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
Primary: X | General:
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ginsberg

Transaction ID : AE042C9C9EAFC44DABD2

Mailing Address 917 W Lynn St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mg Law Firm Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
Primary: X | General:
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1281.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590399

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter White

Transaction ID : AB282D4413DDB49F9912

Mailing Address 13909 Gunnison Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92129-2185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Na	Na

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheree Bargabos

Transaction ID : A94FE1B44B22248FFA0E

Mailing Address 2728 Westchester Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Ottawa Hills	OH	43615-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Owens Corning	Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter F. Herschend

Transaction ID : AFB61A3CC2B7A425BB63

Mailing Address 538 Oak Bluff Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Branson	MO	65616-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HFE Inc	Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590400

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Cole

Transaction ID : AE8F03EE09C86446CB77

Mailing Address 435 Minuet Ln

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28217-2718

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J.R. Cole Industries, Inc.

Occupation: C.E.O.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Transaction ID : A770BBDAB59A24238AE1

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson

Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Galasso

Transaction ID : A261DCEE08BCF4E0FB98

Mailing Address 305 Harbor Hill Dr

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14617-1469

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dshi

Occupation: Accountant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590401

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Slivka

Mailing Address 1600 Clarendon Blvd
W103

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : A923F3BCA94334950ADD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Tseng

Mailing Address 3312 Shenandoah Ct

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dod | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A1F08671EA6CC456594B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Swain

Mailing Address 1869 Maple Rd

City: Grafton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53024-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Wisconsin-Madison | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1392731E2A734964812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590402

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Roberts

Transaction ID : A7464524C31904E39957

Mailing Address PO Box 120

City: Woodstock | State: VT | Zip Code: 05091-0120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Green Mountain Digital
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gorman

Transaction ID : AF7EFDE33BF364EB2A4D

Mailing Address 7384 Mcshu Ln

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Kummer

Transaction ID : A3B99A8B2CBB94EFFAE7

Mailing Address 518 E Lincoln St

City: Lindsborg | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 636.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590403

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Schermer

Mailing Address 13500 N Rancho Vistoso Blvd
Apt 517

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6BF5A3EFECE4468B9E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy D. Wakeman

Mailing Address 140 Academy Rd

City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A6F16C420ABA547B88A9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane K. Cartier

Mailing Address 924 Chestnut St

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD3CABB03571A4BD985D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590404

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Clement

Mailing Address 149 Lakestone Pkwy

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-5427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pool Builders | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A94A612FCF13643B4ABD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Wallace

Mailing Address 78 Prince Rd SW

City: Etna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43062-9424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Garage Co Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Transaction ID : A905D15AC121B44B698E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Glanz

Mailing Address 9706 County Road T

City: Liberty Center | State: | Zip Code: 43532-9736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed/Retired Rn | Occupation: Farmer/Rn

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA1228504764F4C33BC4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590405

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq
Apt 1A

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pht Corporation
Occupation: Team Leader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A0205A6C108B74264A65

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Transaction ID : ACE948FBD16954973876

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Gall

Mailing Address N76W7945 Topview Trl

City: Cedarburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-1758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jams Realty Corporation
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD065FA17EF504F0E973

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590406

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne A. Holden

Transaction ID : A4650D0FB625D4CE2A2C

Mailing Address 3903 E Eaglescliffe Dr

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4628

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Custom Metalcraft
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Solorzano

Transaction ID : A3F5DE57442284D08B6A

Mailing Address 7301 Euclid Dr

City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75089-3089

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Axcent Networks
Occupation: Eng. Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 220.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Segalini

Transaction ID : AD0B9CE7A596A4CF4ADD

Mailing Address 31 Ship Yard Ln

City: Duxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4504

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orchard Group
Occupation: Finance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590407

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Transaction ID : A9C425C7A034E461BBEF

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Pickering

Transaction ID : AE82732EF1A0248B186C

Mailing Address 6600 Perimeter Dr
Ste 200

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8033

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PM Financial Group
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.95

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 203.95

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Downing

Transaction ID : AB4C27DCD25BD447AAFC

Mailing Address 2898 Wiggins Rd

City: Green Pond | State: SC | Zip Code: 29446-9056

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CDK Funds
Occupation: Invest Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2778.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590408

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Zitkus

Mailing Address 9547 28th Bay St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23518-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palms Associates, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AD90C37BF5B924B31B00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Hartman

Mailing Address PO Box 3692

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65808-3692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hartman and Co Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7B2B083715D44491AB3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Wolfe

Mailing Address 5805 Timber Trl

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: People Pattern
Occupation: Digital Media

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A503C23EBB2724B48850
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590409

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mackichan

Transaction ID : A4E3E79CD6A6D46E9962

Mailing Address 888 N Quincy St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Finnegan | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Transaction ID : A28AED9107A71433DBA8

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc. | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Lyons

Transaction ID : AD0B27494997D4CC19C8

Mailing Address 2676 Chatham Woods Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Optio Data | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590410

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Dunsby

Transaction ID : A926880748D2742FF8A0

Mailing Address 65 Redding Rd

City: Easton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06612-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Town Of Easton | Occupation: First Selectman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Transaction ID : A43C21511B6834804ADB

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Missy Cameron

Transaction ID : A2B2ADB29B0814AEC8C7

Mailing Address 2715 Windrush Way

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: At Home | Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590411

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephan Myers

Mailing Address 181 Green Valley Rd

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19608-9311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reading Health System

Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AAFE42A1ADE154FFE9D6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Potapchuk

Mailing Address 56 Devon Rd

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self - Employed

Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AC36A854F7A4940EDB35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Atkinson

Mailing Address 14320 2nd Ave NE

City: Marysville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271-8219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Betts Patterson Mines

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AD3A07FD8403A445C937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590412

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon A. Elliott

Mailing Address 1736 E Sunshine St
Ste 1011

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elliott Lodging
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7836ED96852B4241BEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADD772669ED484525982

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mavelian

Mailing Address 8523 San Leandro Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Global Energy
Occupation: Energy Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.00

Transaction ID : A48BF415F2E8940398D5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590413

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dieter Kaesgen

Mailing Address 19460 Frazier Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N A | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Transaction ID : A2070944FA2504C89BBC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated | Occupation: Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A9DB2C91511AE4F8C926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Isles

Mailing Address 1327

City: Lincoln Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayne State University | Occupation: Graduate Student

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Transaction ID : A9CD8FCA8AB374B53957

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590414

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Hutchens

Transaction ID : AE348B6E18417408D969

Mailing Address 215 N Patterson Ave

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-2206

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hutchens Industries, Inc.

Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Brooks

Transaction ID : A8D15431A03FD45DCAE5

Mailing Address 6325 Mercer St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3345

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Houston Methodist

Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Delateur

Transaction ID : AECD216594875495C962

Mailing Address 1000 Fell St
Apt 522

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21231-3533

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins University

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590415

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas O'Malley

Transaction ID : AFBA1EB48C07A46598A9

Mailing Address 9 Windrose Way

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horse Island Asset Management

Occupation: Managing Partner

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald L. Fenstermaker

Transaction ID : A09B1AFA0736B4996912

Mailing Address 3331 E Manitoo St

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-4875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray L. Garland

Transaction ID : A16087CCE05AD49A4A74

Mailing Address 2645 Old Cifax Rd

City: Goode | State: VA | Zip Code: 24556-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590416

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marsahll

Transaction ID : A13A62A586D154EE0909

Mailing Address 1040 W Schuylkill Rd

City: Pottstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19465-7332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Schierholt

Transaction ID : A94156C065C804757B47

Mailing Address 384 Hickory Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance | Occupation: Administrative

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rand Voorhies

Transaction ID : A557D66AC2F774B5DBCE

Mailing Address 1139 3rd St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-5630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Brain & Spine | Occupation: Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590417

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Emma

Transaction ID : AFF241E01F9654B64AEC

Mailing Address W1144 Siena Cir

City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-4465

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jockey | Occupation: Employee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Jarrell

Transaction ID : A2CB79F0809AB4782971

Mailing Address 856 Carter Dr

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25306-6289

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mountain Physicians, LLP | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Dold

Transaction ID : A2B0D60746D1F4E8696D

Mailing Address 19800 Ponderosa Dr

City: Volcano | State: CA | Zip Code: 95689-9626

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Me | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590418

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Marinovich

Mailing Address 6514 Mimulus

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Phc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A15B04CABF8C44089897

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Curto

Mailing Address 1032 Park Pl

City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-2118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Birches, L.L.C. | Occupation: Owner-Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7ED7AFCBA5A64B5FA12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Wade

Mailing Address 6893 Via Valverde

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Z Micro, Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A22E2A52796D94390B68

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590419

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Darr

Mailing Address 2951 S White Oak Dr

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ADF | Occupation: Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB494B195C8F94E96943

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Kasabian

Mailing Address 17 Larrabee Farm Rd

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Currently Employed | Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Transaction ID : A36BEF866F19D48A9AB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McClay

Mailing Address 19008 Essex Dr

City: Abingdon | State: VA | Zip Code: 24211-6854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fortress Resources, Llc | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A90C2D052A68F4FFEAE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590420

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula L. McCombie

Mailing Address 32 Revere Dr

City: South Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC45907EBF33A434CB9F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JoDee Herschend

Mailing Address 538 Oak Bluff Rd

City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC1AD06A879EF402BAF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Warmington

Mailing Address 113 Katie Dr

City: Silver Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 53170-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7094903C3B7941369DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590421

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Sullivan

Transaction ID : A4B39EE4409124E88B26

Mailing Address 30946 Lake Rd

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140-1014

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue A. Neumann

Transaction ID : AC10850F294F34CB8956

Mailing Address W330N6233 Hasslinger Dr

City: Nashotah | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058-9432

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Sajer

Transaction ID : A62045F1CE09840458B0

Mailing Address 239 Oak Ridge Ave

City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-3258

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590422

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Sharp

Mailing Address 10706 43rd Ave

City: Pleasant Prairie | State: WI | Zip Code: 53158-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB4F485D125F8472BA25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Breheny

Mailing Address PO Box 14

City: Forsyth | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A59BD0E8DCB3042F4B9A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 541.00

Transaction ID : ADB6FB7972F1847BB85D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2925.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590423

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve L. Perron

Transaction ID : A51A1DAC2A24640A79CF

Mailing Address 4721 Poinsettia Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-4515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PERRIGO | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Krome

Transaction ID : A0A33CC1F7D1F435399F

Mailing Address 17616 Los Morros

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transchem Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Willem

Transaction ID : ABB62A95CDFB14D04988

Mailing Address 4280 E 71st St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Countrymark Cooperative Holding Corpor | Occupation: Corporate Controller

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 462.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590424

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Burkley

Mailing Address 6306 Road 55

City: Payne | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: State Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD9980412A6CF4050B13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon M. Wagner

Mailing Address 19101 Mystic Pointe Dr
Apt 2912

City: Aventura | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LW Partners
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Transaction ID : AE6A910B991D74A3EADF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon M. Wagner

Mailing Address 19101 Mystic Pointe Dr
Apt 2912

City: Aventura | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LW Partners
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Transaction ID : A0A0C6E9980594830B3D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590425

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Domecki

Mailing Address 3409 Cornell Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Transaction ID : A004CAA16D8AE40E8BD0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark W. Neumann

Mailing Address W330N6233 Hasslinger Dr

City: Nashotah | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : AF97E6CD3B22B4060996

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Yates

Mailing Address 1050 S River Landing Rd

City: Edgewater | State: MD | Zip Code: 21037-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AB83A43A05F764290BFC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590426

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Seminack

Transaction ID : A38D09F9EFDE74112936

Mailing Address 406 Snowy Owl Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquei Batchelder

Transaction ID : A72663DB6F7084EA694A

Mailing Address 5483 Bridgecreek Ave NW

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44718-1482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shatterproof | Occupation: Fundraiser

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Leccese

Transaction ID : A590483A09F2C4962AA6

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp | Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590427

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Weikert

Transaction ID : A65A06DE3EB7140DF941

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Covington | State: OH | Zip Code: 45318-0055

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Tech Plastics

Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Puskarich

Transaction ID : A68761262FE224CD3945

Mailing Address 7952 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Music Producer And Charity President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Dearborn

Transaction ID : AF35384F8EDD04A44BB2

Mailing Address 585 Arbor Vitae Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2301

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Realtor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590428

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kleinhenz

Transaction ID : A865F99C184D1444596A

Mailing Address 4240 Woodhall Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aron Lichtman

Transaction ID : A2E4FF2A033114B208EE

Mailing Address 2306 Stonemill Ct

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-2726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VCU | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Senior

Transaction ID : AD00485EF36ED4695820

Mailing Address 1290 Ridge Rd

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Freelance | Occupation: Theology Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590429

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Streeter

Mailing Address 65 Dupaw Gould Rd

City: Brookline | State: NH | Zip Code: 03033-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1A Auto

Occupation: Exec Admin To Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA77AC109D5B4479A8DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Mills

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City: Ladoga | State: IN | Zip Code: 47954-0218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rtired

Occupation: Retired Home Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A5164DA2B25754D5FB1C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel McGregor

Mailing Address 1530 Woodedge Ave

City: Springfield | State: | Zip Code: 45504-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mcgregor Metalworking Companies

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A7D69AE83FE824864B59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590430

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Vandenbrink

Mailing Address 8826 122nd Ave NE

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-5828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AA Window & Gutter Cleaning

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A206A805C6A4046C4B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Boisseau

Mailing Address 132 County Rd

City: Barrington | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boisseau & Dean LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AF3971C148C4B4D4C9AD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Siemann

Mailing Address 1075 Lunahooia Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-4655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aina Marketing

Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
247.00

Transaction ID : ADEF8E796628B4E25AB1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590431

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Lovelady

Transaction ID : A02991EA46CB84F45A78

Mailing Address 157 S 100 E
35-16

City: Roosevelt | State: UT | Zip Code: 84066-2924

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Duchesne County School District
Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Spraggs

Transaction ID : A75CA0AC53FD9462895F

Mailing Address 111 Harries St
Apt 302

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45402-1918

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caresource
Occupation: Sr. Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74.85

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 274.85

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bernstein

Transaction ID : A2A5A09BB3575433BA37

Mailing Address 5265 Lawelawe Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1748

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nera
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 724.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590432

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Langley

Mailing Address 10884 Sunny Side Ln

City: Benton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62812-4602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stantec Consulting
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : AA9F945F53D3542B99F2
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garland Maddox

Mailing Address 5558 Spanish Trce

City: Pinson | State: AL | Zip Code: 35126-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Regions Bank
Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : A5D723CE726A74C8F987
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita Gerardi

Mailing Address 5055 Brewster Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43232-6254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio, Dept Of Education
Occupation: Data Administration Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : ADE40450E72234E519BD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590433

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maxwell

Mailing Address 2222 Janet Dr

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-9284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 716.00

Transaction ID : A875651F13644476BB1A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library | Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Transaction ID : A9E6AC8730198453FB45

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18 | Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 857.50

Transaction ID : A7BD40B7FC92E45CE85C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.50

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 198.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590434

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbro Heckmann

Transaction ID : ADF733AA817DB4831AFB

Mailing Address 1502 Dockside Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-8259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tenet | Occupation: Nurse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Mateikis

Transaction ID : A8E5736B08C1747898F7

Mailing Address 3204 Dupont Ave S

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55408-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Daikin Applied Americas, Inc. | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huston Mcculloch

Transaction ID : AE0AE999636714962AED

Mailing Address 145 W 67th St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York University | Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590435

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob J. Ulrich

Transaction ID : A58EBF29ED4EF4D6097D

Mailing Address 5400 Londonderry Rd

City: Ellendale | State: ND | Zip Code: 58436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McAliene

Transaction ID : A2B7C375DAC074722A8A

Mailing Address 797 Pennstone Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Dahlin

Transaction ID : A6B212BD6A4634321AAF

Mailing Address 5400 Londonderry Rd

City: Ellendale | State: ND | Zip Code: 58436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590436

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Hansen

Mailing Address 647 Nelson Park Ln

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-7689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seagate Technology

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A083594C9D7E94A73940

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen G. Wenzel

Mailing Address PO Box 285

City: Little Falls | State: MN | Zip Code: 56345-0285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Central Lakes College

Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6253ED8B824B40CD955

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowery J. Smith

Mailing Address 2868 W River Pkwy

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55406-1841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A441A485F1A2E4566896

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590437

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Transaction ID : A3116F454287542C3A11

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HVHS | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.50

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 461.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Kirchman

Transaction ID : AAA7422D3695543699C0

Mailing Address 635 Salem End Rd

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5529

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Google | Occupation: Programmer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hillenbrand

Transaction ID : ABCE1FE2456BB4469B46

Mailing Address 324 Mitchell Ave

City: Batesville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-9015

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walhill Farm | Occupation: Hospitality

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 314.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590438

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mavelian

Transaction ID : A60CE952211BA43EEBA9

Mailing Address 8523 San Leandro Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4322

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tri Global Energy

Occupation: Energy Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Gentile

Transaction ID : AA220E7D43FAA4BA0AEC

Mailing Address 108 Pine St

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-1722

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed/Retired

Occupation: Economist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carr

Transaction ID : A4F6EEF6E65A749CCA89

Mailing Address 6055 Vilmar Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-3816

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goodwill Of Silicon Valley

Occupation: Director Of Loss Prevention And Workpl

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1781.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590439

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Bedi

Mailing Address 11974 Lebanon Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Elements | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB7A83E74AA084BD887E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven M. Minn

Mailing Address 7 Overholt Pass

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LUPE DEVELOPMENT PARTNERS, LLC | Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE78961D7DFF1472BAB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mcright

Mailing Address 2222 Eagle Mountain Rd

City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-2356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Burr &Forman, Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Transaction ID : AABE0A0D824664314994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590440

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Montauk

Transaction ID : A94362B74E4424F82ABE

Mailing Address 3033 Bateman St

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UCSF | Occupation: Doctor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark O'Donnell

Transaction ID : A91D2662978B64042AB3

Mailing Address 8680 SW Bohmann Pkwy

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-7228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Donnell Law Firm Llc | Occupation: Lawyer/Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Bieber

Transaction ID : AC722FA80BF134C509FB

Mailing Address 19680 Lakeview Ave

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9348

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A TEK COMPANIES | Occupation: Chairman Of The Board

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590441

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas B. Heffelfinger

Mailing Address 5000 France Ave S
Unit 21

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410-2060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Best & Flanagan LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A526A4172F0784108BCF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas F. Horner

Mailing Address 7612 Stonewood Ct

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Himle Horner
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6F4A16E40F284CAC9B1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meg M. Connolly

Mailing Address 5111 Knox Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55419-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marts and Lundy
Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A432C8AF4D6B74AD48FF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590442

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Diffie

Transaction ID : AFCE0A1EA4F12463E8B4

Mailing Address 4914 W 66th Ter

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1459

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Was In Sales Managed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Smogor

Transaction ID : AE5DBB4567D004844B38

Mailing Address 619 E Concord St

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-4612

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orange County Government

Occupation: Planner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donice Applequist

Transaction ID : AFBD38955C29A4271916

Mailing Address 1934 Ridgeview Rd

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-8439

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590443

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Franks

Mailing Address 11 Heather Ln

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1078.25

Transaction ID : AB2A78A8E98B442029CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.25

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Horton

Mailing Address 18 Foxcroft Dr

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson | Occupation: Retirement Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7499D62D193E40DFB90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary B. Berkes

Mailing Address 2642 E Shorewood Blvd

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shorewood Group | Occupation: Healthcare

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : AC28CE6EF2D3542628FA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 453.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590444

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Brailer

Transaction ID : A36CF10C0B9384245A75

Mailing Address 6355 Brailer Ln

City: Nashport | State: OH | Zip Code: 43830-9779

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Altisource/Rhss

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Whitener

Transaction ID : AF1B2E9D2BB1D466E983

Mailing Address 4423 Chesapeake St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4423

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ge

Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Pilkington

Transaction ID : AECBCEA63B700423BBC8

Mailing Address 3552 South 900 East Cir

City: Bountiful | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pilkington Associates

Occupation: Owner/Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590445

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nesser

Transaction ID : A8D0B6624F3EB4604B42

Mailing Address 5635 Anita St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dallas Nephrology | Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Prater

Transaction ID : AD901E992132146119F8

Mailing Address 1133 S Weller Ave

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-0159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MNP | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ganahl

Transaction ID : A0BE8D8058117419C9C5

Mailing Address 7231 E Lewis Ave

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ganahl Lumber Co | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590446

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey K. Peterson

Transaction ID : A6575613F0894447BA33

Mailing Address 28 Forestdale Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410-2546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ecolab

Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol J. McFarlane

Transaction ID : A56305335E5AE48BE9D1

Mailing Address 2237 Southwood Dr

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Mn

Occupation: Legislator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen W. Sanger

Transaction ID : AD88BC742D9CD4EAAB5B

Mailing Address 16588 Grays Bay Blvd

City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590447

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Swan

Mailing Address 726 Greenwood Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : A6E126970AC614B16A8E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Transaction ID : A19A6C7EA4B0B4389A37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Meisel

Mailing Address 244 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
Primary | X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Transaction ID : ADB2FAAD8319D4BB4ABC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590448

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana H. Strickler

Mailing Address 1330 Sunset Cir

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-5033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Transaction ID : A1A654C1C277948889C9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Dunea

Mailing Address 903 Oak St

City: Osage | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AFE2553A310DE4528A89

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Griffin

Mailing Address 3435 Fox Run Rd

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Research Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA1347BB378764F9A94C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590449

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Schavolt

Transaction ID : A11BDCE3C075443DFAE5

Mailing Address 102 Grove Hill Rd

City: Imperial | State: PA | Zip Code: 15126-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Fiske

Transaction ID : AA5BE6A3E5DD54B44BCD

Mailing Address PO Box 273

City: Stillwater | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-0273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Westerby

Transaction ID : ACBBFA2790D844057B00

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.50

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1056.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590450

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Tashner

Mailing Address 8 Midland Gdns

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-4742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Guidance Counselor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF4D1827760041F7983

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Scherer

Mailing Address 12001 Bass Lake Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : A5F4967AE5F4A4A60BE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyall A. Schwarzkopf

Mailing Address 4840 Bloomington Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55417-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : A48D2361049D7408AA59

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590451

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Halicki

Transaction ID : AB82FF8FD12F6471C91E

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Strasko

Transaction ID : A5B61FACC9EBA4551973

Mailing Address 26120 Pleasant Valley Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331-4141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Ford Motor Co Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cooley

Transaction ID : AF2199CD82DD746F4ADD

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590452

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Kruszona

Mailing Address 9977 Lemonwood Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A3F3D3115F274457AB21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Warrick

Mailing Address 8700 Hoddinott Rd

City: Adrian | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Co Party Chair

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : ACE31C6A9CFD74BE3882

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Tugaw

Mailing Address 1828 Bailey Dr

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-6126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ABAF4120724E740A3B40

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590453

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Friendly

Mailing Address 19825 Chartwell Hl

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-7034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : A0FCB215C58C440ADBC6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 641.00

Transaction ID : A859E4D88C1C64CA99EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Bedwell

Mailing Address 9155 Pinehurst Dr

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AC2FBCCC0DA6241FF862

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1316.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590454

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stevenson

Mailing Address 14440 Dellwood Rd N

City: Stillwater | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-4281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A796B5FD290F74BF6B90

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Mulder

Mailing Address 1880 Shady Beach Ave

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-6900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA709481D30114B459F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Poulos

Mailing Address 245 15th St SE
Apt 204

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Doj | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Transaction ID : A75602997059D4E58A35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.50

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 798.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590455

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Short

Mailing Address 12 Underhill Rd S

City: Poughquag | State: NY | Zip Code: 12570-5228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm

Occupation: Financial Executive (And Ohio Native)

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
216.25

Transaction ID : A4B08EF6EDC6749C4AD6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.25

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Short

Mailing Address 12 Underhill Rd S

City: Poughquag | State: NY | Zip Code: 12570-5228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm

Occupation: Financial Executive (And Ohio Native)

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
216.25

Transaction ID : A58ACFDEFF24946C2AC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.25

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Engeleiter

Mailing Address 781 Linwood Ave

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55105-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Data Recognition Corporation

Occupation: Ceo & President

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary X General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Transaction ID : A098089A5834A4012B52

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 254.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590456

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Engeleiter

Transaction ID : A28A05D66ECB14BF3B2C

Mailing Address 781 Linwood Ave

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55105-3323

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Data Recognition Corporation
Occupation: Ceo & President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Transaction ID : A1BA882F776834458B79

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.25

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 910.25

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Meisel

Transaction ID : AA25EA9A511734FB5994

Mailing Address 244 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: | Zip Code: 45208

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3300.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2110.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590457

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Transaction ID : ADD6ECC5075624D008C8

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 577.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.25

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra M. Penny

Transaction ID : AD3D0109A0CBC4AB09E3

Mailing Address 121 Hobart St

City: Owatonna | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060-4049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia K. Mayer

Transaction ID : A3F0C667DC1F941C68D6

Mailing Address 2385 Sunlight Beach Rd

City: Clinton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98236-9108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3727.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590458

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Andrews

Transaction ID : AC09E3D93EE1A411F969

Mailing Address 750 State St
Unit 314

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela J. Dobson

Transaction ID : A5178C2649B1B4031BAA

Mailing Address 5850 Cameron Run Ter
Apt 511

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 220.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Whitener

Transaction ID : AF6D7682DA971480DB99

Mailing Address 4423 Chesapeake St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2765.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590459

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara K. Nuebauer

Mailing Address 2385 Sunlight Beach Rd

City: Clinton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98236-9108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A4B26723EC9F843F585F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Wilson

Mailing Address 4507 State Route 361

City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43113-9736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A40E3C169150A41079F7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Kang

Mailing Address 2850 SW Yancy St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98126-2582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Boeing Company

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : ABC28DF5E622F4E7C8C7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590460

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Wagner

Mailing Address 4215 Wyandotte Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-5763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woodard Emhardt Moriarty Mcnett & Henr
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AC250B016FFE848E48F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Willner

Mailing Address 160 W 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Panthera Partners
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2889.00

Transaction ID : A3473D43581034E9BB3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murphy

Mailing Address 3726 Hill Church Rd

City: Lebanon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17046-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAC2F65162388450E9AE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 496.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590461

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Bollinger

Mailing Address 2931 Dolores Dr

City: Saint Cloud | State: MN | Zip Code: 56303-0423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centracare Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A47BC93092FFD4888825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group | Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1435.00

Transaction ID : A8E3B271063314AA6BF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Bonarrigo

Mailing Address 2307 Cassidy Dr

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reed Smith Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.95

Transaction ID : AB9BF76ADA46741F6A63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.95

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1295.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590462

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey R. Mensink

Transaction ID : AB4F8617226AA455BBE0

Mailing Address 695 Wildwood Pl

City: Owatonna | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060-2131

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Bancorp

Occupation: Community Lend Team Leader

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan I. Marvin

Transaction ID : A7B080B32D931453CA42

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City: Warroad | State: MN | Zip Code: 56763-0100

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MARVIN WINDOWS

Occupation: Administration

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lindahl Jr.

Transaction ID : A8EA78F23211541859A3

Mailing Address PO Box 26

City: Crystal Bay | State: MN | Zip Code: 55323-0026

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590463

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark E. Utz

Transaction ID : A15884CEB7C4748CD95E

Mailing Address 2003 11th St SW

City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902-3430

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia Tuttle MD

Transaction ID : A1F87719A4E1A462CA65

Mailing Address 10 Mack Ave

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1408

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.50

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerlad Engeleiter

Transaction ID : AB2E201B2C16445D1AC9

Mailing Address 781 Linwood Ave

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55105-3323

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3032.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590464

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Curry

Transaction ID : A35C95A23A2AC48D69A2

Mailing Address 1130 E South Bear Creek Dr

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.16

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry A. Frankman

Transaction ID : AE2D37DF32FDC4A99884

Mailing Address 777 Fairfield Cir

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-1489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann C. Kay

Transaction ID : AE9413822812A4F64BAC

Mailing Address 5120 Lee Way

City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590465

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marijana Weiner

Transaction ID : A84E6EF9DEBE94062BAE

Mailing Address 1272 Holmby Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-5142

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Editing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Chappel

Transaction ID : AE04303F1BC0846EB941

Mailing Address 40652 Saddleback Rd

City: Bass Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 93604-9726

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3158.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Transaction ID : AB1F4BC8259714B23809

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590466

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Curry

Mailing Address 1130 E South Bear Creek Dr

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.16

Transaction ID : AC67DE2F1157044568E1
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Whittington

Mailing Address 5206 Fossil Creek Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-4313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Equities

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ADC688AB733794953853
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Hochberg

Mailing Address 77 S Deere Park Dr

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-5370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Next Realty, LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A903A496EAB90415CB21
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590467

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kantner

Mailing Address 5295 Mason Rd

City: Canal Winchester | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-9256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AFD43598FC522498996B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Lloyd

Mailing Address 16143 Rimstone Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Viasat | Occupation: Vp Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Transaction ID : A0F282FCBAC064B1B8ED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Farnsworth

Mailing Address 5 Laurelglen

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92614-7525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sonnet Technologies, Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.25

Transaction ID : AB8899A9E8BD8425A964

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.25

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590468

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gallagher

Transaction ID : A55F4909BEE3A4CF9982

Mailing Address 247 32nd Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121-1013

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Paypal, Inc.
Occupation: Risk Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Garrett

Transaction ID : AAA52C8B3667D4C97928

Mailing Address 2758 Greene Ln

City: Baldwin | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9523

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. John'S Lutheran Church Of Sweet Ai
Occupation: Clergy

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 207.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A. Slocum

Transaction ID : AF6DCCEE454D54AC0886

Mailing Address 15134 Williston Ln

City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-3676

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arthritis Foundation
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1361.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590469

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen G. Imholte

Mailing Address 200 Park Ave
Unit 402

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55415-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BUILD PERKS, LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABD203353FD964B819F9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Bright

Mailing Address 1 Bright Pond Rd

City: Summersville | State: WV | Zip Code: 26651-1873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bright Enterprises
Occupation: Owner--Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Transaction ID : A8D18F522DCF54414A8E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bills

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.95

Transaction ID : ACC0EACA5B86647CFAE9
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.95
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2028.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590470

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Transaction ID : AA9E185755EC34959995

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Oday

Mailing Address 560 N Washington St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Michigan | Occupation: Business School Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A6770839876CE487EAE0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Raby

Mailing Address 190 E Duncan St

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43202-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adecco | Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.45

Transaction ID : A3839695A021C4ABF974

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.45

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 187.45

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590471

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Erickson

Mailing Address 610 W Fountain St

City: Dodgeville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53533-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Erickson Agency | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F64324E80C84D0F877

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Transaction ID : AC037A5760AAE420A824

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Soule

Mailing Address 4241 E Lake Harriet Blvd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55409-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Soule & Stull LLC | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A99DE55315A314807B71

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590472

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul D. Grangaard

Mailing Address 6927 Mark Terrace Cir

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allen Edmonds | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA9611324BFD64887A38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Cousino

Mailing Address 36 Exmoor

City: Ottawa Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Browning Cousineau Corp. | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Transaction ID : A5E6FEF61DCC24594802

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dickey

Mailing Address 19 Clay Lodge Ln
Unit 403

City: Catonsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ETSI | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF572F9A2EE3B49C38DA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590473

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Estes

Mailing Address 404 Ravenel St

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retored | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID : A3FE9B99C93DD4D9BA13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Bottomley

Mailing Address 4 Cotton Farm Ln

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Fuller Foundations | Occupation: Ex. Director/Trustee/Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A77FC9DDB50574E97A46

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Stacy

Mailing Address 2213 Brixton Rd

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackfin Irs Solutions | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : AA28ADA945E8845C4B0C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590474

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dario A. Anselmo

Mailing Address 6301 S Knoll Dr

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dp Property | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A29252C843D494BB79BD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Forsythe

Mailing Address 200 Park Ave
Unit 405

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55415-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Mills | Occupation: VP, Corporate Communicati

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A09492FB6DA6C4A4B9FB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Cunningham

Mailing Address 1609 16th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody Llp | Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A715155D214C8403F8FE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590475

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Chapin

Transaction ID : AFDB0C0E25E2D4D0892A

Mailing Address 8 Sandpiper Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Day Pitney/Chapin Ballerano & Ccheslac
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Rippon

Transaction ID : A71E242D684234A50B82

Mailing Address 2640 Red Ridge Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Mifflinburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17844-8236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rippon Associates, LLC
Occupation: Business Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Neathery

Transaction ID : A42F987CE86F2466CBC2

Mailing Address 307 Yellow Poplar Ter

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29306-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neatherys Enterprise
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590476

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Lackman

Transaction ID : A8F87F1EC28DE46EB9CF

Mailing Address 2222 Avenue of the Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ucla | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Whitley

Transaction ID : A80FE84215C5F4CF2849

Mailing Address 130 Timber Ln

City: Brownsburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Novartis International Ag | Occupation: Finance / Pharma

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stump

Transaction ID : A3ED8E9CD13394912B0B

Mailing Address 933 E Northshore Dr

City: Syracuse | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-8477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Main Channel Mari | Occupation: Ceo/Gm

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590477

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Dally

Transaction ID : AC64952AEEF4A45C8B29

Mailing Address 425 Village Ridge Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Abbott Nutrition | Occupation: Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.70

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 408.70

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Johnson

Transaction ID : A3ABE17249B424B868F1

Mailing Address 14 Green Hill Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Madison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07940-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xantos Partners LP | Occupation: Partner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dicaro

Transaction ID : A047045E6B697415FA8F

Mailing Address 3359 Fairview Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jdr Mediations | Occupation: Lawyer-Mediator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1158.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590478

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Bourne

Transaction ID : A07C4188C73A1440DA4A

Mailing Address 2351 Comanche Ct

City: Norco | State: CA | Zip Code: 92860-3727

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Synetics Systems Engineering Corp
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 290.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Golden

Transaction ID : A06C28889A44B47F2A98

Mailing Address 46 Lake Ridge Dr

City: Sidney | State: ME | Zip Code: 04330-2103

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maine General Health
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chip D. Nottingham

Transaction ID : A416299C7041B47138B6

Mailing Address 4921 Rockwood Pkwy NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3210

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3240.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590479

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Berger

Mailing Address 16714 Goodvale Rd

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A52B18CB3691042DBA88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Addison

Mailing Address 51344 Finch Ln

City: Independence | State: LA | Zip Code: 70443-2518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE9C21F07B48B46A7B26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robertson

Mailing Address 8019 Iliff Dr

City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : A90277B1B368B4CD19DC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590480

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert White

Transaction ID : AB44EBC54C88E4FF490B

Mailing Address 145 S Bay Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Brightwaters	NY	11718-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Self	Business Man

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2122.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Y. Payne

Transaction ID : A4A0C9059F34F46CC9DC

Mailing Address 1223 Trevanion Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15218-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Self	Audiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Godley

Transaction ID : A7967A472827E4047814

Mailing Address 925 High Point Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City	State	Zip Code
Naples	FL	34103-3879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Self	Dentist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590481

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Krumhaus

Transaction ID : A15C8CD73B4C54462932

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Gottlieb

Transaction ID : A0B6D767ADDC04EAE8D3

Mailing Address 450 Mall Blvd

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stu Kinne

Transaction ID : A1CEF415FA3534D6CA97

Mailing Address 790 Route 66

City: Hudson | State: NY | Zip Code: 12534-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Columbia Tractor Inc. | Occupation: Equipment Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590482

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Huggins

Mailing Address 1112 Irving St

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-4421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A969A92A5D84B4FCDA70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Kidd

Mailing Address 330 Eric Ct

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95348-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Formerly State Of California | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A63536856D20548E0BDC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Chao

Mailing Address 599 Lexington Ave # 38F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFD546131370E4CB1B8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590483

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph McLaughlin

Mailing Address 12 Colonial Ln

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sidley Austin LLPp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A7F6FFCBD7EE542B1B5F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Horie

Mailing Address 5004 Davenport Pl

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Travelport Inc | Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A91EB12C341C74DBD8F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Stamatakis

Mailing Address 1111 W Dekalb Pike

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Chairman And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3A4F03EAFD7F4505904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590484

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Woodrow

Mailing Address 940 Seneca Rd

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A376B5C074495408A818
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Wood

Mailing Address 212 Felton Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2716.00

Transaction ID : A0B2FE8BFF8544AFEB0A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Warshauer

Mailing Address 144 Viera Dr

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A9122C331A7C24F16A22
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590485

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Klise

Transaction ID : AFF6159B8398140CAA08

Mailing Address 1008 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2565.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Anne Cathcart

Transaction ID : ACCF8BFB2E84D48C1A27

Mailing Address 1302 South Main St

City: Summerville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-4246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 312.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Patton

Transaction ID : AE402201C40CE46B0AA9

Mailing Address 1096 Mechem Dr
Ste 319

City: Ruidoso | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Small Business Owner | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 306.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590486

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hills

Mailing Address 8175 Priestley Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5581655FE017437BA24

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Johnson

Mailing Address 615 Haskins Rd

City: Bowling Green | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Transaction ID : AFDB3377571C84096812

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Pl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB7FDC6ABAF5B46FFBB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590487

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Goodnough

Transaction ID : A0F37BF3EAA1F4B5F8C0

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Hortin

Transaction ID : A9E38D4B121D84AB5A27

Mailing Address 12300 Skipper Dr

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Bradford

Transaction ID : AD809B6D8432C4F22B44

Mailing Address 1535 Sinclair Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Buttons

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590488

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Willis

Transaction ID : A2FA6C6DB94994BE8B81

Mailing Address 628 NW 16th St

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Cohrs

Transaction ID : A48A764BCFC844CE7A52

Mailing Address 2741 Terraceview Cir

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-3398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Pearce

Transaction ID : A57E055C341474013B62

Mailing Address 102 Julia Cir

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-6941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590489

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Silver

Mailing Address 2552 Neptune Pl

City: Port Hueneme | State: CA | Zip Code: 93041-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: School Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 208.00

Transaction ID : AB05A16A968194BC58EC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 83.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Bean

Mailing Address 20 Locke Rd

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Transaction ID : A55719C0E582240ECA85

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 636.00

Transaction ID : A1CE1F8D8DAA14D67B3B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590490

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Moyles

Mailing Address 20201 Hill Ave

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AD956D88D40F6406F888

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Doyle

Mailing Address 176 17th St NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ABA5F45D118C246789F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Phair

Mailing Address 120 San Benito Way

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB528F2D0B167446FA3C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590491

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Wears

Transaction ID : AD6AC148778784F4CBC6

Mailing Address 2920 Magnolia Rd

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/Homemaker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Williams

Transaction ID : A5CD8CE9CB57B4E12832

Mailing Address 3444 Shenandoah St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Rn

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Hill

Transaction ID : AA7342D3F7F694702ACD

Mailing Address 105 Blueberry Dr

City: Scotts Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95066-4615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Computer Marketing Executive

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590492

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Arthur

Transaction ID : AC8DB0AEC92E64A08AB8

Mailing Address 2850 Middle St

City: Sullivans Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482-8642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Blank

Transaction ID : AC2081CFC6243412487C

Mailing Address 148A Old York Rd

City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Evans

Transaction ID : AC360D95F9A3C450189A

Mailing Address 100 Stamford Pl

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590493

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Meyer

Mailing Address 66 Old Military Rd

City: Saranac Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 12983-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nys Unified Court System
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE6F6784169A1451093E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Craythorn

Mailing Address 401 E 84th St
Apt 2A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2034F544B1E046C093E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Hickok

Mailing Address 416 Crest Dr

City: Cary | State: IL | Zip Code: 60013-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bcs Financial Corp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Transaction ID : A328A820E366845BFAAC
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590494

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Blount

Transaction ID : AB1445D42471D4C49841

Mailing Address 22 Rippled Pond Cir

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1227

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty A. Stockwell

Transaction ID : A25DA863DF8F947D08CC

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Wuliger

Transaction ID : A0AC12FE778234ABD836

Mailing Address 20 Basswood Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: | Zip Code: 44022-1377

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590495

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Hornstein

Transaction ID : A41E1FF76D84D420B8A0

Mailing Address 36 Westwood Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Woodbury | State: NY | Zip Code: 11797-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Global Credit Advisers | Occupation: Investment Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Gulino

Transaction ID : A4BFE1CEBCF55445D8DF

Mailing Address 14224 Post Mill Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aegis Defense Services | Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Buckler

Transaction ID : A78CC9DBDFDBA41BEAF4

Mailing Address PO Box 1340

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

City: Frisco | State: CO | Zip Code: 80443-1340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cutthroat Anglers | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590496

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Zitkus

Transaction ID : AB031F28285164EFF8C6

Mailing Address 9547 28th Bay St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23518-1908

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palms Associates, LLC

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Brink

Transaction ID : A4C15C69625CB4B98910

Mailing Address 214 Hermitage Dr

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-3722

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spring City Electrical Mfg. Co.

Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1056.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Transaction ID : A923BC2244AD64BF4972

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered

Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590497

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maribeth Clark

Mailing Address 9619 Grallatorial Cir

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-7204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Water Bound LLC | Occupation: Chef

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A70D2A7926E364AA6BE3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachary Hanson

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems | Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 527.75

Transaction ID : A03D98935D5614EA0BB7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.75

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Reis

Mailing Address 318 Sycamore St

City: Tiffin | State: | Zip Code: 44883-3202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ballreich Bros., Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3482A5AE5B4945B28BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.75

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590498

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Shaver

Transaction ID : A4C41680B4D6A464C8F7

Mailing Address 599 Lexington Ave # 38F
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Electron Capital
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Otteman

Transaction ID : A7EB6B0C4AA094010845

Mailing Address 3894 Bosque Ct
City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-1753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boulder Community Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 218.75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbra D. Wood

Transaction ID : A69BC028DFD804DEFB25

Mailing Address 212 Felton Dr
City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-3004

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5418.75

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590499

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Wuliger

Transaction ID : A6A214C91B9814199B84

Mailing Address 8980 Red Tail Ln

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-9751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel De Rothschild

Transaction ID : AE2253049FFAF449DB69

Mailing Address 152 W 57th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-3386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nathaniel De Rothschild Holding Ltd | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Spencer

Transaction ID : A2BA00E1DA2494501A20

Mailing Address 5813 Lantern Ct

City: Playa Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Houlihan Lokey | Occupation: Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590500

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Glick

Transaction ID : A400B0AFDE11B44429C7

Mailing Address 6736 Lakeside Cir E

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Glick.Biz, Llc

Occupation: Bank Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kahwaty

Transaction ID : AD786B5F1CB9A48919D5

Mailing Address 636 Navaho Trl

City: Franklin Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen S. Tang

Transaction ID : A1CBD977A05FD4D4198D

Mailing Address 2323 Race St
Unit 1109

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-1089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Science Center

Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3757.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590501

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Berry

Mailing Address 617 E Washington St

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bluefin Seafood | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A98C5A91B65214C77BF4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gallagher

Mailing Address 12009 Tretagnier Cir

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Navy, Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A289504C77F374A2E913

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Christopher

Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retd. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Transaction ID : AD13272ED6FB645209B3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590502

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael LaRocca

Mailing Address 4787 Topper Hill Dr

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A37C7A7EC58BD45C0891

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Olsen

Mailing Address 2822 SW 39th St

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-4869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Olsen.Yolanda@Gmail.Com | Occupation: Retired Cisco Systems Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Transaction ID : A7877EC05E2E144F5A26

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Boger

Mailing Address 404 Lomax Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Irs | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D134258E9854BA687F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590503

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefan Katz

Transaction ID : A97E2EA22C28145B0BBA

Mailing Address 630 E Columbia St

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Air Force | Occupation: Us Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy R. Diehl

Transaction ID : A51641E5591074584B5F

Mailing Address N886 Club Circle Dr

City: Prairie Du Sac | State: WI | Zip Code: 53578-9545

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RANDY DIEHL & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Ahnger

Transaction ID : A4ADBEE8967C24E8C9C2

Mailing Address 2505 Anthem Village Dr # E383

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Midway Ford Truck Center | Occupation: Semi-Retired Truck Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590504

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giuseppe A. Pingue

Mailing Address 8639 Gavinton Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pingue Properties Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Transaction ID : ADFC94830685B49BEAAE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stack

Mailing Address 34 Pierce Dr

City: Pleasantville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10570-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tompkins & Davidson, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AAD368B6B45894F74B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Frankenthal

Mailing Address 10535 N Port Washington Rd

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Frankenthal International, Ltd.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : A2D2F91326A2547E99D3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590505

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Olszewski

Transaction ID : AF6AF62FC6F244E2FB4F

Mailing Address 9815 Fallen Leaf Dr

City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Wisconsin

Occupation: Director-Weinert Center For Entreprene

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Schumaker

Transaction ID : A899EAE156AA04927997

Mailing Address 421 Avenida Arlena

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Department of State

Occupation: Foreign Service Officer, Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Madison

Transaction ID : AC148D86618AC42979CA

Mailing Address 1432 Milligan Ln SW

City: Shallotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28470-5658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Part-Time Business Financial Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590506

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maxwell

Mailing Address 2222 Janet Dr

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-9284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 816.00

Transaction ID : A5C095FDB33C04EA1B44

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4226.00

Transaction ID : A923D5DBE09A24F08A58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Christian

Mailing Address 9868 Al Highway 91

City: Hanceville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35077-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Hvac

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A5540E6FEBB5F460BAA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590507

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ara Bagdasarian

Transaction ID : A68B9B750A341454BB25

Mailing Address 6790 Ridgecliff Dr

City: Solon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44139-3884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Tuttle

Transaction ID : A25C224F0810B4BCF8A0

Mailing Address 8620 Camelot Dr

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3104

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Tilyou

Transaction ID : A86B562047C7F48038E8

Mailing Address 25 Woody Ln

City: Northport | State: NY | Zip Code: 11768-3253

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Screenwriter-Filmmaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590508

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noah Reynolds

Mailing Address PO Box 25367

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AD7D6FD9F511849D18DE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media

Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
431.00

Transaction ID : AA5AFBB1E82B847DBAFB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Cooper

Mailing Address 26701 Skyline Dr

City: Tehachapi | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-9690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes

Occupation: Chemical Manufacturing Leadership

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : ABA84A24142714092AA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590509

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Nelson

Mailing Address 2722 24th St W

City: Williston | State: ND | Zip Code: 58801-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Transaction ID : A5118AF40179749EE8F2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18 | Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1057.50

Transaction ID : A81B8D4C3225D40DB92B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Besheer

Mailing Address 10000 Wornall Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-4359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gunter Pest Management, Inc. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A7ADABC31865A498889D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590510

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AB3DFE2268B13424BA81

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Ness

Mailing Address 3655 Waldo Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A44B925A4362E4667B78

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah S. Hurt

Mailing Address 1060 Avondale Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4E2A09E1C0974D26A3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590511

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia T. Alexandre

Mailing Address 108 Avon Rd

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBA96F30F794493C80E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Payne

Mailing Address 3020 Giles Pl

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A9DAAAEBACF8E4FE09D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Geringer

Mailing Address 5029 Jacobs Ct

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SDC | Occupation: Manufacturer Of Security Hardware

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A451DD1E266944D5CB8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590512

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Prager

Mailing Address 150 W 56th St
Apt 5006

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-3846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nikko Asset Management Americas
Occupation: Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3B68128668834F68BA6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Rohl

Mailing Address 580 Allview Ter

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rohl Llc
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Transaction ID : AB7DCB6B0FB824A2483D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Mouskondis

Mailing Address 5520 W Harold Gatty Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84116-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nicholas & Company
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF2103B93811047CCAB3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590513

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Berlin

Transaction ID : AEC22B4E12FB941D9882

Mailing Address 8667 Taylor May Rd

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-1835

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ullman Oil Company, LLC
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Kasten

Transaction ID : AAA3A0BFAB97F4CC380E

Mailing Address 113 Pine Ridge Ln

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2037

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Manos

Transaction ID : AC897F55067414956932

Mailing Address 1448 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1798

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Housewife

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590514

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Geers

Transaction ID : A1435EC8888F348BA859

Mailing Address 4185 Greenbelt Dr

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-7311

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance
Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane B. Wilsey

Transaction ID : A3B2A89FDA4204FEE877

Mailing Address 2590 Jackson St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1121

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wilsey Properties
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Welch

Transaction ID : A3820B1A5B8F34D34B0C

Mailing Address 3440 S Jefferson St
Apt 277

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3146

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590515

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nabeel Sharif

Transaction ID : A13F419F6B06141868AB

Mailing Address 5115 Coleridge Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2422

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Inscope International

Occupation: Software Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lewis

Transaction ID : A60BF3D90FE644F8AACD

Mailing Address 320 W Lone Cactus Dr
Ste 12

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2919

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Empoyeed

Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Forgan

Transaction ID : A07E089D9C5924D1FA8A

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc

Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 645.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590516

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Dorantes

Mailing Address 606 Ellsworth St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46202-6132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Roi | Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A0C8E93962B234D38AF2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ransom Wilson

Mailing Address 1050 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deutsche Bank | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4433A8A0792D4363878

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tunick

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HVHS | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 511.50

Transaction ID : A54B5C88C1B2F43CEA38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590517

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Transaction ID : A247ECD88A45A4395A52

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Dr

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp | Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Wilson

Transaction ID : AD49DD7D2ECD54E6292E

Mailing Address 2140 Via Pacheco

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Management | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Delateur

Transaction ID : A23AAB86F50604FBC879

Mailing Address 1000 Fell St
Apt 522

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21231-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins University | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590518

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Albinson

Transaction ID : AD885F8ACA8884AFFB88

Mailing Address 21 Niven Way

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Larkspur | State: CA | Zip Code: 94939-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Founders Circle Capital
Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesley C. King

Transaction ID : AFB137C674ADE422E8F8

Mailing Address 7 Bryon Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2133

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Church
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Harris

Transaction ID : AB3DEE6AEF6CE43CFAD4

Mailing Address 8472 Canvas Vest Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Decline
Occupation: Decline

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590519

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Breske

Transaction ID : A9187166C0A394FA9B6E

Mailing Address 1909 S Austin Dr

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-0108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nai Sioux Falls

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Sales & Leasing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Transaction ID : A4DE02FD294B740E1A3F

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 876.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Flanagan

Transaction ID : ACF9029474E894457A53

Mailing Address PO Box 7067

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 531.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590520

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Pollack

Transaction ID : ADB3626BE13CC485B801

Mailing Address 9855 W Hawthorne Rd

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-1904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Land Title Services
Occupation: Sales

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Caldwell

Transaction ID : A307D97F60E3D45879D6

Mailing Address 2706 Wroxton Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1314

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Waste Management
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Schepisi

Transaction ID : A963C9AB0929B412D84E

Mailing Address 754 Tiffany Ave

City: River Vale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-6628

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bailey
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590521

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Joseph

Mailing Address 801 Delaney Woods

City: Nicholasville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40356-8733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dennis F Joseph Psc | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A37AF2D1B5C854EBABFA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester S. Cheng

Mailing Address 67 Geiger Ln

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-6949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Huron Consulting Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5D55363E1A184926BF3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Flores

Mailing Address 17107 Summit Hills Dr

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cedars-Sinai Health System | Occupation: Sr. Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Transaction ID : A56E5A79026604322B19

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590522

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orson S. Card

Mailing Address 401 Willoughby Blvd

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408-3135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hatrack River Enterprises
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8CBC91D91BB64CBA949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 776.00

Transaction ID : AA58BFB61EC6B416DB12

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Hwy

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : A8B5A3781398C4056A1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590523

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Hammond

Mailing Address 11560 SW 133rd Pl

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Salem Hospital | Occupation: Rn-Icu

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A951A98B7BC48443DB4F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie L. Dixon

Mailing Address 7894 Locust Grove Ct

City: Springboro | State: OH | Zip Code: 45066-7117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Us Bistro Co | Occupation: Retail

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5E34D123D3A14711BB4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As | Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : ADB10ED2C4C3D42659DB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590524

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne Brecher

Transaction ID : A347D95CEF1D44358AA8

Mailing Address 923 5th Ave
Apt 11A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2681

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Marketing Directors, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Transaction ID : A64E37FE495D84FAD9E9

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Transaction ID : A7E6AAE069BF340C9814

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590525

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Trehy

Mailing Address 11155 Crickett Hill Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FDA | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Transaction ID : A6B35F10F191E42FEB54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kari Kulmer

Mailing Address Apt 1106H

City: Florence | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Calista Corporation | Occupation: Technical Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Transaction ID : A2893C165AC2F4C59AC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Transaction ID : AA7A1ECC71D304C5EA1B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590526

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leonard

Transaction ID : AD4D4E17AA9C940988CB

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLPC

Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Halsted

Transaction ID : AC6211DA2EE204E23ACD

Mailing Address 9102 Shirley St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68124-1254

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwest Eye Care, Pc

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thorne Gould

Transaction ID : A4BB8C70FD54449F7BAF

Mailing Address 3722 Hess Rd

City: Monkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111-2201

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murray Corp

Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590527

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald W. Seelman

Transaction ID : AFB060C6476474835BE1

Mailing Address 1714 Victoria Way

City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-9401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amec Foster Wheeler

Occupation: Engineer/Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dennis

Transaction ID : A19A8C502233349C4AF4

Mailing Address 6465 Summers Nook Dr

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gahanna Eyecare Associates

Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lomonaco

Transaction ID : A57B8D231FEF3433882D

Mailing Address 1060 Cadillac Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-6557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Open Systems Technologies

Occupation: Director Of Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590528

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ryan

Mailing Address 35851 Sherwood Ln

City: Willoughby Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Prefer Not To Disclose
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A10D4853B9CDE482E895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Manley

Mailing Address 9600 Weathervane

City: Chardon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Graphco
Occupation: Bus Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB42B97C63FD499980B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Jones

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Dr

City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co
Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : AC5F16BB82EF94AFCAA5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590529

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Carr

Mailing Address 1940 Mulsanne Dr

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ice Miller Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AAE9F2780E69A4929AE8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bebe Adams

Mailing Address 503 Grandvue Dr

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Non | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ADFBDE99898364C51874

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Zitkus

Mailing Address 9547 28th Bay St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23518-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Palms Associates, LLC | Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A3983D5EAD66146188A7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590530

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McCashin II

Transaction ID : A102EAFF7E71E47B3B51

Mailing Address 680 Palmera Ave

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-3356

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mccashin & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Lehman

Transaction ID : A676E24CBE144469E8D1

Mailing Address 1211 N Vermont St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-4825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Army Center Of Military History
Occupation: Historian

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Transaction ID : A559E4CC6FF4C422EBDF

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590531

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Wiebe

Transaction ID : A692189C72962436FABA

Mailing Address 377 N Central Ave

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-4217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wiebe & Associates An Accountancy Corp
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk J. Hachigan

Transaction ID : AC7EFAFFDBD4745FDB98

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Student
Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Libby Manning

Transaction ID : A37F8DDAE88FA446C8A7

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590532

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Beall

Mailing Address 7755 S 300 E

City: Star City | State: IN | Zip Code: 46985-9126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Transaction ID : ADFA95DA7E167492F8F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Mayhew

Mailing Address 515 Princeton Forest Cv

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: International Paper | Occupation: Hr Director

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Transaction ID : A4FA0E14935834121B13

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Miller

Mailing Address 616 E Circle Rd

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Heartland Advisors | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : A5658572ACA86413EA2E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590533

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Albaugh

Mailing Address 13801 US Highway 441 SE

City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34974-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled

Occupation: Disabled And Denied Ss For 35 Years

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 531.00

Transaction ID : A04DE35BC3441436180F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hansen

Mailing Address 6500 Mirrored Scene Ct

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-8074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diesel Technology Forum

Occupation: Media Relations

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A25CAEB68598F43DB99C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Clement

Mailing Address 149 Lakestone Pkwy

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-5427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pool Builders

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A9E76E99063CE45A4A8A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590534

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Gellerstedt

Mailing Address 12 Chatham Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AF7CE8847DFCD4B90BB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Moses

Mailing Address 2 Vista Ave

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Transaction ID : AE57622303FFC418995F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2550.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Moses

Mailing Address 2 Vista Ave

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Transaction ID : AC031AE2E3F524B9CA29

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590535

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hughes

Transaction ID : AABC3CEAE0EC0466C941

Mailing Address 1160 Tidewood Dr

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sherayko

Transaction ID : A23517F83411149179A7

Mailing Address 35660 Jayhawker Rd

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Woody Fraser Enterprises, Inc. | Occupation: EIC/Line Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Haagenson

Transaction ID : A27248600193B403AB74

Mailing Address 3133 E Lancaster Rd

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Contractors Northwest Inc. | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590536

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Beu

Mailing Address 3123753994

City: Elgin | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West Monroe Partners
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E3A74141F444C2CAC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Gilliland

Mailing Address 607 Dunberry Dr

City: Arnold | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Naval Academy
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A28A0CAFA6D7B4B96B88

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Colarossi

Mailing Address 18 W 70th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-4602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1187.00

Transaction ID : A0D2633566E1A45A19BA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590537

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Tappan

Transaction ID : A4BDBA894751A4DCEAF8

Mailing Address 3443 E Cinnamon Pl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2009

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CJR Commercial Group
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Dyster

Transaction ID : A0D378FD23E844536A88

Mailing Address 4783 Lauren Ct

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Lewiston | State: NY | Zip Code: 14092-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nfra Pc
Occupation: Radiologist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Dreher

Transaction ID : AB7BD3822154E4528A61

Mailing Address 900 S Rainbow Ranch Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nutrition Science Solutions Llc
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 295.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590538

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Clay

Transaction ID : AD39EBD2A6B7F40CCB6F

Mailing Address 395 Marple Rd

City: Broomall | State: PA | Zip Code: 19008-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 215.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Transaction ID : A7AE4BFB440ED46A4BC2

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghobad Riahi

Transaction ID : A4507F9E735C14280B2B

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590539

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 121 Fox Haven Dr

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us House Of Representatives

Occupation: Constituent Services Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Transaction ID : A5212374B7C58400490E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Zukerman

Mailing Address 101 W End Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young Llp

Occupation: Tax Advisor - Infrastucture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8B7200CD27C743259A5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rakesh Malhotra

Mailing Address 135 W Coldbrook Cir

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron

Occupation: Marine Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ACFF7ED4103D64695AED

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590540

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Huntress

Transaction ID : A5EE2CEDA1751421788B

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Galloway | State: OH | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc | Occupation: Software Analyst

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Hanks

Transaction ID : A0377C4F6542B40A185D

Mailing Address 9316 Brock Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Plain City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43064-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio State Cosmetology | Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Persing

Transaction ID : AC7A938F042C64511958

Mailing Address 1780 Paradise View Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-9655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: OPI Commercial Builders. | Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590541

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann B. Hodgkins

Mailing Address 2617 Lighthouse Bend Dr

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A2DD813D316464718A74

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Karr

Mailing Address 1027 Serpentine Ln

City: Wyncote | State: PA | Zip Code: 19095-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AF930431469034E9FAC1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Cornet

Mailing Address PO 129

City: Corolla | State: NC | Zip Code: 27927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A22272C6F1B34484697D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590542

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Canizares

Transaction ID : A9D91B36080494608A1F

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Nash

Transaction ID : A127288E25A2B4B79ACB

Mailing Address 17 Laurel Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-2468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Uzes

Transaction ID : A2250266BF3F74CD1890

Mailing Address 365 Mcduffie Dr

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590543

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward E. Seastrand

Transaction ID : A4638DA75877A4DC6932

Mailing Address 12 Keswick Ln

City: Crossville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-2880

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 380.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen McCaul

Transaction ID : ADFB3C53C502E4E25997

Mailing Address 1370 Lincoln Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3132

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Teacher Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Transaction ID : A02B7DAF4387848A88E3

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3105.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590544

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Spencer

Mailing Address 6225 Mineral Point Rd
Apt B36

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-4575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AD5C67949FC874F83958

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A5F43593E9B924D43BA0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Young

Mailing Address 1011 S Valentia St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80247-6812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Transaction ID : ACD84290D2BA740AF93D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590545

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Abdella

Mailing Address 125 Coolidge Rd

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-2750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A65076F3349F344D1B2F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Soderling

Mailing Address 7080 Sw Gable Pkwy

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Professor Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : A740D4B4C797F476099F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Moroney

Mailing Address 3303 Water St NW
Unit 8N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : AC1A772BE21AA40BA8C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590546

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lovette Caples

Transaction ID : A50257C99712F4CA18C2

Mailing Address 5218 Casey Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119-2204

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired La Co Deputy Sheriff (Fist Wo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Fass

Transaction ID : A2DF5874C559D4C329B0

Mailing Address 1472 Wembley Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Miller

Transaction ID : A8575070756C8422099B

Mailing Address 10803 Lakeview Dr

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590547

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Simms

Transaction ID : AB34B6F14C92441BFA35

Mailing Address 12 Patterson Rd

City: Oakwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 45419-3441

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Home Builder

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orval Garner

Transaction ID : AA94802B37F5A4D0CA06

Mailing Address 4746 Jessie Ave

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-8823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mac Smith

Transaction ID : A852B351083E64CC3A72

Mailing Address 3938 Vinecrest Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3933

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590548

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Hill

Transaction ID : A2F664B96B0DB4C07A44

Mailing Address 9926 Bagpipe Ct

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Doudiet

Transaction ID : AC47108C23E4D4496B3E

Mailing Address 5701 Code Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann G. Rogers

Transaction ID : AEF34FF4D6BDE4C8CB8E

Mailing Address PO Box 1088

City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590549

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorna Robinson

Mailing Address 26 Cherokee Dr

City: Shelbyville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40065-1912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Transaction ID : A788331F348754226A70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary C. Bassett

Mailing Address 632 Loves Ln

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7BA0D56955ED411F927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Bordner

Mailing Address 927 Fairmount Blvd

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A104F387A180641CE946

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590550

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McDonald

Transaction ID : A84877854718D472298E

Mailing Address 12445 Wedgewood Pl NW

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuben Sheares

Transaction ID : A72A80D0012DA410A89B

Mailing Address 762 Greenhurst Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired(Interventional Cardiologist)

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail K. Meucci

Transaction ID : A107A373769F64AE2918

Mailing Address PO Box 645

City: Bethany Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19930-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590551

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Transaction ID : A4EC91943A4B44984BD9

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Transaction ID : A9E57446F07A14373A41

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 941.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Torley

Transaction ID : AE54948DBCED74B69A02

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City: Lynch Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 24571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590552

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKenney

Transaction ID : AF108374258F24658A70

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Buccola

Transaction ID : AF51066B362274BEAA64

Mailing Address 1610 Bluebell Pl

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Elden

Transaction ID : A426138A9EAFE460F930

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590553

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Warner

Transaction ID : AD7AD82434D73461BB0E

Mailing Address 21710 Fairview St

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8747

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Staab

Transaction ID : AA963747F1A304AFABBC

Mailing Address 6655 Bottlebrush Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-3813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian Donato

Transaction ID : A33B8C70058AC44F2A92

Mailing Address 11801 Gwynne Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-1327

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590554

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McKenney

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Transaction ID : ACE72E12BEA9C483B9F3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert H. Jacobi

Mailing Address 3207 Buccaneer Rd

City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Transaction ID : A901424FFFCDA427DAEB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nelson

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A43A908CFD4334F08978

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590555

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Bacon

Transaction ID : A223EC4E1EAD847E8950

Mailing Address 1013 El Alhambra Cir NW
Nww

City: Los Ranchos | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Mckinley

Transaction ID : AAB6DEFC5DA644C3685F

Mailing Address 24 W 625 S

City: Wolcottville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46795-9527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Little

Transaction ID : AAA39C29604A647C495C

Mailing Address 1229 Hueytown Rd

City: Bessemer | State: AL | Zip Code: 35023-2649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590556

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Wong

Mailing Address 2400 Robles Ave

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Transaction ID : AA5DAF2E53E0340C6A6D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deidre Smith

Mailing Address 4847 Rays Cir

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-6069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Transaction ID : A3F65FBD8D2044EE8A6A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dauphinais

Mailing Address 103 Cutspring Arch

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Transaction ID : A2E350B7A9CF04A659D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590557

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Alden

Transaction ID : AB1311E553B6A4B9F8B9

Mailing Address 12 Daisy Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Transaction ID : A404B19EDF45F4DA2856

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Fritz

Transaction ID : AFAEB0801AC154515ADD

Mailing Address 113 Elmlinger Dr

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590558

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Staab

Transaction ID : ABC1BADBA5A9D45D5A2C

Mailing Address 6655 Bottlebrush Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-3813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Heller

Transaction ID : A06E926193EEF44E697E

Mailing Address 7259 Lantana Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-9817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Sullivan

Transaction ID : AFCD0A4312C944BD8B2A

Mailing Address 420 Highland Meadows Dr

City: Sparta | State: WI | Zip Code: 54656-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590559

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Creek

Mailing Address 6961 Lake Trail Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A154649D6D8B14BEBBD8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Cuttingham

Mailing Address 504 Lincoln Ave

City: Avon By The Sea | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07717-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AFC3C2D7DDB9C4B2B851

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fine

Mailing Address 61 Broad St
Apt 203

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AF98AEF0BA6CE45CFB08

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590560

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Transaction ID : AEE9CD66D85CF430FBA4

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Pl
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Massa III

Transaction ID : A55C253D303FE4DDB882

Mailing Address 1935 Franklin Ave
City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rhemer

Transaction ID : A1E84F79D3392430BA98

Mailing Address 40 Topaz Way
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590561

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Deyoung

Transaction ID : AC62AB2892D454BB9AE0

Mailing Address 54 N Waterloo Rd

City: Devon | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hamilton

Transaction ID : A8D28A74AD90E45D4AFE

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Krasa

Transaction ID : A3706A2A0D0904C3590E

Mailing Address 2110 Snowflake Trl

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49685-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590562

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Davis

Mailing Address 8396 Parkridge Dr

City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Transaction ID : A4775947025054AE7832

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.00

Transaction ID : A8FE66010C8AE476BAB0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : A652197D911D34E0097F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590563

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Prottsman

Mailing Address 4341 Thomas Dr
I-15

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Transaction ID : A6D44475326B54D7FA2D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Fishburn

Mailing Address 1078 View St

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-3457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Transaction ID : AA3C6E9B12E0A47BDA6B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1545.00

Transaction ID : A24EA55301BEC423F854

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590564

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly North

Transaction ID : A5F1D9CDA0F3D4140B7E

Mailing Address 3240 High Cliffs Rd

City: Pfafftown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27040-9552

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orrean Chew

Transaction ID : A7BC8CC86AA3E4AFAB2D

Mailing Address 131 Jefferson Dr

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-2115

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haase

Transaction ID : ABAE0F58092FC48BCB25

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: | Zip Code: 43571-9761

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590565

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ransom Read

Transaction ID : A9E2BB49F73694368986

Mailing Address 2119 Twin Mill Ln

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Jilk

Transaction ID : A4B201C810E1842DA8F3

Mailing Address 159 Sloan Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-6108

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Brandt

Transaction ID : A6FF4BCED68E243F1A83

Mailing Address 5332 Sage Thrasher Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-2779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590566

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Guest

Mailing Address 945 Red Bluff Ranch Rd

City: Pipe Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-6112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 306.00

Transaction ID : A551146D459CC4346AB9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery W. Dougherty

Mailing Address 451 Hunting Park Ln

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Transaction ID : A8CD15E0224BB4DA883F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Connolly

Mailing Address 655 Joseph Dr

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Transaction ID : AC9D4C078AD664A309CA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590567

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl O'Berry

Mailing Address 10159 N 119th Pl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA15CF51FA23F453BAA1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nicolai

Mailing Address 12325 Hatton Point Rd

City: Fort Washington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-7014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1D63C3FEE85A4814927

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Carpenter

Mailing Address 882 Macaw Cir

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-6623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : AD322CAD203174145901

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590568

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Morman

Transaction ID : A82442E363CD94E459F7

Mailing Address 22721 N Dusty Trail Blvd

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creighton Weber

Transaction ID : AFE115032B4854C6E927

Mailing Address 5340 Hollow Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Rodgers

Transaction ID : A0894FBE8D037452381D

Mailing Address 1212 Colonial Blvd NE

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44714-1840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590569

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martina Gistaro

Transaction ID : A773B7671558645BFACF

Mailing Address 2505 Welty St

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8514

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 850.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Transaction ID : AE2E7B92096594475BAB

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 941.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Rudolph Jr.

Transaction ID : AF7B861CEA1B444299C5

Mailing Address 4251 Gulf Shore Blvd N
Apt 4A

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3420

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590570

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Hanson

Transaction ID : A85BBF076AD304FD2AA7

Mailing Address 1163 Camino Viejo

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Holman

Transaction ID : A6F802D89C6E64A058DC

Mailing Address 310 Jasmine St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80220-5915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fernie

Transaction ID : AF7924BBA536C4E65B84

Mailing Address 764 Snowbird Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 816.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590571

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Barnett

Transaction ID : AD29D900F51EC4E908C4

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Witherspoon

Transaction ID : AACE709F780BC48D88EC

Mailing Address 2194 Sandston Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Transaction ID : AE7DA58EB93C44DD3A97

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590572

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Transaction ID : A602B94A6ACA14253B63

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Carpenter

Mailing Address 1419 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AECBFED6F0B544455934

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Transaction ID : AC207F5DE526C49C4B5C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590573

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Transaction ID : A03DB0352543147EBA62

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ragle

Transaction ID : A44B03CB609454A1F969

Mailing Address 12 Cold Springs Rd

City: Hadley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemarie Trenjan

Transaction ID : A3A20844816174909992

Mailing Address 2806 Marsh Ave NW

City: Canton | State: | Zip Code: 44708-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590574

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Swensson

Transaction ID : A891279AE5A004C02986

Mailing Address 4820 NW High Heaven Rd

City: McMinnville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97128-8032

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hartman

Transaction ID : AB1C108DB4E9E44CCA3E

Mailing Address 107 Hesketh St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4222

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Artist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Haan

Transaction ID : AE638624C2C774316BD7

Mailing Address 316 Horseshoe Ct

City: Plainwell | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-9111

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Board Volunteer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590575

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Transaction ID : A4DBE6BB11FEC4E9F9FE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.M. Weiss

Mailing Address 11699 Oak Tree Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A9B085B9A098E46CBA0D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hess

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : A2EF28C0BF5E94657857

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590576

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Engle

Transaction ID : A43AA09A145E14C1A910

Mailing Address 1707 Lake Village Dr

City: Medford | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-8671

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Coe

Transaction ID : A2634C0C9D1A14451A0F

Mailing Address 239 River Ridge Dr

City: Wallace | State: NC | Zip Code: 28466-2353

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Scrantom Jr.

Transaction ID : A7B5248A4772341BAAEC

Mailing Address 100 Spring Harbor Dr
Apt 657

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-4640

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590577

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard H. Dana Jr.

Mailing Address 41 Bowdoin St

City: Portland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04102-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer And Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A25AAF3FEFF16409AB17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schrage

Mailing Address 1100 Clove Rd
Apt 7M

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Transaction ID : ACFEAEEE58B7745D2AEE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Locke

Mailing Address 333 Harvest Dr

City: Akron | State: | Zip Code: 44333-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB7A9F36172FD4E91AA7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590578

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith L. Best

Mailing Address 2815 Berkshire Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC7E6B496888044408F4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sudhir Bhagwan

Mailing Address 13940 NW Harvest Ln

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AEBD3F5EB286446D880F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alford Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 588

City: Arroyo Hondo | State: NM | Zip Code: 87513-0588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A92718F82091E490CA3F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590579

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irving McNair

Transaction ID : A2ACC79A8D72340F88EE

Mailing Address 6 Ceres Ct
City: Okatie | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Reynolds

Transaction ID : A1DDA1204CCDE49C9BD3

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln Apt 106
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fiorelli

Transaction ID : AEF25E99BAC6D4997947

Mailing Address 133 Cottonwood Dr
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590580

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Tucker

Mailing Address 5439 Chenoweth Rd

City: Waynesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Owner Prime Controls, Inc.

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAEED33D2ACA34339819

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AC82D1996028C410DA43

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ruminski

Mailing Address 48397 Reservoir Rd

City: Saint Clairsville | State: | Zip Code: 43950-9123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94056C5A910546CF9F8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590581

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Transaction ID : A2181822BFAD0480F9E0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Collins

Mailing Address 100 Seaview Ave
Unit 4-1

City: Monmouth Beach | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07750-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A141DF13EB20E44B0AF6

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Kelly

Mailing Address 187 Jay St

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Transaction ID : A87CB7D46F1234C9880B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590582

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morey

Transaction ID : A4A4C3D76260F40228A5

Mailing Address PO Box 6709

City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-7104

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 950.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Miely

Transaction ID : A8A838B9408FB4E02A41

Mailing Address 3507 River Avon Cir

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4775

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams

Transaction ID : A073A81F480D34A379C4

Mailing Address 856 Nottage Hill St

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8382

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiree

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590583

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irving McNair

Transaction ID : AFCAD2E3116BD4EEB929

Mailing Address 6 Ceres Ct

City: Okatie | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-6228

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Taylor

Transaction ID : A45D367AC4D3F459BBF9

Mailing Address 7238 Greystone St

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7930

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akemi Hein

Transaction ID : AFAE590DE14FD48BE9C0

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590584

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royal W. Stark

Transaction ID : A0F1A70EC49864FD1BF9

Mailing Address 1285 N Speedway Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-5235

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Payant

Transaction ID : AD0059C41D7764C13947

Mailing Address 950 Gilford St

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4701

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lowrie

Transaction ID : A471B271E6ABF4824A87

Mailing Address 44 Goat Island Pl

City: Sheldon | State: SC | Zip Code: 29941-3027

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590585

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kull

Mailing Address 900 Burning Springs Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A000AD505A9464F49B97

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pinard

Mailing Address PO Box 309

City: Wrightwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 92397-0309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A193524A4FD7642D4A33

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Wideburg

Mailing Address 3627 Long Furrow Rd

City: Franksville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53126-9463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A45E5C8300BF1495AA23

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590586

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline E. Davey

Mailing Address 870 Shorewood Dr

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-1629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AF0A3FFA875544AF298E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Fisher

Mailing Address 7014 Beech Hollow Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-1468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACD69EDE643274883956

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Dillon

Mailing Address 5870 Coleman Rd

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AB0FC6DD4EF5E4BB7949

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590587

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Fisher

Mailing Address 7014 Beech Hollow Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-1468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A0EABA8E17D28455382D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Ramsey

Mailing Address 18808 Ridgeback Ct

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-8252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : A141C056034A345F5ABA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Nethaway

Mailing Address 2466 Woodland Ave

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1332.00

Transaction ID : A18EFD6285B054157828

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590588

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Waldorf

Mailing Address 30 Prospect St

City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Propsect Street Admin | Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AED2186E501174524B7B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Pl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : ADE7D9BE3F9DC4C28937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Calio

Mailing Address 1275 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 1300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Airlines For America | Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Transaction ID : ACBE7B1F820A045F380D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590589

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Donfeld

Transaction ID : A8102414B6AE0418FA0E

Mailing Address 31655 Sea Level Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2633

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Donfeld & Rollman | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Decker

Transaction ID : A0CDD0D29A48A4D9A915

Mailing Address 921 Stony Ln

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1125

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cozen O'Connor | Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Derieux

Transaction ID : A0D3DAA03FDDA47889AC

Mailing Address 2106 Cedarfield Ln

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1937

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Samuel A. Derieux, CPA | Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590590

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Hamer

Mailing Address 12241 Lake Estates Ave

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-7327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Champion Technology Services, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer / Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2196404E724E4258A39
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Middendorf

Mailing Address 3524 Oxwed Ct

City: Westminster | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AE34752A54C3948A6B7E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Morlino

Mailing Address 14 Old Smalleytown Rd

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ibm
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Transaction ID : A42B9CD70972745E59DA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590591

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID : AA03A3D7917B34727AEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Cird

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, Mcknight & Mues
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID : A551C2BA723364167B0A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Wade

Mailing Address 5901 Volunteer Pl

City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unknown
Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2273E159FA6C4AB9B8D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590592

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Abbruzzese

Transaction ID : A3824D438768E4131BF4

Mailing Address 2326 Fox Blvd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Merrick | State: NY | Zip Code: 11566-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intuitive Surgical, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Representative

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Transaction ID : A11853B19303845A18C0

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R. Tilford

Transaction ID : A00FF3E9A23CA440CAD5

Mailing Address 9910 Brink Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-4200

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tilford Consultants
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590593

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Cuttingham

Transaction ID : AE54EE8962A0B44A2820

Mailing Address 504 Lincoln Ave

City: Avon By The Sea | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07717-1151

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Transaction ID : AC8F7F08B2DFD424481A

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty O'Shea

Transaction ID : A59867C1C038D41C6B07

Mailing Address 46 Royer St

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-1707

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590594

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan Kalhar

Mailing Address 7815 SE Alta Verde Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-5973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : ABE2A8A52AB6C47CC994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3476.00

Transaction ID : A88D9E1569B62456198F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl O'Berry

Mailing Address 10159 N 119th Pl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A676FFCBEB71F42378C0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590595

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Reed MD

Transaction ID : A5339037F07E24A48AF6

Mailing Address 1248 Frick Rd

City: Leonard | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-3174

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McKenney

Transaction ID : A4C4386914BAD48E1ABE

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Towne

Transaction ID : AB8F4D863A0DB4A2197D

Mailing Address 2975 Hermosita Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-2046

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590596

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury L. Vinton

Transaction ID : AC33B3834743A4EAABEC

Mailing Address 34 Lily Ln

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1052

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paget Higgins

Transaction ID : AAC5C062DD60347E8B96

Mailing Address 5049 Wornall Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2492

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan A. Beardsley

Transaction ID : AFE179AAC826B48E7924

Mailing Address 704 S 2nd St

City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-3408

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 226.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590597

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Munn

Mailing Address 12930 W Geauga Trl

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A653068335801467282E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Andrus

Mailing Address 134 Arlington St

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physics Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.00

Transaction ID : A2EA302C046D14758B56

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury L. Vinton

Mailing Address 34 Lily Ln

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A941DD1DFB01D479EB17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590598

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geza Gyorey

Mailing Address 19941 Winter Ln

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3D5E91EBA5B1490EBFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Transaction ID : A339FE65F86CC4BD084F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail K. Meucci

Mailing Address PO Box 645

City: Bethany Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19930-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : AE2113E8DFB0C4168AAF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590599

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rhemer

Transaction ID : AEB8920E6D48C47FEA8D

Mailing Address 40 Topaz Way

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Schicke

Transaction ID : A28AEE3F59893482FBE1

Mailing Address 717 Creekside Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noble Group | Occupation: Coal Trading

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Trombley

Transaction ID : ACBF3A06B836C4756A70

Mailing Address 2310 NE 12th Ct # 231

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hudson Associates Llc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590600

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janene Milliken

Transaction ID : AE4700D9D14D94089A32

Mailing Address 819 S Idaho Ave

City: Grangeville | State: ID | Zip Code: 83530-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Labuda

Transaction ID : A4869B9FAAFB248B2AE1

Mailing Address 3789 N Shore Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 625.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Allmand

Transaction ID : A8EB406B1E40F4DA3A2F

Mailing Address 46354 New England Ct

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590601

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.G. Lamar

Mailing Address PO Box 722289

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92172-2289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE668F86203E24EDA884

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Greenspan

Mailing Address 123 Lorenzo Rd

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-6117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391.00

Transaction ID : AE45A4961A073429081E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1160.25

Transaction ID : A6E6327B08C8249F3AD2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590602

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Ellis

Mailing Address 2441 Frierson Rd

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AF3E032921EEC485ABE9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lin

Mailing Address 180 Mountain Wood Rd

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6BC8B9B7658340738AC

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Gates

Mailing Address 5166 Autumn Fern Dr

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43016-7361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ADE6D6F482AF04274813

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590603

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Rusiecki

Mailing Address 7005 Stadium Dr
Apt 230

City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141-1895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AD1D6BED6DE1147AE90B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence E. Dukes Jr.

Mailing Address 2424 Dayton Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A1BFF428D021741A8A07
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Storey

Mailing Address 10230 Sherman Rd

City: Chardon | State: | Zip Code: 44024-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A477204CD3D444EC8813
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590604

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bridget Sisson

Mailing Address 1204 S Monroe St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : AE6C52758823245FAA50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Stern

Mailing Address 18 Stillman Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFF76EEB72D6148C9ABB

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley M. McFee

Mailing Address 611 Jennings Lndg

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49015-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : ACA3D7A9782B345019B4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590605

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Harmon

Transaction ID : AD0D9FCD9F9C94B82A15

Mailing Address 206 Bayview Rd

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Ellis

Transaction ID : A9BE14B1D3042495A9AA

Mailing Address PO Box 368

City: Siasconset | State: MA | Zip Code: 02564-0368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Trice

Transaction ID : AAFA9F5BFFA1649CCA8F

Mailing Address 4021McGinnis FerryRd, Apt. 911

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Suwaneebusinessalliance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590606

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Depalma

Transaction ID : A08062C626F5D4BC8995

Mailing Address 338 Beach Club Villa

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6023

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith W. Morgan

Transaction ID : ACC624654AF0642FA93D

Mailing Address 43 Driftwood Ln

City: Trumbull | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1803

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharie Stern

Transaction ID : A193819D01E284A22A79

Mailing Address 18 Stillman Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4456

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590607

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Vanden Eynden

Transaction ID : A15B712478222484A8DF

Mailing Address 6085 Orchard Hills Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45252-2620

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Dircks

Transaction ID : AD6D28483C6AD423A950

Mailing Address 20 N Briarcliff Rd

City: Mountain Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07046-1236

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Johnson

Transaction ID : A0B2637E83D984E27843

Mailing Address 4387 Grattan Price Dr

City: Rockingham | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801-2351

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590608

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara T. Warner

Mailing Address 21710 Fairview St

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8B0122F28E554E64A6B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen B. Power

Mailing Address 12030 Tralee Rd
Unit 405

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A0ECB781634F24F04A60

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike A. Janicke

Mailing Address 7605 Trail Run Rd

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A8160C6E260564472823

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590609

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Ave

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Transaction ID : AE95D0F2277104875860

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eunice Batchelor

Mailing Address 2000 Burton Ave

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A20796C63035643C7BC5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Frates

Mailing Address 8 Nathaniel Guild Rd

City: Sharon | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brigham And Women's Hospital

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9F24BBD05164557807

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590610

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Frye

Mailing Address 1197 Gatwick Loop

City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bbt | Occupation: Trust Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A61C3ACD30B934898A18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilfred Grandison

Mailing Address 1449 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Transaction ID : A571B4677E4F24D858F9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilfred Grandison

Mailing Address 1449 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Transaction ID : A668CFD166A144B5D8C2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590611

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryfrances Metrick

Transaction ID : A8BC63F17913C42698E3

Mailing Address 267 Ivy Hill Rd

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5109

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centerbridge
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Brady

Transaction ID : A5FF536CD466F4437BCC

Mailing Address 93 Wingaersheek Rd

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1425

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brady Development Corp
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Miller

Transaction ID : AB0A92925DA4F416D9A8

Mailing Address 498 Green Meadows Dr W

City: Powell | State: | Zip Code: 43065-8863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health Catalyst
Occupation: Bookkeeper

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590612

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wolf

Mailing Address 5504 Weston Downs Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-9215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bugg & Wolf, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A4AF823E163274A65B8B
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lobel

Mailing Address 7 Pinnacle Pt

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lobel Financial
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A4CB3C547BE024D6A965
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Haller

Mailing Address 1137 Tower Ln E

City: Penn Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19072-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blank Rome LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A2C0964CE337845EFB29
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590613

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Holbrook

Transaction ID : AF9F7B7B0D48749318D1

Mailing Address 505 Saint Thomas Ln

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holbrook Global | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Ritterhoff

Transaction ID : A762CFE2DCCB24602852

Mailing Address 5 Meritt Ct

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chowder, Inc. | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Transaction ID : A3EDBF41A3D22445BBC2

Mailing Address 750 E Northern Ave
Unit 1138

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place | Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590614

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Transaction ID : AFF1199D5EC3945668BF
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Darby

Mailing Address 301 Mission St
Apt 48B

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-6656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oak River Insurance
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1BE67F47ECCC45AAB31
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas L. Koopman

Mailing Address 1909 Observatory Ave SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Calvin College
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A56A29C8DC1704448883
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590615

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Rodawig

Mailing Address 18120 Honeysuckle Dr

City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-3839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.

Occupation: Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
231.00

Transaction ID : A5156A8CF3FD24B1B997

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Halstead

Mailing Address 302 Lorraine Dr

City: Frederica | State: DE | Zip Code: 19946-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delaware Gop Convention Delegate

Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : A760FF96F01F14BFA968

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Burgess

Mailing Address 4850 Turning Leaf Way

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-0989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chsi

Occupation: Risk Management Professional

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Transaction ID : A6F16591A138B44CFB47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590616

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Slade

Transaction ID : A1E62CB2AA6944DD58A7

Mailing Address 21 Jet Ln

City: Carmel Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9528

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Slade, Quilty & Associates, Cpas Llp
Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Loizeaux

Transaction ID : ADC8428F3900C48418CB

Mailing Address 78 Sunnyside Ave

City: Bedford Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 10507

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hop Energy
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Fish

Transaction ID : A6BB70C238F2F4254971

Mailing Address 21222 Encino Ash

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2664

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Usaa
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590617

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Koffman

Mailing Address 141 E 72nd St
Apt 8

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Yale College
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A82CFA4E338394C59871

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin L. Johnson

Mailing Address 1759 Hamilton Dr

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Traffic Plannary
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5CBE8315B1B24957979

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Korbitz

Mailing Address 5449 N Diversey Blvd

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-5166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Korbitz Financial Planning LLC
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A683DC10D3F854BD1A2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590618

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Viest

Mailing Address 430 E 86th St
Apt 11B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lindenmeyr Central
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : AEC1F031402CA4AF3A7A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser
Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Transaction ID : AA2AB6881BE97413AAD7

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Engelstad

Mailing Address 10012 E Bexhill Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Finance

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A4D01D7C62C1D447EA58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590619

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Eberhard

Mailing Address 2225 Via Guadalana

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : A16E153A852F34039841

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Edwards

Mailing Address 150 1st St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Transaction ID : A38F5A2502F8B4900A93

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Freed

Mailing Address 1519 Springwater Ave

City: Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Retreat Facilitator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AC2E1A059B8A845EC910

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590620

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hammon

Mailing Address 1001 Dalton Rd

City: Lewisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27023-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wake Health | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A7985B4A43E004416ADD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Londa

Mailing Address 209 W Cowan Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ogletree Deakins | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Transaction ID : A2C738D171B784E5BBBA

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schlehuber

Mailing Address 1301 Holling Pl
Unit 406

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-5062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A39F02AA381F44F8AB38

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590621

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Rd

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Transaction ID : AD6D676C28775483B820

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Valente

Mailing Address 824 Clemont Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30306-3694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Leidos Holding | Occupation: Senior Life Science Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A133D437CAAE14C1AA30

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tench Coxe

Mailing Address 755 Page Mill Rd
Ste A200

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sutter Hill Ventures | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC5744E1FDF434CC7B09

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590622

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lotito

Transaction ID : AEE42C720CA3748398C8

Mailing Address 95 Deer Park Ave

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Littler | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arve Holt

Transaction ID : A2A916DE342494EB5A2D

Mailing Address 4 Fern Ln

City: Wallingford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19086-6248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Becht Engineering Co., Inc | Occupation: Sr. Engineering Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Annis

Transaction ID : A39147468D7F6477ABC6

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590623

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Montgomery

Transaction ID : ACC22436762E84304BB2

Mailing Address PO Box 5067

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Englewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80155-5067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Accelerated Services

Occupation: Auto Transportation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Transaction ID : A306E98FA856D442D912

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Contractor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 280.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann MacDonald

Transaction ID : ACAABFFBFBFB24C66856

Mailing Address 129 E 82nd St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590624

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Bowen

Mailing Address 3854 Mason Rd

City: Canal Winchester | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-8981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oak Grove Capital
Occupation: R.E. Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A2BA4E7A832FE4F10B7E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevan Varga

Mailing Address 9237 Cambridge Manor Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ers
Occupation: Re Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA436A649573243BB98D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Sallach

Mailing Address 802 South Blvd

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CI
Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Transaction ID : AEDB161D7E6344534882

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 630.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 201604209014590625

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wright

Mailing Address 1603 Alydar Ct

City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lpl Financial | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Transaction ID : AEE765EA6DAF347B6BF2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Rd

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: .Retired | Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Transaction ID : A13BE3A7058784D61886

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Wessels

Mailing Address 12720 Lindo Ln

City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Spawar Systems Center Pacific | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A1B03AF3E47F04B81B17

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590626

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Anderson

Mailing Address 8656 E Indigo St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Informa Exhibitions

Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Transaction ID : A0FBBF5F8B2E24A52B5E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Brown

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oakland County

Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : ACE23ECECE9F84184B37

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Larsen

Mailing Address PO Box 683130

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84068-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nexphase Capital

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : ADB8790C6A8834AAFAFF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590627

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Giles

Transaction ID : AC11E37A0E2654CAEACD

Mailing Address 17 Heights Rd

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Peter B Cannell & Co
Occupation: Inv Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Gilbert

Transaction ID : A1AB83BC306604E7EAE6

Mailing Address 609 Bartram Ct

City: Paoli | State: PA | Zip Code: 19301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Head

Transaction ID : AF2DE5B129F034F5FA18

Mailing Address 1616 W 22nd St

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590628

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Eisenacher

Transaction ID : AD97F29B0192B4F2D969

Mailing Address 13120 SW 66th Ave

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-7055

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Onder

Transaction ID : A5FCD41F5B8664075A26

Mailing Address 9751 Rehanek Ct

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-4463

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 375.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Transaction ID : A4EC03FDEB14344518A9

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Rd

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 575.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590629

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Morris

Mailing Address 120 Corporate Woods
Ste 240

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14623-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mediation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A602FFC2F3C324B46B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ellis

Mailing Address 40125 Hanover Ridge Rd

City: Jewett | State: OH | Zip Code: 43986-9783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A0593581C83F049238DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sage Dorsey

Mailing Address 67200 Sage Ranch Rd

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-9274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A43288EF465504B5B994

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590630

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Altman

Transaction ID : A257592423A174840890

Mailing Address 855 Brush Creek Rd

City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Butler

Transaction ID : A2A74C1EB044D4D329A7

Mailing Address 13035 Sandia Point Rd NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-8321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Stuart

Transaction ID : A2C0D50AFC7C14229AA9

Mailing Address 2 Willowood St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590631

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Johnson

Transaction ID : A2DB2E3956693430291C

Mailing Address 625 Springhouse Rd

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 306.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Buck

Transaction ID : A241ADB6E64C4455DB98

Mailing Address 2 Juniper Rd

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Keelor

Transaction ID : AC3EA5B9D3FC34B309C5

Mailing Address 1813 Indian Head Rd

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45459-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 606.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590632

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Fulkerson

Transaction ID : AAA02529BCD72422EB2D

Mailing Address PO Box 149

City: Center Sandwich | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-0149

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Amen

Transaction ID : A5378DAD637334C18BEB

Mailing Address PO Box 369

City: Merlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97532-0369

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Invester

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Watkins

Transaction ID : ACD4008381C1B4DF0B81

Mailing Address 6155 Ivy Woods Ct

City: Mason | State: | Zip Code: 45040-9564

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Musician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590633

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guilmette

Transaction ID : AFDA67E1DCDB445D7AB8

Mailing Address Dartmouth

City: North Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Feagin

Transaction ID : A22AF6A92FC7D4184BF1

Mailing Address 5017 NW 11th Pl

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3187

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Roach

Transaction ID : AB5359480CA794F0EB2F

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item ☐

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590634

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Long

Mailing Address 52 Grand Canyon Ct

City: San Ramon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94582-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8589588393544716 90C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack C. Orchulli

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACC4B72DCB7E84D329DF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Schroeder

Mailing Address 5627 Potomac Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0297E9A3F52C494C9C3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590635

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Torres

Transaction ID : A5363E376DC7D45A3927

Mailing Address 919 Saint Elmos Ct

City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7558

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Astrea Fatica

Transaction ID : A5FEAC298930340A8B92

Mailing Address 807 Hedwig Way

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4520

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mom

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Darmand

Transaction ID : A2C73918ED72241EE88B

Mailing Address 1051 Palmer Ct

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40511-1379

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590636

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Neufeld

Transaction ID : A7365BC9B8E8A4990AAE

Mailing Address 18 Marshall Ct

City: Plainsboro | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08536-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Lionett

Transaction ID : A07BBA1581E1C45069D8

Mailing Address 11157 Sierra Palm Ct

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Mozolic

Transaction ID : A1D10D895A54C4423B1E

Mailing Address 20 Bartley Hill Rd

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590637

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Transaction ID : A02ACDD1CB155483E89B

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Transaction ID : AA40E6BCB2AEA4A9E84C

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 641.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Transaction ID : A20C3122BFA544A15B0B

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590638

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Onder

Transaction ID : A0CB3293A4D9943869B3

Mailing Address 9751 Rehanek Ct

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Joachim

Transaction ID : AF4FDF03E90904CCCAFD

Mailing Address 2111 E Glendale Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-1242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Charles

Transaction ID : A52099170089049CEBB3

Mailing Address 5 Vista Del Mar

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Securities Trader

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590639

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Dickenson

Transaction ID : A43EBAF31F0034DF790B

Mailing Address 4214

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arthur J. Gallagher

Occupation: Insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Galbally

Transaction ID : A6040D4ADCB8E4CA5ADC

Mailing Address 2 Canterbury Ct

City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5152

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nedco

Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Young

Transaction ID : A772B964C412B484BBC7

Mailing Address 10 Malta St
Apt 8

City: Hull | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-2500

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force

Occupation: Officer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590640

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Maybarduk

Transaction ID : A37C2BAFF930F45219C5

Mailing Address 2042 Swans Neck Way

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4030

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Foreign Service (R)

Occupation: Economist/Diplomat

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Veazey

Transaction ID : AE9A82F292FBF4657A3C

Mailing Address 9904 La Duke Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3139

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montgomery County Government

Occupation: Social Work

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Saidel

Transaction ID : A5FE483FBCD524951AC8

Mailing Address 1618 Heather Hill Cres

City: Flossmoor | State: IL | Zip Code: 60422-1736

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ic Dynamics

Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590641

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cain

Mailing Address PO Box 776

City: Monterey | State: MA | Zip Code: 01245-0776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Realtor-Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Transaction ID : A71C5D70FE4DA4FE9B2C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Richardson

Mailing Address 2507 N Beachwood Dr
Apt 3

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Paychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Transaction ID : A266A176303FE406198F

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ulmer

Mailing Address 4303 Galax Trl

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-8861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB41AE1046FD74041868

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590642

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lora Hitchcock

Mailing Address 6774 Fawndale Dr

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Veterinary Cardiologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 217.00

Transaction ID : A544FA38D37C247AEAFE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kingsbury

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City: Crested Butte | State: CO | Zip Code: 81224-0849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Business

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA6A9FA5A59CC4644A7C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Quinn

Mailing Address 185 Putney Hill Rd

City: Contoocook | State: NH | Zip Code: 03229-2567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A49CE8C4FDE994AEF847

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590643

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Dr

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Transaction ID : A7A9AA4462DE64BB28C1

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 654.00

Transaction ID : AD513D1F30C10491BBBF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Transaction ID : A383A9977F6BB44EABFD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590644

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Christofferson

Mailing Address 361 Detroit St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Commercial Office Design

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2E3F081AD49B4BADA62

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bonesteel

Mailing Address 11407 W 112th Ter

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: It Project Management

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A33F483F59D104BF794B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen McBride

Mailing Address 2671 Cheaha Rd

City: Munford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Summer Camp

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID : AC80F8753650441D5A15

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590645

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Ostfeld

Transaction ID : A1F915A115B2E4574967

Mailing Address 300 N State St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Kimball

Transaction ID : AA50BC38E7CCF4ADF8F9

Mailing Address 179 Troy Rd

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McCarter & English LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary L. Van Gundy

Transaction ID : AF8F3E905F65D44C9957

Mailing Address PO Box 291905

City: Dayton | State: | Zip Code: 45429-0905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DRT Mfg | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590646

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Deckebach

Transaction ID : AE8747C5125B64B30A2D

Mailing Address 2493 Erie Ave

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wine Cellar Innovations | Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Lempres

Transaction ID : A6A99C6DDF4A54037BB0

Mailing Address 91 Arnold Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Red Cross | Occupation: Nonprofit Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wettstein

Transaction ID : A06BCE85244A14561B24

Mailing Address 607 W 1st St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ups | Occupation: Pilot

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590647

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Bodette

Mailing Address 7229 Orvieto Dr

City: Sylvania | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gm | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A5D1FBE4CB44E4ABFAC5

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Jensen

Mailing Address 9851 Daines Dr

City: Temple City | State: CA | Zip Code: 91780-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ait Realty Corp | Occupation: Owner/President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.65

Transaction ID : A1CDCECA0CE3C491AB67

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00

Transaction ID : A2E940214D7554C79902

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590648

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Teece

Transaction ID : ACB10214CA69D4522A89

Mailing Address 227 Tunnel Rd

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Claremont Mckenna College

Occupation: Student

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bruner MD

Transaction ID : A803CAC8F233C4AB5A83

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I

Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 586.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Vanallen

Transaction ID : A7FC30B3C5FDC41DD809

Mailing Address 1932 E Seminole Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85022-3936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enrich Software Corp.

Occupation: Business Development Manager

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590649

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Hurt

Mailing Address 1060 Avondale Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capital Group

Occupation: Investment Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2,700.00

Transaction ID : A3F2E3DD0DD3042A5AED

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2,700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Rhoads

Mailing Address 11763 Calla Lilly Ct

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Markel Insurance Company

Occupation: Reinsurance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
521.00

Transaction ID : AB2E83F2487424FA7807

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Rhoads

Mailing Address 11763 Calla Lilly Ct

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Markel Insurance Company

Occupation: Reinsurance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
521.00

Transaction ID : A07A57959C2DB4FB2B56

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3,221.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590650

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Tirpak

Transaction ID : AF06EEF3AD84F4F8BAFA

Mailing Address 50 Orchard St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-5472

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Locke Partners, LLC
Occupation: Managing Director

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Spafford

Transaction ID : AC34AEE7555A34018AEC

Mailing Address 2750 E Creek Crossing Ln

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1580

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Great Basin Scientific
Occupation: Chairman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Rolfsen

Transaction ID : A28678AD6E81942898C8

Mailing Address 7915 E 30th St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46219-1235

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vista Graphic Communications
Occupation: Business Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590651

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Yoste

Transaction ID : A7D4921F043AE4B87A78

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 790.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Karaoglan

Transaction ID : AE86C3B5BE26147DDA17

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 517.25

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Karaoglan

Transaction ID : AE430A7F634A14FA0857

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 517.25

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590652

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Orr

Mailing Address 3525 Carlton Square Pl

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Campbell Shatley LLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A50AD952FE4534509B3A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Thompson Jr.

Mailing Address 34 Bedford Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A49F5D260FFF54B78B1E

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Reid

Mailing Address 197 Cold Spring Rd

City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Research Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : AA89F64BBF02845A4BEF

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590653

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Nagel

Mailing Address 367 E Sherman Ave

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Transaction ID : AB95081C6E6E843E699A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 941.00

Transaction ID : AF9ED34FF1B334BD98C8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3421.00

Transaction ID : ADD8CA04891834B6E9A8

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590654

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Birenbaum

Transaction ID : A6D36346DEA0642F1948

Mailing Address 27 Upper Conway Ln

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2065

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Businessman

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 310.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Transaction ID : AD85499D36D964F55A3C

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-1651

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Randstad
Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Smith

Transaction ID : A390C50BE98B74E13804

Mailing Address 1600 N Berkeley Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-2753

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company
Occupation: Agriculture

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590655

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basil N. Petrou

Mailing Address 2853 Allendale Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Financial Analytics
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADE0D6FBE2FC14550B58

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delbert Williamson

Mailing Address 2917 Winding Oak Ln

City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A2DCBF0AC00104B16A53

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wheatley

Mailing Address 2915 Harbor View Dr

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A795A924550F54F11B32

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590656

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Iversen MD

Transaction ID : A4A67C8FD03AC42B6AA3

Mailing Address 9196 Utah St NE

City: Bremerton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98311-9317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Merkow

Transaction ID : A9DA3E2D37E1D4C599C5

Mailing Address N61W30709 Beaver View Rd

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Quad/Graphics | Occupation: Physician

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Transaction ID : AAA4D9ADD2EFC41B5B4B

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Independent | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 805.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590657

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Birkinshaw

Transaction ID : A655ACEBF81DB4EE2BF8

Mailing Address 228 Mt Echo Dr

City: Medford | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-7552

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 1931
Occupation: Petroleum Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Buckert

Transaction ID : A37A5182951C14B7F9C4

Mailing Address 20898 Royal Villa Ter

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2499

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self (Semi Retired)
Occupation: Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Hensel

Transaction ID : AC467412A222D4D838B7

Mailing Address 609 Woodbine Ave

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1607

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Uic Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1175.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590658

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Transaction ID : AE68FD4E163F6494C823

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken | Occupation: Poultry Processing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1858.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelsey Bright

Transaction ID : A5CD0F54EB7A242B1BA5

Mailing Address 3170 Cumberland Rd

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Berkley | State: MI | Zip Code: 48072-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hershey Company | Occupation: Sales Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Transaction ID : AE95D23646E98401B805

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Rd

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly | Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 345.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590659

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Anderson

Mailing Address 5550 W Executive Dr
Ste 230

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Healthedge Investment Partners
Occupation: Private Equity Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A41C6A7600BE94CF3B50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Soltan

Mailing Address 1906

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gcs
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A1FEBBA5D10234892997
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Ruscitti

Mailing Address 1608 Preston Woods Ct

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43235-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A26193D19E3DF4951AF8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590660

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	[X] 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Howells

Transaction ID : AFD4E6712D9D14C28955

Mailing Address 20555 N Pima Rd

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-7154

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: M.S. Howells & Co.
Occupation: Ceo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Lowden

Transaction ID : A7CB15B5851BD4BA9BD3

Mailing Address 925 N 3rd Ave

City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1217

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aquatrol Inc
Occupation: Manufacturer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Schuppert

Transaction ID : AFBCE0507EA7142B2B10

Mailing Address 1212 River Rd

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-4133

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Navy
Occupation: Naval Aviator Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590661

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
975.00

Transaction ID : AE0B24A6E79314DC79CE

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Marsh

Mailing Address 3725 Africa Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: West-Camp
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Transaction ID : AFEA130DE919245A39C5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Coffin

Mailing Address 153 Perkins Row

City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Advisors
Occupation: Investment Services

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Transaction ID : AFD46F925976742DB8A3

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590662

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Daucher

Mailing Address 18691 Via Palatino

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sheppard Mullin | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AA538332FC156450F895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Riezenman

Mailing Address 55 Westwood Ave

City: Deer Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11729-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Petroske Riezenman And Meyers P.C. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Transaction ID : AE95992775E5D44E98C4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Woolf

Mailing Address 3426 Green Spring Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Broadcom Limited | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : A5ED9966978514C4E81A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590663

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul C. Natale

Mailing Address 2220 Tod Ave NW

City: Warren | State: OH | Zip Code: 44485-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Energy Corp

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : A05C0811581C64FB2825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imre Torok

Mailing Address 2525 Grand Ave
Apt 205

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Des Moines Embassy Club

Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Transaction ID : AB2F1B7DCA31B416D981

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Cope

Mailing Address 14838 Country Club Ln

City: Salem | State: | Zip Code: 44460-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cope Farm Equipment Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Transaction ID : A30644A751D754A8D8D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590664

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Stiles

Mailing Address 510 Brooksong Ct

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bcbs-Sc | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A27279DD957084D72904

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil McDonald

Mailing Address 1800 Dewitt Ave
Apt D

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Gov Staff;Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Attorney; Customer Service Agent

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 723.75

Transaction ID : A6FE4E19559F44F018F5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Wilcox

Mailing Address 5314 Wingedfoot Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carolinas Health Care System | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA1FC6907CB8E4FFFB47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590665

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18	
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
515.00

Transaction ID : A3EEDE0C2A10247AD950

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Olson

Mailing Address 11133 Hunt Club Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Treliant Risk Advisors

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A9BEB11BD898C4BF688C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Transaction ID : AB7F81C5841234D08AC0

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590666

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Mueller

Transaction ID : AB30141CBDD834B93808

Mailing Address 80 Brentwood Rd

City: | State: ZZ | Zip Code: L6 J4

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Survalent Technology

Occupation: Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Rodriguez

Transaction ID : A2835443CE8084C29B2C

Mailing Address 3804 W 33rd St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44109-2573

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National General Insurance

Occupation: Underwriter

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Strain

Transaction ID : AE1B26F0F5D7644CF8BC

Mailing Address 15535 Palmer Rd SW

City: Etna | State: | Zip Code: 43068-3242

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Transmission Corporation

Occupation: Vp Of Operations

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590667

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. Stinnett

Mailing Address 7892 Stonehurst Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stinnett Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A5C6B7D23BB2C4B589E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Estes

Mailing Address 404 Ravenel St

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retored | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Transaction ID : A29010FA2090643B0839

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth A. Spatar

Mailing Address 196 Ruth Ave

City: Logan | State: | Zip Code: 43138-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Real Estate Agent | Occupation: Retired Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AD4B5DF56ACD24640945

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590668

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kline

Transaction ID : A76DDB39EE6D843BE990

Mailing Address 40 Rohrbach Rd

City: Oley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19547-8973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KPS | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Transaction ID : A019A17761DF748ECBF8

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu | Occupation: Senior Surgeossociate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Tormey

Transaction ID : A3D1BB66A157D48E5A82

Mailing Address 21 Lindbergh Ave

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K&M | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590669

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Ruckle

Transaction ID : AACEF0706105846A18B3

Mailing Address 1402 S Brookside Ter

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pacific Pharma Group LLC

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Kortz

Transaction ID : A277734D3364449248FE

Mailing Address 357 Ultimo Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90814-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser & Swindells

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Transaction ID : A59AC4E3B3492495192B

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Ter

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 411.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590670

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lina Eusse

Mailing Address 6100 N Bay Rd

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lucre Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A54C319343AC04BC7869

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fletcher

Mailing Address 1738 Creek Rd

City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Agtek | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD4BCB34413914B8EB21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas House

Mailing Address 8923 Bridge Creek Rd

City: Sherwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72120-9469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Military | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A341D4C0B7AC74C589DD

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590671

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Transaction ID : A6538C21E51D543A1BF8
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Davis

Mailing Address 15654 Riparian Rd

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davis & Seiley Wealth Management
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A29A37024A8C04836893
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips

Mailing Address 27 Byron Dr

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Screening Systems, Llc
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Transaction ID : A52E4B72B9E254377801
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590672

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dario A. Anselmo

Mailing Address 6301 S Knoll Dr

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dp Property | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AFC763795FADB495198B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Goldblatt

Mailing Address 215 Little City Rd

City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hartford Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : ACF11CA2450B248D8809

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Coleman

Mailing Address 815 Knightsboro Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-7403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Vocalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : AFAAC655BC510463F87D

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590673

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Fine

Transaction ID : A1A31BD7F7B2F46D5BE0

Mailing Address 2 N Breakers Row
Apt N21

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FFC Hotel Development Corp
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Stacy

Transaction ID : AE977F3152DF1441288E

Mailing Address 2213 Brixton Rd

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blackfin Irs Solutions
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Pidcock

Transaction ID : AD38D6D96796B44D086F

Mailing Address 343 N 27th St

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Pidcock Company
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590674

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rigo Chavez

Transaction ID : AD94A860EAE5E4FD4AE6

Mailing Address 509 Canyon Springs Dr

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pegasus Insurance Of El Paso
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 340.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Crawford

Transaction ID : AD8160652845 54BF19F7

Mailing Address 104 Mercer Ct
Apt 12-2A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-4039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public School
Occupation: It Support

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Hogg

Transaction ID : ACFBBB7DBD73C4890A1A

Mailing Address 136 Threadleaf Ter

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

City: Burlington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08016-4346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nurse Anesthetist-Retired
Occupation: Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590675

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Williams

Mailing Address 3706 Buttrick Ave SE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Williams Distributing

Occupation: Business Mangement

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE43AD16EEB7140A588B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Walker

Mailing Address 820 Hazelwood Dr

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Herman Miller Inc

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A383969CF4A64408AB8C

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Brausen

Mailing Address 2594 Prestwick Dr

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bechtel

Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A61976DF03D0B40ACBF2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590676

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Thomas

Mailing Address 101 Willoughby Ct

City: Venetia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15367-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allegheny Health Network

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE52717E7F8194EFC98A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Reuter

Mailing Address 3505 River Seine St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Radiology, Inc.

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : AD3E8430AD33B43D2825

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Lening

Mailing Address 4195 Chino Hills Pkwy
Ste 452

City: Chino Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: B. Lening Insurance Services, Inc.

Occupation: Insurance Sales/Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A4384C08F71E34B33B42

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590677

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Kroiz

Mailing Address 3170 S Ocean Blvd
Apt S703

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-7100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Capital Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A16C2F2BB2B064E3F8F3
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Peck

Mailing Address 3915 Saint Charles Ave
Apt 315

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lugenbuhl, Wheaton, Peck
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE268A83994664DA09CA
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Scully

Mailing Address 1801 Edgehill Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alston & Bird, Llp
Occupation: Senior Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A87F9F55C03D149198CD
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590678

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Brady

Mailing Address 3080 Sentry Dr

City: Edgewood | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-8140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired From The Nielsen Company
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3E4951848C17455594C
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Brockbank

Mailing Address 1896 N Fort Canyon Rd

City: Alpine | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Michian
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Transaction ID : A859620DC6D034B33A98
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Papa Associates

Mailing Address 101 W Big Beaver Rd
Ste 600

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-5282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Transaction ID : A39A7503ED6664D17A4A
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590679

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Kaufman Attorney at Law

Mailing Address 2100 Harding Hwy # 11

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45804-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A99BDD915833B48509D2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter Wright LLP

Mailing Address 41 S High St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 20000.00

Transaction ID : A67E3235664DC4C21B03

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
geoAMPS LLC

Mailing Address 3847 Attucks Dr

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-6082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Transaction ID : A2026BF97B4A84DBB895

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590680

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Hurst Group LLC

Mailing Address 1020 Highland Colony Pkwy
Ste 1400

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A8CF7FF9D1E8B4ED1BF9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graceland Partners LLC

Mailing Address 3783 N High St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : AC62D5BE1411448A895B

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio Cable Telecommunications Assoc.

Mailing Address 50 W Broad St
Ste 1118

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : AAFC8012830B144B8A21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590681

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vora Technology Park LLC

Mailing Address 101 Knightside Dr

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A8A9A33F43FA846888E9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Law Offices of Dee Wampler

Mailing Address 2974 E Battlefield St

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-4016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : A0AE7A617212C4DF7B28

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benco Builders LLC

Mailing Address 6724 Perimeter Loop Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-3202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : A60FC905C3D134E55B99

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590682

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18	
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quantum Capital Management, LLC

Mailing Address 105 E Mill Rd

City: Northfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08225-2553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : AEB585A71C2DD474698A

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2878414.94

Image# 201604209014590683

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio Farm Bureau Federation

Transaction ID : AFA225E06DF694E26B48

Mailing Address PO Box 182383

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43218-2383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00161265

Name of Employer | Occupation

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manufacturing in America PAC

Transaction ID : A4D6FEAAD8A0148CD855

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44258-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00402081

Name of Employer | Occupation

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mednax, Inc. Federal PAC

Transaction ID : AB03A3C2B50C9455A835

Mailing Address 1301 Concord Ter

City: Sunrise | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00469205

Name of Employer | Occupation

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590684

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. PAC

Transaction ID : A5F328E239CBC48ADA53

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45839-0550

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00370270

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acadia Healthcare Company PAC

Transaction ID : A6570150C081C49279D7

Mailing Address 6100 Tower Circle Ste 1000

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-1509

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00496919

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CastlePAC

Transaction ID : A64A3F3ECC3574673A88

Mailing Address PO Box 133

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19899-0133

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00254938

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590685

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoosier PAC
Mailing Address 8134 East 50th Street
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46226-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492082
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A3C76AFDC42784F0AB65
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaTourette for Congress
Mailing Address 320 Kenarden Dr
City: Highland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A36A1B0D158C04C5A851
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee to Elect Scott Zelov
Mailing Address 220 Rose Ln
City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A5100EBBC0BC24854A7E
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 24700.00

Image# 201604209014590686

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gracebeck Properties, LLC

Mailing Address 17 Commerce Dr

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-6981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A816E8DE7122D4844B47

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2016

deposit refund

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornerstone Company

Mailing Address 9901 Covington Cross Dr
Ste 170

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-6595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A7C8B5C62191C4D5ABD5

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

voided check

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIP Printing

Mailing Address 3560 Millikin Ct
Ste A

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228-9809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1667.31

Transaction ID : A28DF355DB02D43B79B2

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

refund of duplicate payment

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1667.31

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4667.31

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201604209014590687

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TDL Investments LLC

Mailing Address 12 Pine Acres Rd
Unit 1213

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-6080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1404.35

Transaction ID : AB44F8BDF200A4578863

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2016

refund of security deposit

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1404.35

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
680.05

Transaction ID : A5D4AEAE1654C41609D9

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

refund

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 599.05

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2003.40

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 6670.71

Image# 201604209014590688

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Marshall

Mailing Address 260 N Cassady Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1457

Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4625B3BDBC6849248D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristotle International, Inc.

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement: software

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE8B99157A5104F2D9A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Companies, LLC

Mailing Address 1713 Poco Bueno Ct

City: Spicewood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-4300

Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB89B38003A534B20A65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19965.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26465.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590689

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broad Street Management, Llc
Mailing Address C/O Everson Capital, LLC
630 East Broad Street
City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43215-3999
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB6CCC2DDBEAA4C0C99E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5643.75
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Aviation Team
Mailing Address 1348 T St NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009-4439
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD07027FB52B2444F8CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36736.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SoCo Strategies
Mailing Address 5130 S Fort Apache Rd
215-39
City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B835E974E684F4107B51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7515.66
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49895.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590690

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEBF71837495D4372B21
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKinley Executive Centre
Mailing Address 2245 S State St
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48104-6184
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B839E8EBA6EF3430ABAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 733.33
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Strategic Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address 750 Cross Pointe Rd
City: Gahanna State: Zip Code: 43230-6691
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0F301958AE2447CF934
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11277.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12030.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Photo Works

Mailing Address 684 W Baltimore St
Ste 103

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48202-2930

Purpose of Disbursement: photographer and prints

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B85DBA5DED12F44F4ADE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 840.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Cable

Mailing Address PO Box 916

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0916

Purpose of Disbursement: utility

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB82FDF6B487E45A2817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.49

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 1558

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43216-1558

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B856B5348CBD940B2A84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5383.23

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6492.72

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590692

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne Battistella Photography
Mailing Address 1505 Calder St
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70053-5718
Purpose of Disbursement: photographer
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A1E1066919147B4A65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.50
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory
Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5450D79032B24B4D95D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.10
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB88E3EDFA9C4293B59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11680.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11901.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590693

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence M. Otter

Mailing Address PO Box 575

City: Silverdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 18962-0575

Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE94F36F29CD342F48F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association

Mailing Address 1605 King St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2726

Purpose of Disbursement: rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9265BB6EE8754979A57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BL Investments, LLC

Mailing Address 4175 Vanneter Rd

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-9582

Purpose of Disbursement: rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4F394784A7EC4AFBBEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address 7915 S Emerson Ave
Ste B101
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: direct mail & calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA3482CEB1D9B4768942
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37137.24
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B95B9C41CE8394AD9830
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6944.64
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TVEyes Inc.
Mailing Address 1150 Post Rd
City: Fairfield State: CT Zip Code: 06824-6040
Purpose of Disbursement: media monitoring
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B32E6CDCFF20D4B72961
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44581.88

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590695

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1577

Purpose of Disbursement: utility

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1FED6AD2DD444C7EB44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.60

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address PO Box 290605

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach rental, driver & fuel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B278F1306FC2541BA9F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13611.43

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8A0386A3231742D6B99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.90

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14243.93

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590696

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F6024C018D042C3ABF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.65
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Havlicek
Mailing Address 730 5th St NW Unit 1
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-5109
Purpose of Disbursement: campaign office management
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEC639B14F37341ED878
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke Bodney
Mailing Address 685 City Park Ave
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-1005
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A0A3DF623C0402EB8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27054.65

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B502D77FFBAAF4805AE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79050.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B71023C2FD04073A59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.95
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B79B1A1592D1E4E4E86A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 379064.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA5352333A9F497EA99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address PO Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD6CF7080D7845EFA38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18052.21
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIP Printing
Mailing Address 3560 Millikin Ct
Ste A
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing & postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1CEE6423AB5C43EC84C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3961.04
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62013.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590699

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
i360, LLC
Mailing Address PO Box 37046
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-3046
Purpose of Disbursement: telephone town hall meetings
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE9C2277773DE4CF68D6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15482.61
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intihar Communications, LLC
Mailing Address 275 Northmoor Place
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDA92C73901C747EEA7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Zoni Productions
Mailing Address 3225 Kingston Ct.
City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16506-1121
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D808E4C09F740EA93E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20232.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590700

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address 7915 S Emerson Ave
Ste B101
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81D7C60A44EE4995A61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tarrance Group, Inc.
Mailing Address 201 N Union St
Ste 410
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2649
Purpose of Disbursement: polling consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EBD4C00FF1F4FB7BF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30578.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production & consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA7E63EC775E426EAFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53578.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590701

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Project Applecart LLC

Mailing Address 1441 Broadway, Mailbox 3008

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018

Purpose of Disbursement: strategic technical consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9163C6E0608249C39C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5368.86

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Strategic Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 750 Cross Pointe Rd

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-6691

Purpose of Disbursement: printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : B394CBA055F704EB990C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25954.16

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenton Temple

Mailing Address 1000 Urlin Ave
Apt 2007

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43212-3339

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6151F85F19BB487A9E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.74

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31486.76

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590702

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Crawford
Mailing Address 819 Shem Creek Cir
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29588-7159
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0296EFCC20154012999
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 993.86
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address 113 S Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE47F2E4CEC6C4514B40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1040.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Naidu
Mailing Address 3601 Canton Rd Unit 131
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30066-2892
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF8F77F51CAA24F4893A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.69
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2135.55

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590703

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Barnes

Mailing Address 415 W 5th Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43201-3160

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3C64CE55CEEF4FE1BBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google, Inc.

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B20081DCCFB7D428B80F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.13

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.

Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5211

Purpose of Disbursement: media buy

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF8DA9D5CC4944817AFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205486.13

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B533CCB7ABF1749C7AF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17371.18
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coshocton Air, Ltd.
Mailing Address 46281 US Rt. 36
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF39F740512664AAD862
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19177.18
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tarrance Group, Inc.
Mailing Address 201 N Union St
Ste 410
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2649
Purpose of Disbursement: polling consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7FF7B51C505643F5B63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7752.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44300.36

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590705

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Concord, NH
Mailing Address 35 Green St
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-4253
Purpose of Disbursement: event security
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A6DFD0F5BBE4510B6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 715.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Lanier Consulting
Mailing Address 905 Barrington Ct
City: Statesboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30461-6776
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD8C8B038C5C74E5583D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3790.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B41AE70AC7E4DE8886
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4530.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590706

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean Turn

Mailing Address 1059 Cable Ave
Ste A

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43222-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB435D0B538C949E98C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Strategic Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 750 Cross Pointe Rd

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-6691

Purpose of Disbursement: printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1137A4D555E94B40B6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6064.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Smith

Mailing Address 100 W 9th Ave
Apt 1F

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43201-2044

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE46CF30110244E1E8A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.57

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6456.47

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbinger Outreach

Mailing Address 1919 M St NW
Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: signs & banners

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCC8F94A814004CEE87F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13929.18

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address PO Box 290605

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD6DAB5040F1C4693B41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3481.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuitive Visual Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 9855 Cortino Way

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3048

Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2A671796A0184941B68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44910.58

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590708

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Combat Data Inc.
Mailing Address 13262 Blaisdell Dr
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-8157
Purpose of Disbursement: data processing services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B08FD70B83B0B4F309E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sovereign Services of Houston, Inc.
Mailing Address PO ox 460105
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: event valet service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B361199D73A6346F48D6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.60
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address 7915 S Emerson Ave Ste B101
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE24F3B09AA9E488E881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45908.62
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51428.22

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590709

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F & W Properties
Mailing Address 854 E Broad St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43205-1110
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2662C14E5529436E820
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA7C31BFE9D8B4DC7B8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16450.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
2Dialog
Mailing Address PO Box 203421
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75320-3421
Purpose of Disbursement: online consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B10BA1D62AF4A47DEA8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17751.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590710

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBECC535733D548EBB92
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15567.70
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address 1550 Technology Dr., Unit 3105
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5214282444FB4FB98B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sermo Digital LLC
Mailing Address 7605 SE 27th St
Ste 204
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-2835
Purpose of Disbursement: internet consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6561E72192214854A8A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13706.99
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91774.69

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor W. Johnson

Mailing Address 991 MacGregor Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2972

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2F985FC0370742AFAA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.67

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Lamb

Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Dr

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2723

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE54A5B1DB2D940BAA6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.63

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Englehart

Mailing Address 37 Hull Aly

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-1553

Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3A38DB65602D4644B88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 757.30

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590712

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pasha M. Majdi

Mailing Address 411 Pine St SE

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4860

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD0AE97DBD0194FD4A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.27

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com

Mailing Address PO Box 952

City: Grandville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49468-0952

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B849F3C92D5E44215ACB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35495.60

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. Bret Coulson

Mailing Address 17004 Silver Arrow Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3015

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB70ACB3FE2AF445F8FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38727.87

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Duffy

Mailing Address 1000 Vermont Ave NW
Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4903

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEF11EBEDF0064407930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.90

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Collins

Mailing Address PO Box 41

City: New London | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0041

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B458C8798E75042B798C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvarado Consulting, LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 340069

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-0002

Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5938118A9A6547BBABF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6801.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7411.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zignal Labs
Mailing Address 995 Market St
Fl 16
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94103-1728
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE048D5670D8B40C0BCA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18870.97
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avondale Finance, LLC
Mailing Address C/O SCR & Associates
100 Trade Center, Ste. G700
City: Woburn State: MA Zip Code: 01801-1817
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2955AE6EDE914008A90
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4610.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory
Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5927527E438D4C77874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6324.44
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29805.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Mason University
Mailing Address 3351 Fairfax Dr
Ofc
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-4426
Purpose of Disbursement: event venue
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B21563D1121524C8893E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3181.50
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76CCF007A47D46CB878
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.50
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE1B6E32310E43F89FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25500.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28932.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590716

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.

Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5211

Purpose of Disbursement: media buy

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB668639AE3FC4287B1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbinger Outreach

Mailing Address 1919 M St NW
Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: signs

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B76E93E3C64C64E51A23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5237.05

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 3005

City: Southeastern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19398-3005

Purpose of Disbursement: utility

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0EC3545B41F44B6BB22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 537.65

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40774.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address 7915 S Emerson Ave
Ste B101
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF2063C5517B2446FA38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12310.65
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEF0671D6ED1C4340934
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City Kitchen
Mailing Address PO Box 262409
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77207-2409
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FE8BB3937744E4E92E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4405.78
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300716.43

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care

Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8823

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : BED0111FC81844C02914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9567.08

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPS Air Museum

Mailing Address 2260 International Pkwy

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-1375

Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B39DBC6B592584DA884E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Stwarka

Mailing Address 3423 Brush Creek Rd

City: Manchester | State: | Zip Code: 45144-9336

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0A77B49296E9453DBFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11417.08

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Englefield

Mailing Address 447 James Pkwy

City: Heath | State: OH | Zip Code: 43056-1030

Purpose of Disbursement: returned deposited item

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B155985178A214E11AEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBF5647CA0585400D947

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online

Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102

Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : B91F1369856D3489C99C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61600.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62678.30

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590720

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C253AD29C1E47EB81A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76083.05
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FBACF8E8E6E4BA2A85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD2AD271BA1824BADB4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6160.56
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 182243.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microwave Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address PO Box 246
City: Chelsea | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-0246
Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8B44EF8173D40B6B71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3206.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory
Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE42ED851AE774E88996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.48
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC14140C2FBE546579AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31344.31
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34601.79

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5D5A76C5BF564A29A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coshocton Air, Ltd.

Mailing Address 46281 US Rt. 36

City: Coshocton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43812

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCA509BCF21644378A0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22755.35

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 1558

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43216-1558

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B09C2D1F3BED24C18B48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 868.41

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23663.06

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590723

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCEEC54CF9EE148D0A45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.30
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B097B6F7294434C99A8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124006.44
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8B82398AE3A49D7A4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 299128.74

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SoCo Strategies
Mailing Address 5130 S Fort Apache Rd
215-39
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC72C1C6766354E128C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18622.16
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C1B41C1C216412E97C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43529.52
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Multi-Marketing, LLC
Mailing Address 321 S Washington St
Apt 2
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3691
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B44B3A0D421034D12A78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9788.03
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71939.71

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Project Applecart LLC

Mailing Address 1441 Broadway, Mailbox 3008

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018

Purpose of Disbursement: strategic technical consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6442104862A74FE2939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17779.60

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC

Mailing Address 7915 S Emerson Ave
Ste B101

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-8556

Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0EC25851EA424A67AE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73024.56

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF5A2CB348126477B936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.80

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90823.96

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1540

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC2E6BFD0A317476B841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.05

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online

Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102

Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B09B835781C434944B07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1540

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD0D13193EC3F4646BE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.15

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30049.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85CB7176E3FD4EA9A67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.14
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC86F72EA05474461BF8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address PO Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: service fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2C34D19C8E134349953
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30309.14

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590728

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE60D61C5752745898FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.56
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE1F19EF8999B419DB85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B027985E291A245F5A0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82001.63
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122016.19

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address PO Box 290605

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB0342E7D85804DA8B1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13235.41

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B63EE5E43B3284D7AB37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.51

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online

Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102

Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6F6F96F5DAD348189F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98847.92

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590730

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Epiphany Productions
Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-1015
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3AEE8FEF7A3C4DFFA61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7798.50
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utah Republican Party
Mailing Address 117 S. Temple S.
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84111
Purpose of Disbursement: lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B24FD6254F38442DA8DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence M. Otter, Attorney at Law
Mailing Address PO Box 575
City: Silverdale State: PA Zip Code: 18962-0575
Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B759E625C2ADE4C81A54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6900.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24698.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590731

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B421CCB88701142C28DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12350.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coshocton Air, Ltd.
Mailing Address 46281 US Rt. 36
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B63D4ADB82E944223A20
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19937.32
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBC0B1CAD2BEC493EBDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.52
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32378.84

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590732

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIP Printing
Mailing Address 3560 Millikin Ct
Ste A
City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78BB71067A8046A8BA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4239.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400
City Tysons Corner State VA Zip Code 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB470AAD23DE4888AB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28404.67
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Multi-Marketing, LLC
Mailing Address 321 S Washington St
Apt 2
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3691
Purpose of Disbursement: direct mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC90C4DD40D044197A80
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19804.59
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52448.26

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590733

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B52797826482F4BC5B24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.16

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Aviation Team

Mailing Address 1348 T St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-4439

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9AAE06346CBB4B6286D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36440.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.

Mailing Address 303 E Wacker Dr
Lowr 8

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5211

Purpose of Disbursement: media buy

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2A7291340A2940B89F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584400.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620918.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address PO Box 952
City: Grandville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B914826739FEE44F3AD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2704.62
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC089BB4C1F324E10925
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.71
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7944600B35E944F3A28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22869.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590735

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company
Mailing Address PO Box 290605
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605
Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE31B54106EC4E18B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6550.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utah Valley University
Mailing Address 800 W University Pkwy
City: Orem State: UT Zip Code: 84058-6703
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA90F8F086FCE4EEA9A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
All Secured Security Services LLC
Mailing Address PO Box 8398
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43201-0398
Purpose of Disbursement: office security
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FE1889963D14562B59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.57
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7837.57

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590736

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuitive Visual Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 9855 Cortino Way

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3048

Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4EE1D203CE924645A81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : BAF40B548D84E44D794E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.80

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coshocton Air, Ltd.

Mailing Address 46281 US Rt. 36

City: Coshocton | State: | Zip Code: 43812

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDFE83D01B5F1455D9E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28077.93

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81597.73

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590737

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Bay Scenic

Mailing Address 1550 Technology Dr., Unit 3105

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95110-3821

Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3B6D5D2EC91F4905B1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HDMK

Mailing Address 1000 Vermont Ave NW
Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4903

Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC09E94173F4E4BDBAF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Cable

Mailing Address PO Box 916

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0916

Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : BAFFF9468DE2844BBB08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1154.39

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71654.39

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590738

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis School District
Mailing Address 45 E State St
City: Farmington State: UT Zip Code: 84025-2344
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5F15153C2DB44F2998
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean Turn
Mailing Address 1059 Cable Ave Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43222-1201
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC7D15599F254E27964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Clamp
Mailing Address 1234 W Bryn Mawr Ave Apt 3
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60660-4182
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C5A72A9098D4637BEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5317.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Cline PhD.

Mailing Address 5501 Nevada Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1745

Purpose of Disbursement: policy consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0ADD93017BB24946989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springfield Police Department

Mailing Address PO Box 308

City: Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01101-0308

Purpose of Disbursement: event security

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3C7D3F34AFD241D0866

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.03

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
i360, LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 37046

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-3046

Purpose of Disbursement: online consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B562FDF1861B7455CA0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27202.85

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31406.88

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590740

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Colby
Mailing Address 1448 Summit St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2106
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE61DD38DEA9E429F9F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: t-shirts
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEAC0CA8C434344CC8E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5847.83
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Columbia Gas
Mailing Address PO Box 742510
City: Cincinnati State: Zip Code: 45274-2510
Purpose of Disbursement: utility
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B289B0A0A0B624D8CA80
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.85
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8392.68

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590741

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Dupain

Mailing Address 2864 Ruhl Ave

City: Bexley | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1148

Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B99C8E1A6F4694533A29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1111.60

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence M. Otter, Attorney at Law

Mailing Address PO Box 575

City: Silverdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 18962-0575

Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4CA416531D7E42BC831

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2587.50

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley & Banister Public Affairs

Mailing Address 122 S Patrick St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3027

Purpose of Disbursement: public affairs consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8A61240CA80C4A5E98A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13500.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17199.10

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590742

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nungesser Consulting
Mailing Address 1554 Lobdell Ave
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70806-8243
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE6A1928998848CDA55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2475.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hughie's Event Production Services
Mailing Address 1260 E 38th St
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114-3845
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B20043D4E8CF24CB29F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1096.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Epiphany Productions
Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1015
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0C805AED6B74948A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2167.24
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5738.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590743

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clout Research
Mailing Address PO Box 207
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-0207
Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1A3787614964489693A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6190.63
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Shoppes
Mailing Address 820 Rancho Lane, Ste. 85
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89106-3806
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B90E11C614E6441DC826
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Crader
Mailing Address 262 1/2 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D7D873976EA4B38B07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12190.63

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590744

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Lamb
Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB96E9A481C46481DBC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.23
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Two Rivers Public Affairs
Mailing Address 10018 E Grand River Ave
City: Portland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48875-9433
Purpose of Disbursement: public affairs consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B46914C3DEB8D4D6F9B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everson Capital, LLC
Mailing Address 630 E Broad St
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-3999
Purpose of Disbursement: key fobs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B133AC647B21E4F1B9BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7371.23

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590745

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microwave Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address PO Box 246
City: Chelsea | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-0246
Purpose of Disbursement: event audio visual production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9BC52B11F50B4ADB813
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4532.62
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Wendt
Mailing Address 1 Muir Loop
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94129-1123
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B60D3D7750ACF436AB64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Wheelock
Mailing Address 1565 Myrica Ln
City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855-6447
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B09BFEF5EA20E4B54AE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7076.62

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590746

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karrie Rench
Mailing Address 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food & office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE188AED7F47643B0AD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.33
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Booher
Mailing Address 326 W Kenilworth St
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1118
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD7F9EB765E145D5BAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Jackson
Mailing Address 11321 Hunt Farm Ln
City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1202
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA802EAD7018E4619874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1507.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590747

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address PO Box 53262
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3262
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78881A263A8B4616B46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.12
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker & Hostetler LLP
Mailing Address PO Box 70189
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44190-0189
Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF52DA6FA523A4CDC819
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley's Delicatessen & Catering
Mailing Address 307 4th Ave
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15222-2108
Purpose of Disbursement: event food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5325D72DEF4D426A951
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 463.11
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25234.23

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590748

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
2145 Commons Parkway LLC
Mailing Address 2870 Dobie Rd
City: Mason State: MI Zip Code: 48854-9489
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B331C0D6B2552496CAAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prestige AV & Creative Services
Mailing Address 4835 Para Dr
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45237-5009
Purpose of Disbursement: event audio visual production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6E1BA6E1E3F5476188B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.41
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online
Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3B4C1319F5DA4118951
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33807.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Colby

Mailing Address 1448 Summit St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43201-2106

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse audio licenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5CB94006464A4222AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.85

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Naidu

Mailing Address 3601 Canton Rd
Unit 131

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-2892

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : B028155F2EF1344A483E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.47

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Reis

Mailing Address 41 S High St
Ste 3710

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-3448

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDF45E679395845C5B65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.25

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.57

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590750

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Garvey
Mailing Address 15 Lorenz Dr
City: Valhalla State: NY Zip Code: 10595-1223
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1354F1376C59438E8DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.63
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor W. Johnson
Mailing Address 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2CF1A1BB9E5F4375AC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Burke
Mailing Address 511 13th St
Apt 4
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814-1459
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDBABD830E4A448C09C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 421.63

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Aviation Team
Mailing Address 1348 T St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-4439
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6CB55ACD5CE4477D9EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37650.38
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B895965E4AE204CAE820
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50147.98
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address PO Box 952
City: Grandville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9CFBAF0E7E5F47DDB45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129653.08
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 217451.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590752

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Lake Consulting
Mailing Address 1446 Cliff Ct
Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43204-3620
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8EB41AA85D3B463DBA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Executive Jet Management, Inc.
Mailing Address PO Box 785016
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19178-5016
Purpose of Disbursement: tax
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB54ED868674D40809F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5A669738AAE448EC93A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.26
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5010.26

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590753

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Jarabek

Mailing Address PO Box 21391

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-0391

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B49592EA024FB40CC9F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 537.08

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400

City: Tysons Corner | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2245

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : BFFD26B80595A4213802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9714.26

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clout Research

Mailing Address PO Box 207

City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-0207

Purpose of Disbursement: research consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD8A07BF4D0324EF3B40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6569.12

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16820.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590754

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PKL Consulting, Inc.
Mailing Address PO Box 8535
City: Northfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-8535
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B68F96A5881E348048E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gathering, Inc.
Mailing Address 10 W Broadway
Ste 202
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101-2176
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F9C31BFA7D54CD086D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nazar Zhdan
Mailing Address 187 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCFD6E189E70040E8A83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590755

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 1558

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-1558

Purpose of Disbursement: service fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B98D85AA394DC4FE6844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1025.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 25505

City: Lehigh Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 18002-5505

Purpose of Disbursement: cell phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0C57ADC601BD49AE8B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.51

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address PO Box 290605

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6AAF5C3D20C94F7CA9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6275.97

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7416.48

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Project Applecart LLC
Mailing Address 1441 Broadway, Mailbox 3008
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic technical consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9E37EBE8BC8D49D79CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10737.72
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIP Printing
Mailing Address 3560 Millikin Ct Ste A
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85191DAF30454E36965
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 988.44
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F & W Properties
Mailing Address 854 E Broad St
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43205-1110
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB594984CF96E4735BC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12686.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590757

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deluxe for Business
Mailing Address 3680 Victoria St N
City: Shoreview State: MN Zip Code: 55126-2906
Purpose of Disbursement: check order
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31EC6213BD744CA2AE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.31
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7FBB1587039C480CA02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19768.65
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD38ADBFCA66A4670BEA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.84
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20287.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590758

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B584F67D455154D20BF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43807.69
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE7A04C532A59409EA75
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.14
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B725E987FFDA44A7EB4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.01
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43945.84

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590759

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Targeted Victory
Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD956770812074086866
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.40
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B756E8B5C558249678BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2409.93
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF72B7AC68B26442B97B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2426.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B29AED05D4E4533B1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.39
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B875082F1C97B41079E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B33305E7E26494DC4985
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.57
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590761

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B799C2CCC938149989F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD2C4F90B976C4FA8BB6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Glasgow
Mailing Address 338 W 5th Ave
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43201-3195
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA3989B7A0E44E299AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.32
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 569.32

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590762

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care
Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3C3253B315D7418FB49
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.32
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Boeckman
Mailing Address 2435 Fair Ave
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-2160
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B11A20F9509494091AA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 715.90
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD8187D4693949B5B56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.33
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 715.90

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB2B34F64AC34AEDB88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.56
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panera Bread
Mailing Address 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD75C50CE8E594F3DA63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.87
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panera Bread
Mailing Address 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBD0037DBBDB44D909C8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.25
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590764

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD96EC74D71DA4AD6B86
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.82
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Greenberg
Mailing Address 36 W Kossuth St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B047D5CF1420E4920B04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Airport Taxi
Mailing Address 5250 Air Express Rd
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23250-2420
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D6C267112554AD0980
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 312.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0AB36955FF0D4999928
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47538.64
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2015
Transaction ID : BCA018D1FEB2F48FC927
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 653.03
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sleep Inns
Mailing Address 1911 Sullivan Rd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30337-5705
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B992ED1A873F34933B1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.22
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47538.64

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590766

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB39C324041E0444EB83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 535.50
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0A6C092E01A24060B16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6FEF104F2C764AAEBFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.93
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ukrainian Cultural Center
Mailing Address 26601 Ryan Rd
City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48091-1164
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B36891CC2CFCE418CA6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
University of Memphis Conference Center
Mailing Address 3720 Alumni Ave
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-5914
Purpose of Disbursement: food & beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAB6B266AD2A6430E996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.81
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF1B78208A5014F08B87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.09
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590768

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC492F2D8E1A44779A24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.26
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6725A4D03DBD4AF5A28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.62
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B636B343950F04048A4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.04
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590769

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0ECEDA15E7E54B47A77
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.98
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B05961E4D8F0D4A2AAE3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 682.60
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B70A030D26BCF4085874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590770

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2BD0C76D88404A0CB12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2639.33
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Great Southern Club
Mailing Address 2510 14th St
City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39501-1948
Purpose of Disbursement: food & beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FD97F7B7D1C4929B5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1329.93
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mass Mutual Center
Mailing Address 1277 Main St
City: Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01103-1901
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B19F288A59287453EBDD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Epoch Catering Genesys
Mailing Address 805 Health Park Blvd
City: Grand Blanc | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-7383
Purpose of Disbursement: food & beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3175C629DB8A4D578CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C5CB7FFC2D44828902
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.69
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9B7A9B247ABA4DD5B88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.31
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590772

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B13297C09534B496EB6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.55
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB2E83E3DFE414EB4BB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.15
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B434ED51325404CEFB26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590773

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1A5ADB2405024AFC858
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 980.00
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B431930295CD3472CB8A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B224E3A54BA55416CBC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.24
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590774

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3FEF968B228A4FCCB22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.48
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A1ED76570BA41D09A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.36
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9AF647B71F474EF694A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.40
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590775

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB7626A1498F448A99F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2014.24
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ristorante Limoncello
Mailing Address 190 North St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02113-2412
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78927EE4640E4DE3A31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.70
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB03D384F4FA4D7C80F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590776

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B&H Photo
Mailing Address 420 9th Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-1614
Purpose of Disbursement: video recorder
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE21AD91419B46AE8D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1499.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5EFE1FE4D739472FBF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.31
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Place Hotel
Mailing Address 300 E State St
City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-2517
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2B5B9618BCA744C4BB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1340.31
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590777

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0AA4A2B5BC9F4CA58D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 972.44
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B24F2D2DB9198439DB5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1129.86
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transmedia
Mailing Address 34 29th St Ste D
City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-1847
Purpose of Disbursement: photography
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5E1A05E275AE44A78E1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590778

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD03691346C434555BA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.15
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE1412A39431F4875B0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.65
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B27AB44A413C0430CBFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2145.74
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590779

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD789E053AB5B45C0BA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.80
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BFF4D8338BA42ED9F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB9B58F15237E4C68A99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.06
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590780

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5A1B04E277849D68CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.07
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7BA8D3E05CAE46E5A4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.92
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B791F663090DE41A7A5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590781

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9A72936FD88B4282836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.18

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact

Mailing Address PO Box 418296

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296

Purpose of Disbursement: email lists

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0BEF970F78E64995901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.35

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns

Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC673C9C1C87844B5AF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.85

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3E03FA3621774C3D972

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 915.50

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B60271BCDB09A403183A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 590.95

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF2AE5E490A1A4FE7ADB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.48

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590783

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE27A1A085D32461EB67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC1E5AC9E636E4D9AAB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.10
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B71A7874F7A834316B35
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 581.90
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dragos Seafood Restaurant

Mailing Address 1005 E County Line Rd

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-1817

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE5741028EC4F4E04872

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.85

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1D9E71A2F3754A3F830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.70

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8D3DA1D2D48746A3A1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7333.95

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B636642632F2544B0B1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.92
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B66217C1F0F6349CCB18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 611.10
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA980D74A28B54AB59F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.57
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ink48
Mailing Address 656 11th Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2006
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4F9EB1E7D0394AE6BF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1664.17
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bell Tower Hotel
Mailing Address 300 S Thayer St
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-1608
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB89C33153C1F450FBED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 643.80
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B69084418222E4070A56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2488.91
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28AEDD56BE3247DAB9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B159BDEA577A440E6AA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.66
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1F7DFF1EE0F9458D883
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.74
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590788

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB1E82853DAC344BE83D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ink48
Mailing Address 656 11th Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2006
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD13B900A62F4EF29C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.11
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74FD755B97CD44DC8FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.29
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott
Mailing Address 138 Portsmouth Avenue
City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-2108
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD28BC119F9641509D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.19
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00CE9BC360434D96A1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.75
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B49809443984743C0AEB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton

Mailing Address 706 John Nolen Dr
Colu SC2920

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53713-1422

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE7280659B00A450495C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.83

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Biggam

Mailing Address 1284 Beechlake Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1615

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B95DF262DFD5D482BB40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 859.31

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B35871ED43B1746C6960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.56

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 859.31

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590791

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B23C8CC758056448AA1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.35

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: transportation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDEF5BE77ADB6413F800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.04

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: transportation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B022E49BF9B75472ABB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.29

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590792

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent a Car
Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Dr
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-4204
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7A02549B97ED45EBAB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.54
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent a Car
Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Dr
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-4204
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B49BF15AFD10C4924B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.46
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speedway
Mailing Address PO Box 1500
City: Springfield | State: | Zip Code: 45501-1500
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8CB7EEAA388E4A35AEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.90
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC19A950877A948D7B94
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.94
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDA4996A47C049D8A4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.92
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE6338FD882D640238C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.63
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Allison

Mailing Address 1214 Washington Blvd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-1626

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food & chair rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8297739C76A64CBEB4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.54

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A-1 Rental

Mailing Address 2285 W Liberty St

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-4405

Purpose of Disbursement: tables & chair rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB8F9045A7DB2470F9BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.56

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2D284CE71C474890880

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.98

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 341.54

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590795

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos

Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7158E5866C204D22BEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.00

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Allison

Mailing Address 1214 Washington Blvd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-1626

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies & food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5C4CBBD5DF7845B391F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.51

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : B41883B2868B843768F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.13

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 343.51

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: copies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B88A0DF392FFF41E0A23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.58

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target

Mailing Address 1000 Nicollet Mall

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403-2542

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0E2F44819F9943C5800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.39

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Johns

Mailing Address 2212 Fox Dr

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61820-7532

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA163BEB9766A439FB21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.99

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590797

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target
Mailing Address 1000 Nicollet Mall
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55403-2542
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD091D0AC537415D91F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.96
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sununu
Mailing Address PO Box 55
City: Rye Beach State: NH Zip Code: 03871-0055
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCAFC80589D59463A94E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.28
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7964EB1E22674E4AADF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.20
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 504.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590798

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Whistler

Mailing Address 1196 Challis Springs Dr

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9212

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium & non

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5F2F7FD7CD104C0C8A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1558.54

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care

Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8823

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B18157236921744ED83A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1358.54

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merle Madrid

Mailing Address 821 S Front St

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-2501

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BABE9C30480704D5EB49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1171.71

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2730.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B585545B9EEE14F528C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.18
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B89137059B7DF4776BCA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.01
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travelocity
Mailing Address 3150 Sabre Dr
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2103
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B25B6E5D468964F1D91C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.48
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grove Hotel

Mailing Address 245 S Capitol Blvd

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702-7220

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9D2FCC4C27A64CCB95A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.64

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guastella

Mailing Address 1300 Presidential Dr
Apt 203

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1214

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : B707E424FC3254043852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1094.31

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care

Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd

City: Westerville | State: | Zip Code: 43082-8823

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC70B8087DEB64D698D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.32

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1094.31

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care
Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0E1EE98B0C8C4892AA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.28
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 25505
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: cell phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9029FFFCF9F14540BA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.68
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care
Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B35D91DDA836B451F88D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.28
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services

Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44115-2756

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BABB8AFB98A7C4441B4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79910.00

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Conners

Mailing Address 2775 Powell Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1852

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B685C110D58614054918

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Schrimpf

Mailing Address 113 S Ardmore Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-1706

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB851BC725D53401E8C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79910.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590803

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guastella

Mailing Address 1300 Presidential Dr
Apt 203

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1214

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B353BF44C444B4C1BB09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karrie Rench

Mailing Address 778 S Wall St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1919

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB6DAA7ED6CB64748ADB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Seelig

Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-4037

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B048EF324ECE04B5882A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1833.19

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Brubaker

Mailing Address 162 N Roosevelt Ave

City: Bexley | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1558

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8F110A1D86684BB8871

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1409.72

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Biggam, II

Mailing Address 1284 Beechlake Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1615

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0EE734CCEB1042FEA87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Polesovsky

Mailing Address 2599 Henthorn Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-3211

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE178F8EFDC914C489B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner Brintlinger

Mailing Address 6009 HildenboroDr.

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B71B81DE62ECA4938887

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Dupain

Mailing Address 2864 Ruhl Ave

City: Bexley | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1148

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0A335D8C514244509D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Nichols

Mailing Address 2885 Zollinger Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43221-1709

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B94850A3BE0994E798DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B30C50F0C98064D7C8D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2362.90
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Thomas
Mailing Address 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0B213C163F1C4750B07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C84E7C475344CCF9AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590807

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Ayers

Mailing Address 8288 Fairway Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1155

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB3FE2906E7A64A1AB9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2296.67

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Glasgow

Mailing Address 338 W 5th Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43201-3195

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1D8F65AC236A42308F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1164.66

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Greenberg

Mailing Address 36 W Kossuth St

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-1914

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B000D37F170C74B88959

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590808

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Lamb
Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9AFA6718B2B34373B9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.36
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address 690 E Broad St Ste 2016
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B01B66E42CE784A74AA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Englehart
Mailing Address 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8009BEF239E40C5B32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.06
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590809

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos
Mailing Address 511 Chatham Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-3321
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B606F0A5FA33E4DD58EB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.17
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Hansen
Mailing Address 111 N Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6093BF61DE09452F8AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address 569 Lathrop St Apt C
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43206-1385
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF263F300531C46D2A11
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.73
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590810

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Prouty
Mailing Address 100 Frankfort Sq
Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF11D473D512482098C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Blake
Mailing Address 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA30A5B2BA5654E748A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dante Vitagliano
Mailing Address 160 Dave St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B886E679AD7764FC9B56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590811

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a ☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schrimpf

Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4037

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B685276C7085C4492809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.38

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bingle

Mailing Address 408 E Schreyer Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-2214

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B20DDD08F88354370960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Whistler

Mailing Address 1196 Challis Springs Dr

City: New Albany | State: | Zip Code: 43054-9212

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5A93AF5F4F644E1C9FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4608.18

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnathan Keeling

Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4037

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA9BC7B3858914ADC9CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3028.13

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maggie Toal

Mailing Address 51 W Blenkner St
Apt 203

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5698

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B361D108FBB5E413EBB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1472.59

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Tripepi

Mailing Address 2161 Pine Ridge Dr

City: Wickliffe | State: | Zip Code: 44092-1120

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF8E1228F008D4F5BB38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jen Thrasher

Mailing Address 1431 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414

Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA968EE615B754544A53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Martin

Mailing Address 113 Frankfort Sq
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1024

Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B686A62790AD344F793D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1441.93
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Smith

Mailing Address 100 W 9th Ave
Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43201-2044

Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDC69D42071A74CFBBE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590814

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adria Troyer
Mailing Address 1251 Dennison Ave
Apt 1
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-8207
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEA9D2A6BCBA74D86A3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1096.13
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8EF72FA149594930B47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80794.06
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1F884C99101344A9A8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.68
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80794.06

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590815

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B690B24E653E34339AE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.14
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3EBC5888B64A4500BA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.92
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D2CD6C30B8B45288F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.70
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFDA68ADABBDF4B7F8C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD956126A1882446F801
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.54
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roast
Mailing Address 1128 Washington Blvd
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226-1907
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B261BAEDACCCF42988B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.36
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andiamo

Mailing Address 400 Renaissance Ctr
A-403

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48243-1502

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE32650BCA07C48F3AAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.68

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Days Inn

Mailing Address 22 Sylvan Way

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1511D1AAC1044BD1BAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3993.30

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos

Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7D05C1794A7540FC9AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.00

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B741C61B76F54480EB16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.61
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9C24408345848668E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.94
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF0102D807FCF45449A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.10
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B3D9C8E67872940578DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B742652B437964A299CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.92

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Place Hotel

Mailing Address 300 E State St

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-2517

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4F9BD106B5CF4C3F9D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.30

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC83D15421A5340DF9D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.60

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC4019D02581E4276853

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.50

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF8A095506F86442E930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.07

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC504480078FE49FAAF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452.12
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0425B5FD1FB448B1B81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.98
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF61251C79B5C454A8CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.99
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590822

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cambria Suites Hotel
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B698F6E4C5A164DB0B48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1209.21
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B35D0D821D40147FB8B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD1B5B77890CD4AD79E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.42
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590823

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Johns
Mailing Address 2212 Fox Dr
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820-7532
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0FDE7047B8FB40CAA73
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.90
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6E82FCB11A134110A07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.06
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0A3F235D0C104CF4946
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 561.76
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC1DA21A05D4413989E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.20
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address 605 S Front St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE19578FB7AFD4E6B886
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.12
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DoubleTree
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBB2F3F181A85448790A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.19
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cambria Suites Hotel
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B274FCADC07A94610800
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.39
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF42CE24F0A549368CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1080.08
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Country Inn
Mailing Address 11340 Blondo St
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-3815
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEBA8999140C14B6B840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.52
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Residence Inn
Mailing Address 7061 Commerce Cir
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1394
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B913507628FE743729F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.09
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81BC06D57CC448F183A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.60
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B54D319B06A93475C80C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.04
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590827

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCABEDE8C28DE46759C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 699.64
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B690D9AF7E726454AA03
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1310.50
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos
Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9D8E37367504995853
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.36
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590828

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Johns
Mailing Address 2212 Fox Dr
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820-7532
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B695937CEFE7A46288DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.60
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address 605 S Front St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE362DA41051C478DBB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.64
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B221122BCB04A4866982
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B27E5C885D2154F1AA39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B714B1964AB404A52B2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.89
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DoubleTree
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B63BFB23963C34036993
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.38
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns

Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B43589FE6594D42FFA90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn

Mailing Address 605 S Front St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5777

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDA7A4D1AE7F14040A04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.84

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF9D9BE1A411949788BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.44

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590831

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFF305906CE434DD8808
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.10
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B155F7A6D7DC34AA3B23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.55
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramada Inns
Mailing Address 22 Sylvan Way
Milw WI5320
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3801
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B251F64ECD77A41209BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 438.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590832

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7857671341C3487794C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.48

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B65FCCA93C47E401ABFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2621.70

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruths Chris Steakhouse

Mailing Address Peachtree Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B183508C785DA491E808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.22

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590833

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0F7261F39A434F4AB34
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.98
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Republican Committee
Mailing Address 1275 K St NW
Ste 102
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-4200
Purpose of Disbursement: registration fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDD7CC5376CC646D882B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA198C2FB3CA2466CABA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1223.35
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address 605 S Front St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B471A2192A0594C41BF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.68
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B08A929B9E0734785879
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 696.20
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B76A1CFF69A4BB1952
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7766.92
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBFC0079425DC471F8BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.82

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9F4676973A1D4D72B6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 839.93

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7E213FC65804408E85F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.12

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC8C7C935861A46768C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7508.80
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07D035A66128400FB83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.67
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B55E57BF96D3248FFBD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.94
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF6A7D15D78784DE9A4D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.50
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address 605 S Front St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF80E53286E94421801
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6936.94
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA882C4C164794D12BE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 662.03
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76D697A6ABEC403A988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.98
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4CA6B7C8F6534394991
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B968E8EC3AB8348A2AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.44
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roto-Rooter
Mailing Address 4480 Bridgeway Ave
Ste B
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1886
Purpose of Disbursement: office plumbing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B96BB304411D44F96939
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B736E18F4F8DC4A6CB45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 684.40
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seagate Centre
Mailing Address 401 Jefferson Ave
City: Toledo State: Zip Code: 43604-1063
Purpose of Disbursement: facility rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B95FC85F5908B444FA54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1840.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busbank

Mailing Address 4305 Valley View Ln

City: Waterford | State: WI | Zip Code: 53185-3935

Purpose of Disbursement: bus rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9FF8F8F992144606918

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2661.52

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns

Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1977FD6017DD4DB8B59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.45

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4EC2D8F93F894D5B89E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8502.12

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEF3DE8EEC89443ED9CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.10
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B882CA8E5908A48538F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1875.74
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cambria Suites Hotel
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF233604667B498A9CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.12
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Publix Supermarkets
Mailing Address PO Box 407
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33802-0407
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07C02DC6022F4461B61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.94
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trattoria Luna
Mailing Address 9477 S Dixie Hwy
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2933
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCAFF23D641FD48C2A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.56
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4F05967DAC104ACC992
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2106.35
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B063D9011A5064AD3800
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.89
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B13D946C4D96A415780A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4308.75
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0AE55012F51344BA85C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.15
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590844

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos
Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6928A649279F4312A4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.07
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Strnad
Mailing Address 2161 Pine Ridge Dr
City: Wickliffe | State: OH | Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel, mileage & non cash per
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2609B2A9BB28474B9B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1236.25
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleveland Hopkins International Airport
Mailing Address 5300 Riverside Dr
City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44135-3130
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B66B2A497D95B4C2B949
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1236.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590845

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleveland Hopkins International Airport
Mailing Address 5300 Riverside Dr
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44135-3130
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF992C6CCC1464C19A4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B779B039E5EC6454292F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Kaiser
Mailing Address 72 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43201-3402
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel, office supplies & non
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBFE1BF3CA0BF4AC1A5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2822.27
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2822.27

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590846

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal Mart
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies & cell phones
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBBA04EC2A6A340329BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.58
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 7601 Penn Ave S
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-8500
Purpose of Disbursement: headsets
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B02E4DAC7C3B849CC987
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.21
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9390DA5C87474FEA9FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.75
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590847

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air BnB

Mailing Address 888 Brannan St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103-4928

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF960C288593B43499A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 815.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services

Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44115-2756

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B20F300BDF6B645BCB9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78703.06

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Schrimpf

Mailing Address 113 S Ardmore Rd

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-1706

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD418702A252F42CCB96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78703.06

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590848

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Nichols

Mailing Address 2885 Zollinger Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1709

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B85A9F01B86174D47912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Hansen

Mailing Address 111 N Roosevelt Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1557

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB57DAB11585A4E6B825

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Glasgow

Mailing Address 338 W 5th Ave

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43201-3195

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9DD0EE9D67754931B67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1164.66

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590849

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Thomas
Mailing Address 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B1101FFEC9E4FC0B25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karrie Rench
Mailing Address 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDE807353F41409BA95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Smith
Mailing Address 100 W 9th Ave
Apt 1F
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC756A0E9BAF44FF1B2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590850

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Brubaker
Mailing Address 162 N Roosevelt Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B469527F8AD234545B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1409.72
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnathan Keeling
Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6897F8EC40FC4C74A1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3028.13
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Prouty
Mailing Address 100 Frankfort Sq
Unit 108
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B16233271AD4342BF838
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590851

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Dupain

Mailing Address 2864 Ruhl Ave

City: Bexley | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1148

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0545637E992A42EFB31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Lamb

Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Dr

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2723

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEDAC997BD23A4D8589A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.36

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Ayers

Mailing Address 8288 Fairway Dr

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43235-1155

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2B06B861D2EA4F298B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2296.67

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590852

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address 1431 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B386C4F7DD87D4C84A07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address 408 E Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF92CF6589DF54D4C9AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Seelig
Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B49993C58307D421D80E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1833.19
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590853

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Conners
Mailing Address 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EB85EF702634821BE5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address 6009 HildenboroDr.
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAB01CC6886F04744A8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Waggoner
Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B24A7859818AC4CAF901
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.36
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address 690 E Broad St
Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A41CB8698414AC18FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address 2161 Pine Ridge Dr
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31C174E88C204F15834
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Englehart
Mailing Address 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9B4CA14A1CD748DC815
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.06
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590855

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B62737DB24BC94FD4931
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2437.90
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maggie Toal
Mailing Address 51 W Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B107334D98A9F4AE8BA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1472.59
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address 36 W Kossuth St
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA627CCEB37A4E00AAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590856

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Whistler
Mailing Address 1196 Challis Springs Dr
City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8C5DEA087956401FA7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4608.18
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0916A7FE65B849C5822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Martin
Mailing Address 113 Frankfort Sq
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-1024
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBE4866FC94CA45CDAC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1441.93
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590857

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Mosteller

Mailing Address 569 Lathrop St
Apt C

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1385

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5743545085C14C1885A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.73

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Biggam, II

Mailing Address 1284 Beechlake Dr

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0069F66A36EF4D22AB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guastella

Mailing Address 1300 Presidential Dr
Apt 203

City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43212-1214

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC164E41C4FE846D8A67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590858

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Polesovsky

Mailing Address 2599 Henthorn Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3211

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBAFCE882FADB40A4967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Blake

Mailing Address 199 Berger Aly

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1212

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE8F405B3DC93480D8A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schrimpf

Mailing Address 620 E Broad St
Ste 2016

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43215-4037

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B94399E68D74046B18E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.38

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dante Vitagliano

Mailing Address 160 Dave St

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-4029

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6C58B92094594570828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Sagester

Mailing Address 735 Delta Ave
Apt E5

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45226-1956

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2A4DE63C7C794F658C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.09

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A-1 Rental

Mailing Address 2285 W Liberty St

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-4405

Purpose of Disbursement: tables & chair rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B04A0F854FF2546B6921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.48

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 329.09

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590860

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Blake
Mailing Address 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food, parking & office supplie
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE001A4A85C1B4924B0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 827.86
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreens
Mailing Address 200 Wilmot Rd
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD46794F6F67A45E1AED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.26
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3CA3BFBD7F0B4648982
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.20
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 827.86

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590861

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38E081B84B254804B43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.04
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: Gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDD22FCF00C904986A85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.70
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD28CB38760874E38927
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590862

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF407A7CBE06346F9A4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.40
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4C7F69D38630444BB18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.60
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address 6009 Hildenboro Dr
City: Dublin | State: | Zip Code: 43017-1809
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B54E606416EA1482E847
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3200.59
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.59

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590863

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2195692E6EEA44C88ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 481.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC9166A787D7C498BB2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.89
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBBA760B243B845B0AD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 426.60
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590864

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0743A3140334B1ABF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.98
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6765C409299F49B3875
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.10
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9460B3C223914FA9842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Foods
Mailing Address 923 Houston Northcutt Blvd
City: Mt Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-3448
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2B0B96B781284FD9939
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.34
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B092969D8D46B4B2DBC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.70
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos
Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBBF3EE302E044D039E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.48
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6A27FFCD350740F08D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.14
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreens
Mailing Address 200 Wilmot Rd
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA3DFD5B7D6B4BC9BE0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5A1FBD57A56D476DABF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.10
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590867

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B73BF05FCF526489AA45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.27

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF54D930F670F45F9939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.76

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9A17319336B5413EBDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.60

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590868

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78D9286B6D95453F96B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.98
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Crader
Mailing Address 262 1/2 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & mileage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B99F8EA6B8AF649EA830
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4776.45
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B438DD91D5C0D44BFB1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4776.45

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B61EA383DCCBA4CDA802
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.90
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B777A6D505D914D6A8E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.26
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA7B50E61CE0549999AA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.84
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement
gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M 02 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : B6CB5DF5324FF40EB992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18.62

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement
gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M 02 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : BB29A134C7B924ECE85B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement
gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M 02 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : BA6960F49FE904EF383D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590871

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B9F721BB3BFC94AC3B4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.96

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8C09199BA35641B09BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEBE7429848EB4F23824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.37

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590872

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCAF4DA484A044AFD810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.99

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB470C3B912B843639EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B760C92637FAB44EC8D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.80

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7BAAE9145BBC424CACC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.84

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B63C256902E9744CAA98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.21

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Common Garage

Mailing Address 0 Charles St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3927

Purpose of Disbursement: parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC805E695A6C44EC080B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.00

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton Wakefield
Mailing Address 1 Audubon Rd
City: Wakefield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-6226
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B77E7F29972634954B54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2897.93
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5C4D1A251C2547F3B64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.93
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5C599ACCA7254649BFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.72
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590875

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0CEF79EA1D8415DB10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.14
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guastella
Mailing Address 1300 Presidential Dr Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B06A8C47F5FD146BDA5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.77
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0B700A8C72DE49CB808
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.93
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.77

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9422C28265FD451EB05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAF87A360465D44B09F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.93
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE74D94FD37F4357AF3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.94
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0CE55F9EBE434B7D844
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.94
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4782D31FC901467BB85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.44
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B50CBA4A23AF94EC1A04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.93
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590878

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domino?s
Mailing Address 342 E Gay St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3213
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7AEEFE7C3D8B460C8A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B18C8D51D529D4B5FA3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.82
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domino?s
Mailing Address 342 E Gay St
City: Columbus State: Zip Code: 43215-3213
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6777231834634F5E9B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.97
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC843A67A54F54AFBB12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46077.19
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
University of Utah
Mailing Address 201 Presidents Cir
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84112-9049
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5DD4C7E5A67A4E9DBC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB5755A65FCF440EAA66
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 813.77
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46077.19

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590880

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0ACE86A6AEF64B09AE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9969C6DAF6E443D182C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2702.89
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bearcom Rentals
Mailing Address PO Box 559001
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75355-9001
Purpose of Disbursement: radio rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF1C1E61880FB4D62AC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 810.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590881

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE87D041D1C8452FA42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.12
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frontier
Mailing Address PO Box 492085
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249
Purpose of Disbursement: airlines
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B151046E6752743B599F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.10
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B782D91D11DB942979F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.90
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEC00CA7AFD804F5D891

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 946.25

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B093B277E357B4CE6A19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1247.20

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B808056509D9A4812A88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.89

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590883

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74956480498F4EF6B35
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6AE11996151F4BE4BCC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.73
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA72D25772AA24ED4835
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2375.74
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590884

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7A5DD8741DF144BA9BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.95
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B03DB5C2905E5488EB5C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1682.98
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F9B4F0291DC493E8E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.49
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7A49411AE14D4F509D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.10

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD9DD5DC41B0744DA810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.47

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD0956BA3C9B44004832

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.89

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA05F1D21A70A40858A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2340.50

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns

Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA62918BB27434D4DA3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.90

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
University of Utah

Mailing Address 201 Presidents Cir

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84112-9049

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : B940F3828D16D43B8B02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.02

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590887

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4BC6ADEA6B9849FFBFD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.23
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F56736A1DEF4FE2B07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.67
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA34B799FF7294981966
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.60
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA21F9F7B810D4F5EB4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.10
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC6CCFAEAD2454B17A11
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.97
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B68488C3D4EA340B794B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : B963CA4970024496BAAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.33

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6999461D92C14083BD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.78

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Monaco

Mailing Address 15 W 200 S

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101-1604

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEED97BC8A99746FDA71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.30

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB10E08D261894A85B44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 706.48
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B87946C44F794447BB89
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDF4B212678314A8DAE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.61
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590891

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA12C19C961904F7E9C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.95
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200 Ste 200
City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B88644BFF73374C00BCF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.48
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B108B4A5C712D4C6981B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.95
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2C90BC9224CE4164920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.88

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7BE65C121F6F46F7B54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.22

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B74506C38BC3748B7B4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 489.54

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590893

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott

Mailing Address 138 Portsmouth Avenue

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-2108

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBFF72A5CAB7E4D45B5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.60

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address 10499 W Innovation Dr

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-4817

Purpose of Disbursement: room rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B55266A7D725D4F1CAA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B502C1177E6A04C8D97D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 618.20

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington County Treasurer

Mailing Address 197 E Tabernacle St

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-3443

Purpose of Disbursement: event security

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2AA63C7597A34BF2A7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact

Mailing Address PO Box 418296

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296

Purpose of Disbursement: email lists

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4D3145B1A2504898BBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.80

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : B12342A2994E0475DB62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.16

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590895

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD95456C28DF34555B58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.99
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBAAD5F1F7E834123A1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1392.80
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Hotel
Mailing Address 615 2nd Ave S
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402-1902
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BED2D1E704F7B455F8EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1259.26
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB6A4EB8968CE486983E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.07
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sinplicity LLC
Mailing Address 6402 Arlington Blvd
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22042-2356
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B18C14248BC944D8B836
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.50
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Call Uplinks
Mailing Address 8433 South Ave # 1-1
City: Youngstown State: Zip Code: 44514-3666
Purpose of Disbursement: satellite truck service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC656CD967ED14572AF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4585.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDEE7C2C77DF5482FAD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1225.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : B35960B2293F14D28843

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.70

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact

Mailing Address PO Box 418296

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296

Purpose of Disbursement: email lists

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : B036081C49248481BB24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.92

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590898

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City McLean State VA Zip Code 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8A429E0E926241738BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.96
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr Dall TX7523
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF174E0DE09ED457E97C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 474.98
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B456106CFCC7644E2B83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.86
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6539A757C15A4D9281F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.27
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C38625F09DB448989A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6DC6DA21363A4236B45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.39
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590900

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D241D564D2347CAAD9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.59
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF94B34BC83D045E4967
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.14
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B77FD25722CA64023ABF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1349.76
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590901

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1717977930F94728975
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.58
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C3C364B99DC495C9D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1377.31
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDD3E69B656A45028B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.53
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590902

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Online Store
Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop
City: Cupertino State: CA Zip Code: 95014-2083
Purpose of Disbursement: computer equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA81CF97DC16741DFA2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 471.93
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00B4061DB1664C0C89A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.08
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14CC33DBC95C42B584F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.77
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590903

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B337D5029554A4E10917
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.46
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Hotel
Mailing Address 615 2nd Ave S
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55402-1902
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E73500288B9471B8FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.53
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pfister Hotel
Mailing Address 424 E Wisconsin Ave
City: Milwaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53202-4436
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA2C945DEABCE4614BC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1231.43
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact

Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02241-8296

Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC2BECA7D0B9B48E1B71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.32
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.
City Bethesda | State MD | Zip Code 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : B505AD9E6A92E408AB89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.75
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City McLean | State VA | Zip Code 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC10F6987EF9942BE839

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.74
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B072FE3BAD1854CBB809
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 980.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Kranich
Mailing Address 1558 33rd St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2751
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38F9B52266354BB8AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B66AC377520E64EA0951
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590906

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Henderson
Mailing Address 110 Silver Creek Ct
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3412
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0FDAE9D22ED94BBEA3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.37
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B576384E62A9D4680B18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.69
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies & food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8994E26F43D406E80E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.65
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1067.37

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590907

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB7D569B8EFDD44869BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.94

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Johns

Mailing Address 2212 Fox Dr

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61820-7532

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4802DFAF0B974E1CAC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.41

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos

Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC0F544E3348F404DACF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chik-Fil-A
Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349-2945
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC22796984D9646CA8BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.77
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF9EA6C32BB0D4810B0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chik-Fil-A
Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349-2945
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4F567158C1DF45FDB37
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.77
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chik-Fil-A

Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349-2945

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB07DB38071FA4E6BA4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.05

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kirkland

Mailing Address 67 25th St NW
Apt 4

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-2055

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B21429ACE1C9B4B83B3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : B635675D7F73B4D46992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.40

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 469.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590910

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1121B85E8EC84799B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46791.66
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club Quarters Central
Mailing Address 111 W Adams St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-4106
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF79FD255A57A4953AE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 392.80
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club Quarters Central
Mailing Address 111 W Adams St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-4106
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2E08DE6A01184643917
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.68
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46791.66

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B381489816AA940C3AE5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2215.85
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramada Inns
Mailing Address 22 Sylvan Way
Milw WI5320
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3801
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC838AF0058374F939E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7731.36
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car tolls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B23E1673844154426AFC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.30
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways

Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North

City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101-4020

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1D46187A02464527A4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.10

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B68300670F230471599F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.48

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Call Uplinks

Mailing Address 8433 South Ave
1-1

City: Youngstown | State: | Zip Code: 44514-3666

Purpose of Disbursement: satellite truck service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2EEB73A3DEDC467A929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590913

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB0A2D4108EF34036ADE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.54
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car tolls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85148D7347A4484EAB2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.70
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5A6E03BBAACB46B6BD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 706.96
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590914

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA4AC1CEEB98B4D9EB6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.91
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D41C40AEEBA4C888A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 719.56
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C3303E58694484FACC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.75
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590915

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB26F04D5C0574037934
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.28
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A67EDC51AB9449A853
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.79
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB0CD3049FAC0469094B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.94
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590916

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB5F3377211224681BC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.02
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B66EA2045523242B1A37
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.88
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B53F3CDA77FF04D9E92D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 735.78
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA443A1C7F5FA489D9FA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.02
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCABE2B2CDE2D4B998E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.46
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF581F34F23564C3CA9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.94
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDBBE8548486E4C87850
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.07
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8B82FEFB1D4C40A198F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1075.68
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BCD26626BBA4CDE8A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.14
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4679CE6519AA46CCBC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.00
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DoubleTree
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB6ABC2CED284470AA41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.48
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA508F3B0AAE4BADB39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.44
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busbank

Mailing Address 4305 Valley View Ln

City: Waterford | State: WI | Zip Code: 53185-3935

Purpose of Disbursement: bus rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : B775F58C409F84E938C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2266.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : B03E9ED0D97314E638BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.06

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : B41903AD452734C6AAD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 795.53

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590921

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chik-Fil-A
Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349-2945
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE7903859F9C4512811
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.50
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1CEFE2BC037F439DAB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 737.20
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union League Club of Chicago
Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5B47706ED3964978A39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3819.08
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590922

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B510573D74FAD43A68A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.36
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B15AE1F881A4E4FE58BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.08
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B58809D36708B47358DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 282.20
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590923

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B945EA0946E944B72975
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.60
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address 605 S Front St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB0D8BAB554CB473492E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.80
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABC Rental
Mailing Address 21600 Miles Rd
City: North Randall State: Zip Code: 44128-4504
Purpose of Disbursement: event rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C1D9055256746319BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1004.94
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590924

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cambria Suites Hotel
Mailing Address 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB3B049511FAF4F18A09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.52
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD5DE7AFCE9464577BC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.60
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E962D15D90B43F7A1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.53
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590925

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Dragon
Mailing Address 443 Pine Pleasant Church Rd
City: Saluda | State: SC | Zip Code: 29138-7854
Purpose of Disbursement: decorations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7BD962CAD2C2494E8D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B44AFB538E95A414FBDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.96
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B951F771DDD2A441CB0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.40
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA6696A49E8C4098942
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -68.15
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa Johns
Mailing Address 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B477D9CF8DB4A4690BEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.45
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD233FF23F59B465E830
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1004.96
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDCCF38FCC1ED440C9E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.70
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB516A5A848434B6EB2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1235.70
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colorado GOP
Mailing Address 5950 S Willow Dr
Ste 210
City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-5144
Purpose of Disbursement: registration fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B79CF8FEBFD76442D93A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590928

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA848CD9DD58B4FF7826
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.11
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C4D9F7E069C426F99A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.83
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B99A08CC8C6492E8F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590929

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD3DE779792C240EEA2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 349.48

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1EB09E4A54C04028AC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2283.77

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8567650C68054B0EA3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.98

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590930

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car tolls
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB319C35F04AA43CD9CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.04
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B33AAFD61FBC74E3E887
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.62
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D1CCD3C0C5F4F55A74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1911.30
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Residence Inn
Mailing Address 7061 Commerce Cir
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1394
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB9E76872A60B4154A66
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.12
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Icontact
Mailing Address PO Box 418296
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8B47D79115E45CBBD9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.97
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotels
Mailing Address 5300 Rockside Rd
City: Cleveland | State: | Zip Code: 44131-2118
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD62786FD01364FE9B65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.84
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA02159B9BB984FB0A5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.34

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5687ACF4336F406BA20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3173.50

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group, LLC

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave., Ste. 200
Ste 200

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement: phone calls

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCF1FA027878743659F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.10

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590933

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utah Valley University
Mailing Address 800 W University Pkwy
City: Orem | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-6703
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B818C7146A1084A37B5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1284.37
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Thomas
Mailing Address 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE9173AABC82D4557B3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2123.59
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C2EF40FB28143EBB43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.38
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2123.59

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590934

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruths Chris
Mailing Address 924 Senate St
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201-3158
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC41A88BABB4340BB9DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.20
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFBC05A9FC4BB4E0E897
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.02
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavatore Italian
Mailing Address 2120 Ella Blvd
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-2704
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE28F0639DE54C4FB9F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.07
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA116794CE7B4C7DBA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.64
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panera Bread
Mailing Address 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBCEE4191A9A64E5B9B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.88
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware | State: | Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage, travel & non cash per
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8AB03D542E934FE2981
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1284.67
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1284.67

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590936

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B02955A7DFA2141B39D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.42
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B12FBFD3190824B009C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1130.50
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care
Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B953B958114444AB98E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1130.50
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1130.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590937

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Kaiser
Mailing Address 72 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3402
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting & reimburse
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA81C024C6BEF492480F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13602.04
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDCF5F8BD31B4160BB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEF43B4681F704C9CA2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.23
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13602.04

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590938

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA1D393ABDEB4C22911
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC4B9C1870C0451CA7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B355907C970ED46F6816
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590939

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : B60772215876845F7852
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.95
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : BA61574A124EE4D87916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: visa cards to volunteer food & gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : BB4375BFC6C5B4B3AAB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590940

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 7601 Penn Ave S
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55423-8500
Purpose of Disbursement: cables
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F4D1F3CD7B6432D992
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.03
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speedway
Mailing Address PO Box 1500
City: Springfield State: OH Zip Code: 45501-1500
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD52FD87DB5FF4AFE8B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.23
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 7601 Penn Ave S
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55423-8500
Purpose of Disbursement: cables
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6EAA895A85434F8FB51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.15
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590941

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northside Service
Mailing Address 226 Russell St
City: Lansing State: MI Zip Code: 48906-4318
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9981C29B0348448F967
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kroger
Mailing Address 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9796E5E1347241CF94E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.36
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B022B0233DC8646AAB3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.32
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590942

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing Brewing Co.
Mailing Address 518 E Shiawassee St
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-1295
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC2782C344C01429193A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 648.70
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ellms
Mailing Address 124 Squires Ln
City: New London | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-5844
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & mileage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E067C6926EA4E4489E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2380.99
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE1EFFA7B6D784833A43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.35
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2380.99

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590943

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA04870A9C1B14E4C95D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.18
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF4CC9522D41B4C7B81E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.52
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B80C3BA9503964EBBA16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.89
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590944

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panera Bread
Mailing Address 3630 S Geyer Rd
100
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD422603DB02F488CB7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.79
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3BB9EF77A7C04967A37
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B149BE0B81D334571BF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.28
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590945

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8DEC6CAC07FD4C85BF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.50
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4ACFCC65AE0046CDBD8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.79
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA40C7C6771F14565B9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.38
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590946

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B93FADE8BF7B84455807
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.67
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF884988585D1447A86C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.88
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B740FC948C8274E2D98A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.15
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA2D21D28BDA34495A14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.06

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts

Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln

City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BAF8EFA4CC04D4E21813

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.98

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.

Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF7D2E3504B404414835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.88

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3BD93ED38BD4EB5953
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.51
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B010D86764DDD43D0BB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.92
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B99D6DC11F54F401F877
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.95
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'Angelo

Mailing Address 126 Loudon Rd

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-5636

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1DD8062D237B4C9CA56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.22

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts

Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln

City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B5E0FE9E96EBF4C559F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.95

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sals Pizza

Mailing Address 80 Storrs St

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-4840

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B32DB8A019F3F4E609F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.76

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8EBD31B08BC4652984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.97
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'Angelo
Mailing Address 126 Loudon Rd
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-5636
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFBCB9C1620D94A9587D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.56
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zach Prouty
Mailing Address 100 Frankfort Sq
City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC7E077120E1461889E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1378.47
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1378.47

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF31AD67A0A30456AAF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.62
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber
Mailing Address 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7FF94AB3FE794B708B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.74
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Market Basket
Mailing Address 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBAC2762654694B49AF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA65E68AB9FE74831B8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.70
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC919FE7A40734698866
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6E9FA639A9614A048D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590953

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a ☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0FADB8EA5C454492B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3948678251A24D898D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE1A4CDBD93644DE9B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B93187A1682AF49DFBED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenton Temple
Mailing Address 1000 Urlin Ave
Apt 2007
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3339
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies & parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85287120D8064E2DA3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.47
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC403F5AA8DDB4B11867
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.47

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Office
Mailing Address 180 N High St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-2403
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4CA7A0F89D5C429AA8C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.47
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor W. Johnson
Mailing Address 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3B7EB5A7BCB4F60A9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.96
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Johns
Mailing Address 2212 Fox Dr
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820-7532
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE6344CCBEA494681AF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.96
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 334.96

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meghan Wadsworth
Mailing Address 41 Frederick St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2518
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B318EA08E7CAF4108B4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 562.08
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCABAD97AEB8D44AB97B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.78
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B72388E5761BB46F8AEB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.55
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 562.08

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590957

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target
Mailing Address 1000 Nicollet Mall
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403-2542
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2601A48CC8D74099B2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.14
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B18FF6B0CCB0C4AA7A7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.04
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B33778EF38BC547C2B81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.35
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590958

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target
Mailing Address 1000 Nicollet Mall
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403-2542
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B25703EBF005E417B8C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.43
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B619441038067436D8FA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.95
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9068743CFBEA4081BC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.47
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590959

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Mosteller

Mailing Address 675 S 9th St
Apt J

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1366

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium & non

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBC69BD84E8B142A29DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.77

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care

Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8823

Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : B28E3DBABBF5D4BA195B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.66

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Tripepi

Mailing Address 2161 Pine Ridge Dr

City: Wickliffe | State: | Zip Code: 44092-1120

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : B998B4320B8474F6495E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3284.48

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3809.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590960

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Market Basket
Mailing Address 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0663FC482C92437DA40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.47
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Market Basket
Mailing Address 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA8036A62D2744D8B8DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.99
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0956EA34CDC344F7820
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.86
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590961

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement: Baggage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6D82EDCB488C4E17971

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYC Taxi

Mailing Address 33 Beaver St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2736

Purpose of Disbursement: Taxi

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : B663D9B77538D4B78B80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.30

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYC Taxi

Mailing Address 33 Beaver St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2736

Purpose of Disbursement: Taxi

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1ABA6AC3215F4A06A46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.19

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590962

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C1FE4ACF1624C02ADC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.26
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD56C6483F43F40DCA62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.19
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B710A43203D0841C89CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.08
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B55BC9F9E42BC4765B89
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.85
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kroger
Mailing Address 1014 Vine St
City Cincinnati | State OH | Zip Code 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B545A44521F6040F1990
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.01
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell
Mailing Address 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDEFC757AB13A472B97F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.45
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590964

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE27D0B2BBE746F88DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.52
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Toal
Mailing Address 51 W Blenkner St
City Columbus | State OH | Zip Code 43215-5692
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE38D666DC856493EA74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2265.80
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B45DA0B903BD94184836
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.00
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2265.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B57153FD2D16A4606ADD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B57B3CCEBBF6A4F5E883
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.40
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos
Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2298B2C885064F5AB2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.69
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590966

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominos

Mailing Address 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9757

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB7CAD17CD2494AACA0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.66

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr NE #100
Ste 100

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B668985D97F704A57BDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.01

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B80D38EA49BB94D33840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.81

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590967

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B932CF4D7AB034F909EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.81
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2033FCF52501432FB2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.81
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF1EBA4EC10244958B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.45
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590968

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Dornan
Mailing Address 70 I St SE
Apt 1214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4841
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF1AFA7DECDB418FA0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stafford Printing
Mailing Address 2707 Jefferson Davis Hwy
City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22554-1734
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5C0FE8C0546F4B6D9EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Campbell
Mailing Address 5059 Turner Close
City: New Albany State: Zip Code: 43054-9459
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC74FDB78AFE74DE1836
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 512.32
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1082.32

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreens
Mailing Address 200 Wilmot Rd
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: water for office
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B742D33A2FD1E4904B2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.68
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA715A88859144A15ABF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.05
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peppinos Sports Grill
Mailing Address 130 Ionia Ave SW
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-4115
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B830475026EE44E64942
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 377.46
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590970

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kylie Conley

Mailing Address 3654 Stonebridge Dr
Apt C

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45209-5141

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2583F5513FC34E4F92C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE3DEF6E9C5034F01B6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Brubaker

Mailing Address 162 N Roosevelt Ave

City: Columbus | State: | Zip Code: 43209-1558

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : BFAC645D7D45D40F29B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1238.53

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1313.53

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590971

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Care
Mailing Address 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC7241528E9C14362BDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1238.53
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Servick
Mailing Address 921 N Leavitt St Apt 1F
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-5371
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food, gas & non cash per diem
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1F62601E9D1E4765878
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1413.50
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B01960C7823414AD48D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.21
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1413.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannaford

Mailing Address 175 Coliseum Ave
3051

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-3201

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B175AB1B278D9489BB82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.06

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaws

Mailing Address 7 Continental Blvd

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-4339

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0338E928D469413E9FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.25

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway

Mailing Address 325 Sub Way

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081

Purpose of Disbursement: food

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDC3CD17D639B44EF93B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.21

☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590973

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sopranos Pizza
Mailing Address 23 Main St
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03064-2727
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6A518FD82A964830912
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.68
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFBC1C3CE26BC4325BA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.06
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannaford
Mailing Address 175 Coliseum Ave # 3051
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03063-3201
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0E9485A7C284554BA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.96
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway
Mailing Address 325 Sub Way
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7607E093056D403C8CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.54
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF87318490ABB42AF9D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.66
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BAB4B36DDB24EBFB2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.32
☒ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peddlers Daughter
Mailing Address 48 Main St
City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2799
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7ECE41D6216C4164900
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.53
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B631E8F6A175F439FBA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.68
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶ 4575836.30

Image# 201604209014590976

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Bullock

Mailing Address 501 Slaters Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1166

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0EE97807305041C7A23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Bainbridge III

Mailing Address 2190 Lane Woods Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4058

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF808419CFA034469841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kahn Jr.

Mailing Address 1147 Rydal Rd

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-1413

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE4BAD9BE1DAC4E61906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590977

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Hennessy

Mailing Address 2965 Palmetto St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-2578

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : B06D005BF670E4133817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Gallagher

Mailing Address 1 Pgt Way

City: Monaca | State: PA | Zip Code: 15061-2255

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD53DFCEDD5AE460B916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Willman

Mailing Address 103 Highland Dr

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-3217

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDD6BA846CD904F3CB14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

Image# 201604209014590978

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dimitruk

Mailing Address 1630 Reliez Valley Rd

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2129

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : B7AC76F889405455AB54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶ 5650.00